er into histo

Jim Peters
1950s icon

dies aged

ls Kate Winslet really badly dressed?

Brad Pitt, back from the dead FILMS

page 24 **DETAILS** 

Books: MANDY, the life of Peter Mandelson, reviewed by JOHN GRIGG

'God sent grandchildren of pigs and monkeys to us...so we took them'

# I wanted to kill more Britons, says terrorist

those who died, the leader of the terrorist group that kidnapped I6 west-ern tourists boasted yesterday that his only regret was that he had not killed more of his hostages.

As he was dragged into court by dozens of armed police. Abu Hassan shouted: "I did everything in the name of God so I am sorry for nothng... I am very famous now, but let everyone know I only gave orders to kill the men, not the women."

When told that while he was revelling in his exploits, the funeral of one of his victims was taking place. Hassan shrugged his shoulders and said "That is not my problem." And asked if he felt any remorse for Margaret Whitehouse's husband, he spat on the floor and said: 'He means nothing to me. If my pistol had not jammed he would be dead

For the next 45 minutes this small. scruffy figure harangued the court. extolling his own prowess as a terrorist leader, occasionally lecturing bother with any of this." And when people on the Koran and offen revit the names of the hostages were reading the holidaymakers, who were out with pauses after those who killed and injured in his gunfight died, he did not bother to listen. He with Yemeni troops. They were the preferred to joke with the elder of grandchildren of pigs and mon-keys he said adding God sent

them to us, so we took them". Now, however, Hassan's life could be in the hands of those he left to grieve, for he could yet he spared execution if those he was mocking ask for mercy. Lawrence Whitehouse said yesterday that he would not ask for the death penalty, which he described as a barbaric punishment. To execute him would turn him into a martyr and that would fuel his movement," he said. But. when I asked Hassan if he wanted



Daniel McGrory, left,

and photographer

Peter Nicholls watch the Yemen kidnap trial

the bereaved families to plea for clemency, he waved his hands in a gesture of contempt and said: "I am ready to die for my beliefs. If I live I will kill some more."

And when the judge tried in vain to stop Hassan's ranting, he simply turned his back and said scornfully "If you want to finish this quickly and take me outside and shoot me, then go ahead. I don't care."...

As a long list of charges were read out — including the training and arming of live Britons to carry out bombings in Aden on Christmas Day - Hassan togged at his matted black beard and mumbled "Why the brothers alongside him in the dock, Ahmed Mohammed Ali Atif. The younger brother, 18 year-old Sand Mohammad Ali Atif, looked

John Brooke, the British oil worker kidnapped in Yemen, was on his way home to Norwich after a ransom deal with Yemeni tribesmen. His wife Katherine spoke to him by telephone from Sana'a and said his first request was for the re-sult, of Saturday's Norwich City-Crewe Alexandra game .....Page 2

terrified as Hassan in yet another outburst lunged across the dock towards him saying: "He has no part in this. I am the leader, I gave the orders for the kidnapping and the bombings, I take full responsibility for the Islamic Army of Aden which I created."

Throughout yesterday's hearing at the Appeal Court in Zinjubar 30 miles east of Aden, officials called Hassa by his real name, Zain Al Abdin Abu Bakar Al-Mehdar rather his preferred nomme de guerre. Asked his profession, he stood up straight for the only time and declared himself "a Mujahidin warrior working in the cause of God".

As the district attorney then read out warraints for eleven more kid-nappers he said had escaped in the Hassan feigned suprise claiming he had never heard of any of them. Ten minutes later he changed his mind, saying "I hope those who are at large will continue the Jihad." Then, gazing around the packed courtroom, he added chillingly: "I hope God strikes you all." .

Yemeni officials and Western diplomats are worried about terrorist reprisals to free Hassan and the five Britons held in Aden and they drafted in scores of armed police to surround the white-painted courthouse

Continued on page 2, col 5



Abu Hassan is led into court, where he declared: "If you want to take me outside and shoot me, go ahead"

#### **Brazil** crisis jolts world markets

By Alasdair Murray **ECONOMICS** CORRESPONDENT

INTERNATIONAL markets were thrown into termoil yesterday after Brazil's decision to devalue its currency reawal:ened fears of a global economic crisis. Shares in London and other European markets suffered heavy losses while the dollar took a battering on the foreign exchanges.

The panic was triggered by the resignation of Gustavo Franco, chief of the Brazilian Central Bank, swiftly followed by the news that Brazil, the world's eighth largest economy, was relaxing its currency

The market read the decision as an effective currency devaluation, sending the Brazilian currency, the real, sprawling on the foreign ex-changes. Trading on the Brazil-ian stock market was briefly suspended after shares plunged 10 per cent. Other Latin American markets suffered sharp falls, with analysis warning of the dangers of a rerun of the crisis which en-

gulfed Asia a year ago. The crisis forced President Clinton to appeal to the Brazilian Government to continue with the tough reforms that have greatly reduced the country's inflation rate. Brazil acall America's exports.

Britain announced it was in touch with other members of the G7 group of leading industrial countries. In London the FISE 100 index of leading shares ended down 183.5 at 5850.1 — its fourth biggest point loss ever - although the market recovered from a loss of nearly 290 points earlier in

> Anatole Kaletsky, page 20 Volatile markets, page 25

#### Anwar lawyers change tack

LPHA TELECON CL

國 乙酰苯酚 南江铁灯湖北岛

Charges of corruption against Anwar Ibrahim, the ousted Malaysian Deputy Prince Minister who is on trial in Kuala Lumpur, were amended to shift their emphasis from sexual misconduct to abuse of power ... Pages 15, 21

#### Mugabe retreats

President Mugabe of Zimbabwe has been forced by the International Monetary Fund to. reract proposals for the mass discation of white-owned \_Page 15

TV & RADIO 46, 47 WEATHER 24 CROSSWORDS ...24. 48 LETTERS\_\_\_\_ OBITUARIES \_\_\_\_\_23 BOOKS 38, 39

CHESS & BRIDGE ... 42 COURT & SOCIAL \_\_\_22 LAW REPORT 33 BODY & MIND.......18 BUSINESS\_\_\_\_25-30

Buying The Times oversens
America Sch St. Belgriam B Frs 110; Camada
3.30; Camaries Pis 400; Cypens CSL 26; Denmark Dier Z.200; Frahmet Fink 303; Framen
FR 17.00; Gerpramy DM S.St. Gifmainn 90p;
Greece Dr 25t; Netherlands Ff 6.50; Italy L
5.000; Lamenhoung Li HO; Madeira Ser 350;
Malta 90; Morocco Die 20.00; Noeway Kr
55.00; Porungal Enc 330; Spain Pis 400; Sweden Ser Z.500; Switzer fund S Prs 6.00; Tumin Die 3.00; 185 4.350. sia Din 1200-USA \$3.50. Periodicals Possage Paid at Rahway NJ Post-tensor: Send address-contections to: The Tunes are Mercury Insertational 305 Blair Road, Avenel NJ 00004.



# Blair in secret trips to hospital bedsides

THE Prime Minister, it seems, has taken on the mantle of the late Diana, Princess of Wales, by making secret trips to hospital bedsides.

Tony Blair yesterday dis-closed bow he made an unannounced evening visit to St. Thomas's Hospital in Waterloo on Tuesday, spending an hour chatting with staff about the state of the NHS.

Indeed, a spokesman for No 10 confided, the excursion was

far from the first made by Mr Blair to visit the needy and their carers in hospital. Parallels with Diana are unavoidable St Thomas's was even among the hospitals she visited on her own private ex-

But, as with Diana, these missions of mercy can be misconstrued. So when Mr Blair disclosed his secret to millions of radio listeners yesterday morning some were inclined to raise a cynical evebrow. Downing Street insisted

that Mr Blair's visit to St Thomas's was a common occurrence, which is why the press were not told. It was to be a private trip, accompanied by a few policemen and advisers, to assess the problems being confronted by doctors and nurses in the National Health Service.



spare beds, everybody's discharging themselves

But yesterday morning, when asked about the NHS on Radio 5 Live, Mr Blair let slip his secret. "I went myself to a hospital last night and visited the accident and emergency de-partment and talked to some of the nurses there," he said.
William Hague, the Opposition Leader, dubbed the Prime

Minister "St Tony of Islington" when he mentioned the visit in the House of Commons yesterday. Mr Hague has, however, hastily ar-ranged a tour of St Mary's hos-pital, in Paddington, today. Mr Blair also came under attack from nursing unions after Downing Street said the Prime Minister did not think the NHS was in crisis. Geoff Martin, head of Lon-

don Health Emergency, a pres-sure group, said: "Tony Blair went to the wrong hospital. St Thomas's has a big casualty department, a lot of funds and hasn't been under much pressure over the past few weeks."

### Santer threat may stop EU revolt

FROM CHARLES BREMNER IN STRASBOURG

THE fate of Jacques Santer and his Brussels executive will be decided by the European parliament in censure votes today after the Commission President took some of the steam out of MEPs' anger by threat-ening to resign if any of his team were condemned by the assembly.

After a day of manoeuvering, the Commission seemed likely to survive the all-out censure vote over fraud and mismanagement, which could trigger its automatic dismissal. However, a chain of threats and counter-threats by the po-

litical groups and Mr Santer could still lead the Commission to the political guilloune. This would happen if a majori-ty of MEPs back demands for the sacking of two Commis-sioners. Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Marin of Spain, the pair deemed most responsible for malpractice in the Commission, However, amid the sound and fury of the Strasbourg Palace of Europe last night, it also appeared possible that the parliamentary onslaught against the Brussels executive would peter out with a whimper. This would be a humiliating retreat for the assembly that roared, just five months from its next elections. It would also be a big relief for the member governments, which have been aghast at the prospect of paralysis in the EU just as it embarks on long-

term spending reforms.

The assembly's 214 Socialists, led by Pauline Green, a British Labour MEP, have re-fused to "pick off" individual commissioners, but want backing for new controls against fraud and mismanagement. Edward McMillan-Scott, lead-er of the British Tory group, who backs full censure, described this as Mrs Green's "dance of death" with Mr Santer and he predicted a majority against the individual Commissioners today

Velvet touch fails, page 12

# Hume denies he has contempt for Carey

BY RUTH GLEDHILL RELIGION CORRESPONDENT

REHIND-THE-SCENES attempts to defuse a potential row between Britam's two main church leaders were under way last night after a claim that the Archbishop of Westminster, Cardi-

Cardinal Hume has written an impassioned letter to Dr. Carey refuting combe, a prominent lay Catholic, in a the claim and pleading: "We must not new book, Basil Hume: By His nal: "He can be cross and crusty, gentle let others drave wedges between us." Friends, serialised in The Times from and endearing, tough and uncompro-

He adds: "I am particularly sorry today. Ms Widdecombe, herself a conued your friendship and kindness towards me." Dr Carey has reciprocat-

. The allegation will fuel speculation over the state of relationships between the two denominations in the wake of nal Basil Hume, is privately "contemp-thous" of the Archbishap of Canter-bury. Dr George Carey. the defection of hundreds of Anglicans made by the Tory MP Arm Widdenew book. Basil Hume: By His nal: "He can be cross and crusty gentle

about this because I have always val- vert, admits that no trace of any contempt for Dr Carey has been publicly discernible. But writing of the Cardinal, she says: "Those who know him say his attitude to George Carey verges on the contemptuous in private."

Ms Widdecombe is one of 24 people to contribute to the book, published by :HarperCollins and edited by Carolyn Butler, who was, until recently, a press officer with the Catholic Media Office. Ms Widdecombe says of the Cardimising, sensitive and diplomatic. He hates rows. Perhaps sometimes he

hates them too much." She says relationships between the denominations appear to have "weathered the storm" occasioned by the ordination of women priests.

Last night Cardinal Hume told The Times: "I have contempt for no person, least of all the Archbishop of Canterbury, for whom I have a warm regard and from whom I have received nothing but kindness and friendship."

Book extract, page 19





All you need is love. Sandals provide the rest

The best choice of up to eight superb restaurants. The finest accommodation, with a range of suites. All sporting activities from windsurfing to scuba diving (with free mitton), or relax at one of our spas. At Sandals Ultra All-Inclusive resorts for couples only, we provide the very best all included in the price of your holiday. One more reason why we have been voted The World's Best by travel agents worldwide for the past five years.



0800 742 742 The Caribbean's most exclusive Ultre All-federives for couples only with 10 resorts to choose from in:

# MPs resume the Questions farce with unaccustomed

youth culture, harken to an exchange yesterday between Barry Sheerman (Lab. Huddersfield) and Jack Cunningham, Britain's poshest Geordie (and Cabinet "Enforcer"). Referring to the Government's drugs strategy. Sheerman told Cunningham that "students could be targeted with E's". Or that's how it sounded. Whether Hansard records it as 'ease' or E's will tell us how streetwise their reporters are.

Early days, perhaps, for

nominations for the Best/ Worst/Silliest of 1999 Awards, but Prime Minister's Questions yesterday at Westminster (where Government backbenchers allowed by the whips to ask questions are now sitting together, probably for protection) produced some

strong contenders. This sketch's Best Heckle nomination goes to Dennis Skinner, who, after a splutter-ing denunciation of Government policy by Paddy Ashdown shouted "Sack "im!" to the Prime Minister. Both the Labour and the Tory benches

be rude to Blair about the NHS-patient's-eye view of this Government. "If you were a Laboor voter ... " he huffed. unwittingly reminding us of growing doubts on this ques-

Blair seemed unfazed by Ashdown's rudeness. Now the two men sit together on a Joint Cabinet Committee, suspicion arises that the Liberal Democrat Leader may have penned a little note to Downing Street yesterday morning: "Dear Tony. I'll have to be a bit rough with you this after-



noon. Please don't take this personally - I've got to keep the lads on side. Your pai.

"Dear Paddy, Message understood. And I may have to be a bit rough, in reply. My lads are restive too. Cheers and no hard feelings. Tone." Our Luckiest Escape nomination goes to Peter Mandel-

son, who wasn't even there.

But William Hague's spirited try at stirring up the story of his resignation vecred offtrack yesterday. Faced with the choice of piling on the agony over the Health Service, and piling on the agony over Labour's internal fending, the Tory Leader simply couldn't make up his mind. So he tried to raise both, feebly linked. Ready for a massive frontal choose. He avoided the Mandelson question, preferring to answer on the NHS. Hague's charge faltered amid a hail of tics and counter statistics

Then a Tory, Geoffrey Clifton-Brown (Cotswold), re-sumed the Mandelson attack, But still Mandelson's luck held. Clifton-Brown had wrongly buttoned his doublebreasted jacket and looked like a clown. His doubtless

brilliant question sank in the

whose only response to Tory attacks on ministerial misconduct was a parboiled sucer at Michael Portillor What really would upset him he replied, would be if any ministers made a television programme about trains in Spain. As Portillo is not a minister, and Mandelson is rumoured to be planning a video-documenta-ry of himself doing charity work in Tanzania, it was hard to see the point of this joke.

Per nomination. To Hazel

cared for instead of the intportant issues." She cited one of these "old people and young disaffected teenagers working together in garden-ing projects in Saiford." A relieved Blair turned way from time to the state of the Even poodles failed to laugh. And finally to our Teacher's

away from tittle tattle to embrace the significance of this,

NEWS IN BRIEF

Chile joins

**Pinochet** 

hearing

The Chilean Government was granted permission to take part in next week's re-hearing

of the General Pinochet appeal in the House of Lords. A sanel of three law lords took five minutes to decide to allow the Chile to present its case that, under international law, it en-

joys state immunity from inter-

vention in its internal affairs.

The law lords also announced that Lord Woolf, the

Master of the Rolls, had re-moved himself from next

week's appeal panel because

of objections by General Pino-

cher's lawyers to his links to

Amnesty International, Anoth-

er unnamed law lord on the

inks with Chile, but there had

been no objections from the

Ashworth salary

Janice Miles, the chief execu-

graced regime at Ashworth.

Special Hospital, has conting

ned to draw ber E71,000 salary

since her resignation in 1997 Ja

It emerged vesterday that Ms. Miles, who was severely criti-

cised by the Fallon report this

week remains under contract to the Merseyside hospital un-

Jail for air rage

parties involved in the case.

anel had declared remote

fast emerging as Mr Blair's.
Number One Little Ray of
Sunshine. Yesterday the

perky, petite and relevitlessly

blithe Mrs Blears shared with

Mr Blair her sorrow that

"tittle-tattle and gossip" about

his Cabinet were all the media

# Kidnap Briton flies home after ransom deal

AND STEPHEN FARRELL

JOHN BROOKE, the British oil worker kidnapped in Yemen, was on his way home last night after a secret ransom deal was agreed with tribes-

After holding the 46-yearold for five days, his captors handed him over to negotiators, including one sent by his American employer, Hallibur-ton. Mr Brooke was flown by helicopter to the British Ambassador's residence in Sanaa. where he had a long telephone conversation with his wife. Katherine, who was at their farmhouse near Norwich.

Last night Mrs Brooke, 45, said she was very happy to learn that he was safe. Her husband's first request, she disclosed, was to be told the result of Norwich City's First Division match with Crewe Alexandra last Saturday, Mr

Brooke's local team lost 3-2. Mrs Brooke said: "He was wondering what the score was as he sat in captivity in the desert on Saturday. I couldn't remember because f was excited that he was released."

Mr Brooke, who has worked in Yemen for 12 years and escaped a previous kidnap attempt, told the Ambassador. Victor Henderson, that the



Brooke: was kidnapped by Yemeni tribesmen

was enormously relieved to have been freed, and described his kidnappers' treatment of him as "very generous and considerate". He said he had never been threatened. Armed men forced their

way inside the guarded compound in the province of Marib late on Saturday. Mr Brooke was initially worried because he thought he had been grabbed by Islamic terrorists in revenge for the arrest of five Britons accused of a bomb plot in Aden, but his captors reassured him that they had no links with Islamic extremists and said they wanted to swap him for one of their tribesmen who had been jailed for murder and sabotage.

him, and usually in such cases the precise details are never known and there are seldom arrests. One diplomatic source said: "Everyone is so grateful to see a happy ending that no one asks too many questions."

Mr Brooke, who is to arrive

back in Britain today, told British officials that, after grab-bing him at gunpoint, his ab-ductors had driven for five hours to a village hideout close to the Saudi border. There he was sheltered, given regular meals and kept informed by his abductors about efforts to free him. They told him of London's insistence that no force should be used.

> DELL INSPIRON" 3500 D266 XT · Methic Intel<sup>®</sup> Peraison® () Processor 200A&b

T3.3" XGA (1024:768) Screen
 SZMS SDRAM (Upgrateable to 256ME)

ST208 High Performance Cache
 3.268 BIDE Hard Drive (ATA-33]
 256 bit Graphics Accelerator with 2MB

Modular 12/24 x CD-ROM Drive

or 1 type III POMCIA cards)

Lithusm Ion Battery
 Integrated Synaptics Touchpad

Pro Compatible with 3D Speaker • IrOA 1 1 Port Ifast IrOA Port)

· Intel<sup>®</sup> 440EX AGPset

SYZKB Internal Cache

17/40x QD 705M Drive

• 17" Colour TCOSE SVGA Mo

(BZE Det Pitch, 15.9" Viewable Aces)

DELL DIMENSION™ V400

Intel® Partism® II Processor 4000000
 64WB High Performance 1000/Hz SCPAA1
 84GB ATA-33 Hard Grive

£999 (£1,214.95 (#)

DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 Irriel Permuen II Processor 45CAG4s
 128MB High Performance 10CAH; SCRAM
 12.9GB ATA-33 Hard Onve

· ATT XPERT 960 3C 85.53 AGP Video Card All Aren's Sub Science Shared (Speakers optional)
 Integrated Crystal Science Shared (Speakers optional)
 370, 1 GA, 1 70/24 shared and 1 AST Septembri Shared

£1,199 (£1,449.95 tol)

INCL. USINGERSTURN AF 3 FROM MICE.

I mad Perduan II Processes 450A64

I 20MB High Performance III/MH 50RAM

8 468 ATA-35 Hard Once

ATI Apen SED SMB AGP Mileo Card

4 8x Training TVO 91 ROM with Software Deciding.

US Robonic 55 Abis Modern with 1 Month Free

£1,299 (£1,567.45 %)

I PCL 1 SAL 1 FCL/ISA ST-grad and 1 AGP Expension State
 I and Beach Monteso 1 AGD 220 Young Sound
 and Area Lansary AGS 255 Speakers with Subworder
 immega Agp Drive and Sal 105 MS Committee

TALK DIRECT TO THE NUMBER ONE

0870 1524646

www.dell.com/uk/today

DELL DIMENSION XPS R450 MULTIMEDIA

. Introduced Intel 10/162 Ethernet Controller (UTP) Off Integrated Variable XE 64 Votes Sound (Speakers - Integrated AT) Rage Pro 2/25 Gracinos - Registrat AT) Rage Pro 2/25 Gracinos - 2 PU, 1 ISA and 7 PU//SA Shared Equations Siots

and 16-bit Sound Blass

£1,299 (£1,567.45 am)

DELL DIMENSIONS FEATURED INC.:

Screek (Bice 97 Small Business Edition V2



Laurence Whitehouse yesterday with some of the children from the school where his wife was a teacher.

# Widower opposes death penalty

By RICHARD DUCE

FRIENDS and family yesterday said their final farewells to Margaret Whitebouse, one of the hostages who died in Yemen, in the tranquil surroundings of a private school in Hampshire.

There was no bitterness, only words of fondness and respect for the popular primary school teacher who was shot as she knett to comfort another hostage during the bloody shootout between her kidnap-

pentium I

£100 OFF

pers and the Yemeni security forces three weeks ago. Her husband Laurence learnt of yesterday's confession by the kidnap leader. Abu Hassan, as he arrived at. Lord Wandsworth College for a gather-ing to celebrate the life of his wife. Mr Whitehouse said that if he were

asked by the Yemeni court to decide the kidnappers' fate, he could not ask for the death penalty. "I don't believe in capital punishment, it's barbaric and inhumane, To execute him would turn him into a martyr and that would probably fuel his movement. I think he needs a very long time in jail. My wife would have shared

Earlier Mr Laurence had attended a private cremation service near by for his wife, accompanied by close family and friends as well as some of the hos who survived the kidnapping. Mr White house 54 also a teacher, from Hook, Hampshire, said: "She died in the way she lived, helping others."

#### Thomas Adams, 50, of Faro

til March:

borough Hampshire was jailed for 12 months at Isle worth Crown Court after ad mitting that he hit a Virgin air stewardess, breaking her nose, and spat at two others ina drunken rage when he wanted to smoke on a US flight. ..

#### Officer rewarded

An RUC sergeant covering one of the toughest republican areas of Belfast has won the lice officer of the year. Sergeant Stephen Jones, 41, was chosen for his work in run-ning a police unit in the Markets area of the city.

winch

#### Under offer

The girl who devised a never code for sending secret messages by computer was yesterday considering offers from three leading universities Cambridge, Trinity College Dublin, and Liverpool, Sarah Flannery, 16, from Blarney, Co Cork, is to publish her work.

Better by degrees A pet cat was treated in Weymouth, Dorset, to remove the remains of a plastic toy ther-mometer lodged in its rear. A young girl had been given a toy vet's set for Christmas and is believed to have learns ber technique from watchir TV vet shows.

# Death wish on Britons

Continued from page 1 yesterday. Hours before the case began, snipers positioned "contact with groups butside shields and described the monate balconies while squads of plice sheltered under the palm. res of every major intersec-tion, stopping cars at random.

As Hassan arrived, soldiers crouched behind heavy machine guns bolted onto the back of pick-up trucks and sealed off all approach roads.

The accused, who stood in a wooden dock decorated with plastic imitation panelling, had been given new shirts for their first public appearance and Hassan was allowed to wear the leather pouch that carries the Jambiyah - a traditional curved dagger, which

had obviously been removed. Judge Najab al Khadari, in om Hassan took little interest, sat on a raised dais with three. armed guards behind him. He wore a black robe embroidered with the scales of justice and a green sash.

Hassan, however, preferred to chat to people in the front

tention to the official proceed- that came along. He admitted ings. He claimed to have had using the hostages as human none of the five Britons whose release from jail he is said to have demanded in exchange

for the 16 hostages.

Hassan nodded when 1. asked if he knew of Abu Hamza al Masri, the Muslim cleric based in North London, but denied that his Supporters of Sharia organisation had planned bombings in Aden.

Al Masri has admitted to talking to the kidnap gang, but Hassan smirked and said "He may know me as I am a . well-known fighter." He barely paused for breath as he delivered his diatribe against the West, and when the judge warned him that he would be removed if he did not desist from making political speeches Hassan sneered: "I will do

this my way, not yours." He look bored as he recalled. how he planned the kidnap.
only the night before and said and Andrew Thirsk were shot by one of his men, the Egyptian Osama al Masri "When Osama knew he was going to be killed he shot two

bostages. That was his last moment. With his last breath he was going to do his best. He did it for God. My pistol jammed. If I could have shot more I would have done so."

Hassan tried to exonerate the other two in the dock, but forever interrupted their at-tempts to speak. At one stage when Hassan felt he was not the centre of attention, he demanded that proceedings be halted so that he could pray. He looked furious when, in the middle of another diatribe, the judge stopped the hearing and said he wanted further investigations and the arrest of the

rest of Hassan's gang. Hassan was anxious to know when his next court performance would be, but police bundled him out of the dock.

### that he had ambushed the first Disabled reject benefits plans

BY ALEXANDRA FREAN, SOCIAL AFFAIRS CORRESPONDENT

DISABILITY rights groups yesterday attacked government plans to force all new wel-fare claimants to attend an interview with a personal adviser or forfeit state aid.

While welcoming the government's pledge to provide greater help to disabled people wanting to work, campaigners questioned whether the advisers would have sufficient training and skills to assess the capabilities and needs of disabled people.

They also doubted whether personal advisers would be able properly to evaluate the full implications - and costs for an employer hiring a person with a disability.

The Royal Association for Disability and Rehabilitation said that the Government did not appear to appreciate that paid employment was simply not a realistic option for many disabled people.

There are 5.8 million people of working age with a disability. but only 42 per cent of them have a job, compared with 80 per cent of the non-disabled

population. The Royal National Institute for the Deaf questioned whether the £80 million that the Government has allocated to test the scheme in 12 pilot areas would stretch to providing professional sign-language inbuleep Allirajah the RNID's welfare and benefits

policy officer, said: "Even where there are jobs, disabled people tend to be put at the back of the queue by employers because they have higher support costs and companies might not be prepared to take that on."

A government spokesman said that recently bereaved people and those who were obviously too disabled to work would not be required to attend interviews.

# Hague attacks hospital crisis

BY JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

WILLIAM HAGUE lambasted the Prime Minister yester-day over the NHS winter crisis, claiming the situation had

worsened as a result of politi-cal feuding between ministers. As Tony Blair struggled to reassert his authority during the first Commons clash between the two men this year, Mr Hague blamed long waiting lists, bed cuts and nursing shortages on the Govern-ment's failure to get its priori-

While the NHS has been in crisis, personal fends have taken the place of political principle and personal loans have taken the place of political pri-orities." Mr Hague said.

In reply Mr Blair gave his strongest hint yet that nurses were in for a big pay award as he said they would be "properly rewarded" to address recruitment and retention difficuities.

Leading stricle, page 21 fused to discuss figures but Labour.

agreed that there was a need for a settlement that "is welcomed by existing nurses and to attract future nurses". Mr Hague, taking the high-

risk option of fighting on traditional Labour territory, ac cused Mr Blair of cutting back on the number of nurses in training and putting tuge bur-dens on short-staffed hospi-

Mr Hague said: "What we have seen in the last few weeks. is intensive care bed availability at the lowest ever, we've seen doctors and nurses under even more pressure than be-

But Mr Blair insisted that the Government had put in more than £2.5 billion extra into the NHS since it came into office and a further £21 biltion would be spent from April. He claimed the problems in the beaith service had. been inherited from the Torical and were being dealt with by



☐ The five Britons being held in Aden will soon be charged with plotting terrorist attacks, Yemen's Ambassador to Britain said last night. After confusion prompted by his remarks that the men had already been charged with "bombing in Yemen" and connections to the gang who kidnapped British tourists, Dr Hussein al-Amri was called to a meeting with Baroness Symons, the Foreign Office Min-Ister, to provide clarification. A Foreign Office spokesman said: "The Ambassador has told us his understanding is that no charges have been brought, but he expects them

# King picks up £7m purse in battle of boxing promoters

British fight organiser shares jokes with wild-haired former partner after judge agrees contract deal

THE heavyweight legal fight between the boxing promoter Frank Warren and his flamboyant American partner Don King was settled in the High Court yesterday with a E7.2 million payout to Mr

Britain's "Mr Boxing" agreed the settlement to make a "clean break" of their fouryear partnership. The two men were in court, sitting a few feet apart, to hear Mr Justice Lightman agree the settlement.

The judge had ruled in March last year that there was an agreement that the two men would jointly promote British fighters, including Prince Naseem Hamed, the featherweight world champion. Mr Warren was therefore we breach of the duties he owed to Don King Promo-

Mr King's spokesman, Peter Wilson, said at the time that the ruling meant that the contracts worth millions with all the boxers concerned were owned by the partnership.
Thus, with the winding up of
the partnership, Mr Warren would have to buy out Mr King's 50 per cent stake "at a cost of tens of millions".

Mr King said after the short hearing yesterday that he did not regard the result as a victo-



Warren: said he would Jine on soup in a basket "

ry and he was "still very fond" of Mr Warren. "Life goes on,"

Mr Warren said it was "cheap at the price" to settle the longstanding dispute. He had the money to pay Mr King, but would be dining tonight on "soup in a basket", he said.

His remarks revived memories of his difficulties after the collapse of the London Arena. the Docklands sports and entertainments complex that failed in 1991 when Mr Warren lost more than £3 million but saw off the threat of personal bankruptcy.

The promoters shook hands outside the court and swapped jokes about their differences. Under the agreement Mr Warren acknowledged his obliga-tion to pay Mr King in recognition of his rights as a partner under the boxing partnership and publicly withdrew all the allegations that he had made against Mr King and his company

According to Mr King's lawyers, Mr Warren has agreed to sell his house if necessary to make the first of a series of agreed payments.

Outside court, Mr King commented: "My reputation is most important to me and the vindication of my rights both here and in America. The justice system here has given me justice and I am very happy."

But he said he was not gloating over a victory. "I am very fond of him and will continue to be." Mr Warren then tried to persuade Mr King to buy him a meal and said that the settlement was "cheap at the

"I am free." Mr Warren said as he descended the lift from the courtroom. "I am glad this s all behind us, but it looks as if I shall be eating soup in a basket tonight."

Mr King added: "I have fought long and hard in the reputation and my rights in the partnership which I made with Frank Warren and from which both he and English boxing derived great benefit.



On every occasion when the court was required to give a ruling about my rights in this dispute, I have been 100 per cent successful, and the Court . me. The British people are of Appeal upheld those rights

By Frank Warren's withdrawal of his allegations and his agreement to pay me in accordance with my entitlement, my reputation has been upheld, f am therefore very happy at the outcome of this case. I am glad that I can now put this unhappy episode behind warm, congenial and are tre-

intend to abandon them." Mr King said that he "fully intended" to continue promoting British boxers and to "give them opportunities in the boxing arena". He said that was why he had formed a partnership with Mr Warren and he would continue on that course, particularly with boxers who

contention was a claim by Don King Productions Inc (DKP) that it was entitled to a share of all profits made by Mr Warren during the part-

pership from British and Eurofighters, including Hamed.

Asked yesterday whether he would still set up fights for Harned in the US, he replied: were to ask. The UK guys need a commitment and I will give that commitment to help those who are less fortunate."

# Cliff killing 'was revenge for abuse'

A man abused as a child took revenge more than 20 years later by throwing his tormenter over a cliff to his death, a court was told yesterday. Christopher Thomas, 32,

told police that he nearly changed his mind as Edwin Wilcox began to pray on the top of Culver Cliff on the Isle of Wight. But he said that Mr Wilcox had prayed for himself instead of his victims, so he had killed him.

Anthony Donne, QC, for the prosecution, told Winchester Crown Court that the body of Mr Wilcox, 64, had never been found. But he said that from the day of the alleged murder. none of his friends or relatives been back to his flat, no money had been taken from his bank account and his Giro benefit cheques had not been cashed.

Thomas, a labourer, of Newport, Isle of Wight, denies mur-dering Mr Wilcox, from Ryde.

last January. Mr Donne said that Mr Wilcox was a promiscuous and eccentric homosexual with a criminal record. He was a Portsmouth Football Club fan and the only trace of him had been a blue and white supporter's scarf found halfway down the

Mr Donne said: "According to what Thomas told police and other people, he pushed Mr Wilcox over the cliff. Why? Because Eddie Wilcox had abused him sexually when he was young and this was a revenge killing for being one of the people who he said had ru-

Mr Donne said that Mr Thomas, who was put into a children's home at the age of eight, had been sexually abused by Mr Wilcox in his teenage years. Later, he had sexual relationship with the older man in return for money.

Mr Donne said that 12 days

after Mr Wilcox had disappeared, Mr Thomas went to the home of Sonia Hackett, a former social worker at a children's home where he had

He told her he had seen Mr Wilcox in a fish and chip shop and recognised him as someone who had abused him when he was younger."Miss Hackett couldn't believe what she was hearing and thought When he said he was not, he described luring Mr Wilcox to the cliff and pushing him over. Miss Hackett asked where the body was and he replied that it had been a dreadful night, very stormy, and they would never find him.

Act

by wi

of the

could

ed to eal ser

ni of i . prefe

ion w

erry w; ction . ociate ed its

ere ea

inythi en in thems nited cted v

tion.I.

purt . five n

ng to £35(5)( ered £

the:

d bee

Dera

rest of i, inter ite of ns of 1

"He offered to take her up to the Downs and she could see the drag marks on the cliff." she saw a report in a local newspaper about a missing man named Eddie Wilcox, she went to the police.

Mr Donne said that Thomas told police: "I threw him over the cliff. I booted him over the cliff because he would not go over.
"If you want to go up there

I'll show you. There is a skidmark where I had to drag him

Mr Donne said that later Thomas had told police that Mr Wilcox had abused him from the ages of II to 16. On the night of the killing he had waited outside Mr Wilcox's home and offered to take him for a drive. Mr Wilcox had become

frightened as they drove to the cliff. When they arrived, Thomas asked him how many other boys he had abused and Mr Wilcox had replied six.

Mr Donne said Thomas told police: "He asked: 'Do you hate me and are you going to kill me? I said Yes. The world needs to be free of you.' And at that stage Eddie Wilcox screamed."

Mr Donne said that Mr Tho-mas was asked would he still have pushed him over the cliff if he had said a prayer for him. "He replied: 'Not about me. I didn't care about me. He had shown no remorse for what he had done to me or other people. So I dragged him down by his feet and threw him over." Mr Thomas had said that

he hated Mr Wilcox but would probably have spared him if he had prayed for his victims. prised how calm he felt afterwards. He had gone home. made a cup of tea and had a good night's sleep. The trial continues today.

# Foster girl's father plans to launch custody battle

THE natural father of one of the two girls missing with their foster parents plans to fight for custody of his daugh-

Jade, he said yesterday. aul Duckett announced he wanted to look after his daughter just 24 hours after his former girlfriend, Jackie Bennen, who is the natural mother of Jade, five, and Hannah, three, decided to offer the runaway foster parents her sup-

In a change of heart, after Jeff and Jenny Bramley pleaded in an open letter to newspapers to be allowed to adopt her daughters, she admitted she understood their motives.

However Paul Duckett, 24. a computer businessman, who has barely seen his daughter si she was a haby, con-dended the Bramleys, who today have been fugitives for four months. He said: "This is a terrible

crime. They cannot be allowed to get away with kidnap. They cannot continue to receive the public sympathy they are getting. If anyone else did it they would be hunted the length and width of the country and would be public enemy

number one. 'The children need stability. they have obviously had a difficult time. They went to foster parents because they needed

that stability, they needed friends, they needed education. They're just not getting it.
I want the children to be returned to start with and then my initial aim is to get Jade out of care and probably apply

Mr Bramley. 35, who worked as a postal worker, and his wife Jenny, 35, disapneared with the girls from their home in Ramsey, Cambridgeshire, on September 14, the day they were due to hand back the girls into local authority care.

They had been fostering the sisters since March and want-

eral meetings, social workers

There was also concern see previous foster parents.

ed to adopt them but, after sev-

decided they had "inadequate parenting skills" to meet the special needs of the two children. Although there was no suggestion of any abuse, the couple were understood to be too strict with the children, denying them a bedside drink at night and spoon-feeding them. although they could feed them-

about an unwillingness to ailow the girls to keep in touch with people from their past and a reluctance to let them Finally on August 19 last year, the couple were given for-



mal notification to return the girls. Two weeks later their adoption application was rejected and they began meticu-

lously planning their getaway. Mr Bramley telephoned in sick, the couple withdrew their £5,000 savings and they drove away from their home.

The couple were backed by Miss Bennett, 24, who wrote a letter to The Express asking them to give up their lives as fugitives in return for with-drawing her opposition.

She said: "I did plan to try to et my children back with me but since reading your letter I have changed my views. I will be contacting my solicitor straight away to see if there's anything I can do."

It was disclosed yesterday that Mr Bramley had lied about his past on his application to become a foster parent in 1996 by denying any previservices. Social workers discovered three months ago, after the couple disappeared, that Mr Bramley had spent five weeks in a care because he was a persistent truant. That would not automatically have disqualified him from becoming a foster parent but it would have prompted further investigation into his background.

Leading article, page 21

# Salvatore Ferragamo

# SALE NOW ON

#### An employment tribunal in Croydon been a lot of trauma incidents to deal BY SUE LAPPEMAN yesterday was told that Mr Sockett, a spewith. He should have been assisting juncialist in maxillo-facial surgery, which ior doctors." A SURGEON who treated private pa-

Jackie Bennett, mother, and Paul Duckett, Jade's father

'Sick' surgeon was at grand prix

tients while on sick leave from the NHS has lost his claim for wrongful dismissal. Gareth Sockett, 50, also jetted off to the Monaco Grand Prix then missed a weeklong conference in Harrogate claiming it was too far to travel with his bad back.

The Royal Surrey County Hospital in Guildford sacked Mr Sockett from his 550,000 consultant's position on July 16 last year after discovering that he had treated private patients just hours after he walked out of a clinic claiming he was too ill. Hospital managers found be had har five separate sessions while on two low of sick leave which he took immediately ately before and after his trip to Monaco.

deals with facial deformities, was absent in total from May 12 until May 31 last year. He left for Monaco on the evening of the last day of his registered sick leave, May 21, using one day's holiday and a weekend for the three-day pre-booked trip. When he returned, he failed to attend a week-long conference for which he had been granted study leave, claiming it

would be too painful to drive there. Jeff Faulkner, the hospital's chief executive. told the tribunal that Mr Sockett should then have told the hospital he was available for work. He said: "Although there were no NHS clinks or operating sessions set up for him, there would have

Mr Sockett, a father of four from Elstead, Surrey, said that he managed to make the trip to Monaco, but was too ill to travel to Harrogate: "The race lasted an bour or so and I watched it from the balcony of a friend's flat, not from the stand. I was moving around and chatting to people rather than standing in one place."

He said that a stand-in secretary filled in the sick leave forms incorrectly, which led to the mix-up with the hospital But the tribunal chairman, David Milton, said: "They are cotifled to enforce strictly that consultants do not work in private practices when they have ongoing NHS

24 Old Bond Street - London W1X 4B

# It covers everything.



# Pure Intel technology. Great value.

Whether you're buying a PC for the first time or want an additional PC, the Intel® Celeron processor is ideal for today's applications. It gives you the power to handle everything from the Internet to educational programs, to interactive games.

And you'll get all the compatibility and reliability you expect from Intel. So see your local PC retailer or dealer for more information, or visit us on the Web.

The Computer Inside.

هڪذا من رييمل

Rio sque o resorte p

Wollen mills

prepare for U.S.

# Riot squads' to restore order at child prison

Officers from adult prisons will use batons to defend themselves against detainees, Richard Ford reports

PRISON officers in full riot gear will be sent into quell future disturbances at Britain's first child jail under plans drawn up by the Home Office. Jack Straw wants "tornado teams" of helmeted officers dressed in protective clothing

drissed in protective clothing and armed with batons to be on standby to deal with 12 to 15-year-old troublemakers at the Medway Secure Training Centre in Kent.

The officers, fully trained in

using tough control and restraint techniques on adult prisoners, be called in from jails on the lsle of Sheppey and in Rochester in the event of a major threat to overall control.

Mr Straw's plan was disclosed on the eve of today's publication of a damning report into the running of the centre, which is managed by Rebound, a subsidiary of

Retound, a subsidiary of Group 4. The move is a further erosion of the progressive philosophy which underpinned the centre. It was originally based on the concept that persistent young offenders should be treated as children in need of education and training, not punishment and restraint.

But, as The Times disclosed in December, the centre was left in turmoil after a series of small riots forced the authorities to overhaul their approach in an attempt to restore disciriline.

The inspection report of the purpose-built centre is highly critical of the frequency and extent of restraint techniques used by staff on youngsters at the centre during the early months of its operation last year. It will also criticise the regime provided to youngsters and the amount of time they were secluded in their rooms.

were secluded in their rooms.

Management and staff at
the centre are also criticised
for serious failings and their

PRISON officers in full riot gear will be sent into quell future disturbances at Britain's turbed teenagers.

naivete in dealing with some later this month, said: "We gear will be sent into quell future disturbances at Britain's turbed teenagers.

plying control and restraint

methods on what are effective-

Prison officers can pin pris-

oners to the floor, hold them in arm locks and also use batons

to defend themselves. Re-

bound is forbidden under the

terms of its contract from us-

ing arm, neck or wrist locks on

The Medway Secure Centre

currently holds 30 inmates. It

has room for 40, but its popula-

tion was reduced in November

when the Home Office or-

dered urgent improvements to

staff training and refurbish-

ments to the building to en-

sure a high standard of care.

control and education.

the children at the centre.

ly children."

The training provided to the 100 staff at the centre, which holds detainees at a cost of £2.400 per head per week, is also condemned by the report of the Social Services Inspectorate, which visited the centre in the autumn.

In spite of the strong criticism of the centre, Sue Clifton, the director, is to remain in her job. No other staff at the centre, where more than £100,000 has been spent replacing and repairing facilities damaged by inmates, are to lose theirs

Mr Straw has decided that prison officers should be used to deal with disturvbances at the centre following a riot in June in which II of the residents ran amok. Staff were forced to seek safety from the young offenders before police in full protective gear were called to restore order.

But Mr Straw's plan to allow prison officers in riot gear to be used to end future disturbances has provoked opposition from senior officials in the prison service, the Prison Governors Association and the Prison Officers Association.

Richard Tilt, the directorgeneral of the prison service, and his deputy, had expressed reservations about the plan and, prison governors have questioned the legality of prison officers being allowed use control and restraint techniques on children.

The Prison Offficers Association has also expressed alarm at the effects of the techniques and at the public's reaction to prison officers being drafted

Mark Healy, chairman of the Prison Officers Association, which is to meet Home Office officials about the plan



"Tornado squads" from adult prisons will be used to end major disturbances at the Medway Secure Training Centre

Science discovers just why bees do it

BY NIGEL HAWKES

PROMISCUITY works for the bumble bee, scientists have found. By increasing genetic diversity, it protects colonies against attack by para-

Honeybee queens typically mate with 10 to 20 or more males on their nuptial flights. This seems surprising given the time and energy if expends.

Boris Baer and Paul Schmid-Hempel, of the Swiss Federal Institute of Technic logy in Zurich, report in Nature that colonies from bumble-bee queensinseminated with sperm from specially bred workers with high genetic diversity were the least affected by parasites.

by parasites.

The same would not be true for human beings, where diversity is insured by the fact that a single female is not responsible for giving birth to an entire population. By helping the spread of sexually transmitted disease, promiscuity in humans is more likely to worsen bealth, not improve it.

ないできない おおおお



### Woollen mills prepare for US cashmere war

By Shirley English

CASHMERE and bananas may not appear to have bruch in common, but a trade war over the fruit threatens to destroy the economy of a small mill town in the Scottish Borders.

While Europe and America argue over banana imports, the people of Hawick where nine in ten manufacturing jobs are dependent on the knitwear industry, are bracing themselves for buge job losses.

The United States, in retaliation for European Union quotas favouring Caribbean bananas, is preparing to impose sanctions on cashmere products and certain other European imports. The cashmere industry has been targeted by the US for an increase in import tariffs from 6 to 100 per cent.

The knitwear industry in the Borders claims an increase this size would result in up to a 1.000 job losses—a quarter of the knitwear workforce—and a loss of business worth £20 million.

Cashmere was named

Cashmere was named along with 16 other randomly chosen items, including batteries, handbags and windscreen wipers, for the new tariffs in a list published last December. Since then the industry has made strenous efforts to plead its case with America and the EU. Half of all European cashmere and 90 per cent of

British cashmere comes from the Borders. The World Trade Organi-

The World Trade Organisation agreed this week to set up a panel to review the situation and is due to report back in March. But the cashmere industry says that will be too late.

Campaigners, including local MPs and the Scottish

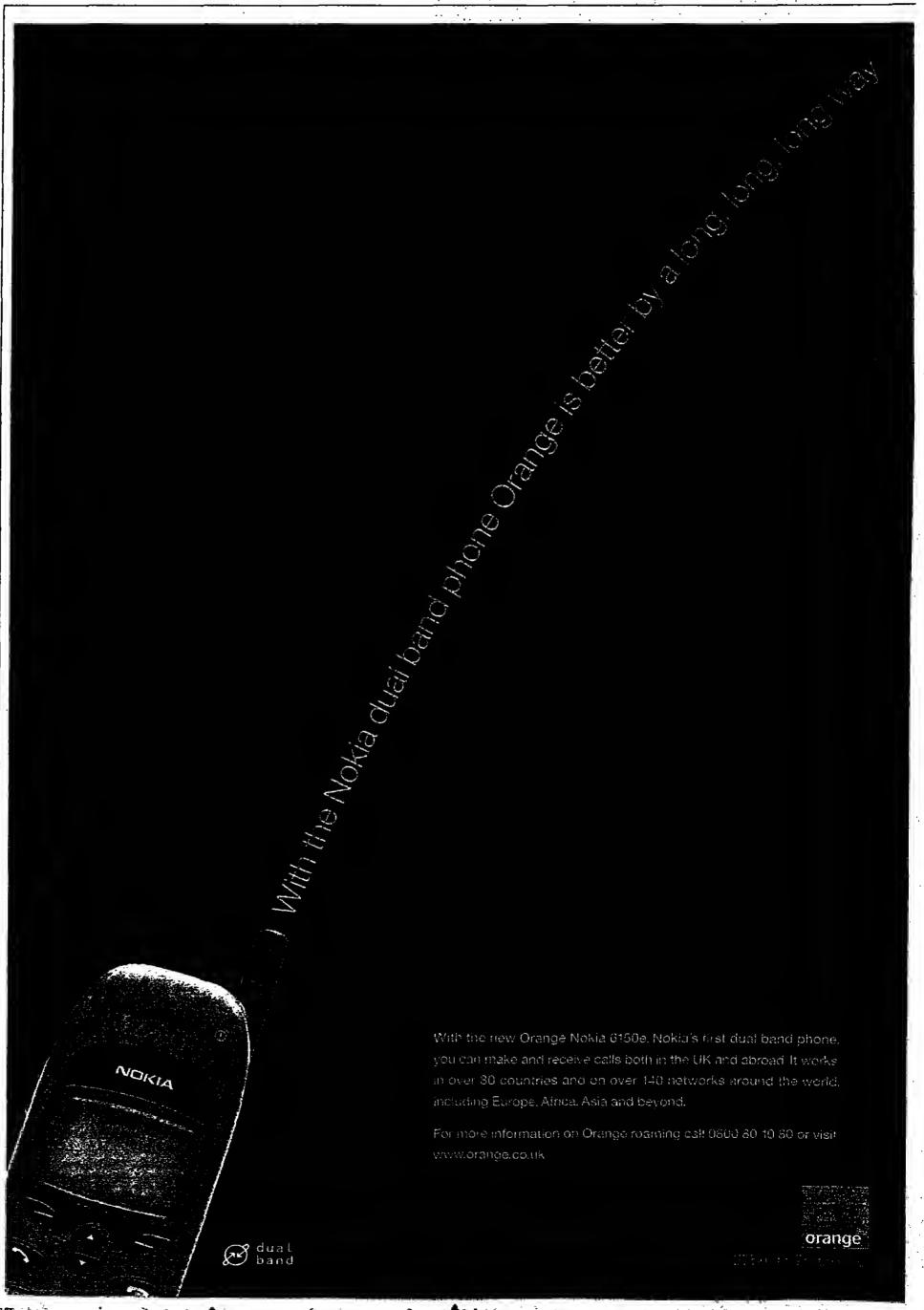
Cashmere Association, want the US to remove cashmere from the list immediately. Two Borders MPs, Michael Moore and Archy Kirkwood, have called on Tony Blair to write to President Clinton over the issue.

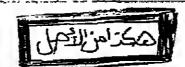
Mr Moore, who was in

Washington yesterday to brief US Government officials, said: "The trade war is a serious threat to the Borders and yet the dispute has nothing to do with the area."

The dispute could not have erupted at a worst time for cashmere: the bulk of American orders for the Autumn market are negotiated in January and the row is already having an impact on local knitwear firms. Arthur Rennie, factory manager at Clan Douglas, which employs 120 people in Hawick, said: "If these sanctions go ahead the Scottish cashmere busi-

ness will die."
Tracy Brisbane, 19, who works for the firm, said: "If the mill closes 1'll have to move away from Hawick."





BBCI's

ratings

fall below

30% for

first time

By CAROL MIDGLEY

MEDIA CORRESPONDENT

evision audience has dropped

time, new figures show. News of the decline comes at

a difficult time for the BBC;

Chris Smith, the Culture Secre-

tary, this week set up a task-force to look at the future of the

licence fee and alternative

ways of raising revenue.

The BBC emphasised that all terrestrial channels had

shown a loss and it was an in-

evitable consequence of the in-

crease in choice of channels:

Figures from the Broadcast-ers' Audience Research Board

for 1998 show the BBCI share

fell from 30.8 per cent to 29.5

per cent on the previous year. ITV's viewing share fell from 32.9 per cent to 31.7 per cent. BBC2 stayed ahead of Chan-

pared with 10.2 per cent.

nel 4, with 11.3 per cent, com-

Apart from the increased

number of cable and satellite

channels, much of the BBC's

loss can be attributed to Chan-

Last year was not a particu-

larly happy one for the corpo-

ration. In the BBC's Annual

Report, the governors said

that the output of situation cornedies had been "disap-pointing". BBCI was also criti-

cised in the Commons over its

nel 5's increased audience.

below 30 per cent for the first

BBCI's annual share of the tel-

poete

# Situation vacant: BBC seeks new Birt

Budding director-generals can reply to newspaper

adverts. Raymond Snoddy looks at the contenders

THE BBC is expected within days to appoint headhunters to find Sir John Birt's successor as Director-General. The post, worth more than £300,000 a year, will also be advertised

in national newspapers.

Sir John was the clear choice of the Chairman of the BBC. Marmaduke Hussey. now Lord Hussey, when he was appointed in 1992. This time the field is open, and the position could go to an insider or to any one of a number of talented broadcasters from outside the corporation.

The main internal candi-dates are Tony Hall, chief exec-utive of BBC News; Mark Byford, chief executive of BBC World Service: Mark Thomson, director of regional broad-casting: and Matthew Bannister, chief executive of BBC Production. Patricia Hodgson, director of policy and planning. and Rupert Gavin, chief execu-tive of BBC Worldwide, the corporation's commercial arm.

may also be in the running.

There is a rich collection of external candidates, including Michael Jackson, chief executive of Channel 4; David Elstein, chief executive of Channel 5: Greg Dyke, chairman and chief executive of Pearson Television; Richard Eyre, chief executive of the ITV Network Centre: and Howard Stringer, president of Sony's operations in the United States.

Sir Christopher Bland, who succeeded Lord Hussey as Chairman of the BBC's Board of Governors, has had his term extended by two years until 2003. The reason for the extension was to provide continuity and to oversee the appointment of the new director-general and their settling in. The



Birt was Chairman's clear choice for post

aim is to choose the next director-general by the summer and to have him or her in place by the autumn, to allow a period working in tandem with Sir John, who will leave at the end of his contract in April next year.

The candidate will be chosen by Sir Christopher and the Board of Governors without any overt involvement from civil servants or the Govern-

The competition for the top job at the BBC has probably never been more open and Sir Christopher is determined that the process will also be open. The challenge will be enormous. The new directorgeneral will take over in the most hostile commercial environment in the corporation's

Whoever gets the job will not only face increasing competition from up to 200 digital channels but will also encounter an immediate period of fi-nancial stringency. Under a five-year licence fee settlement, the BBC was given three years of licence fee increases above the rate of inflation to help to launch new digitalchannels. Sir John's replacement will arrive in time for two years when the licence fee will rise at less than the rate of

As the digital revolution gathers pace, the director-gen-eral will have to resist the temptation to rely on increasingly populist programmes to prop up ratings. The BBC will almost certainly be required to generate more revenue from its commercial activities -- selling programmes, videos and merchandise abroad.

This week Chris Smith, Secretary of State for Culture. Media and Sport, set up a task force to review the future of the licence fee and to consider al-ternative ways of raising income through commercial ven-

John Birt became Director-General in December 1992 after five years as Deputy Director-General. His replacement would ideally have both programme-making and commercial experience. Although the corporation's public service duties, funded by the universal li-cence fee, will remain its central role the Government is keen for the broadcaster to explore ways of earning additional revenue.

There will, however, be a background of stability for the next seven years. The Government has decided that the licence fee itself will not be in question, at least until 2006. when the BBC's present Royal



BBC News. The most experi-enced of the internal candidates and a Birt loyalist, but had a bad year in 1998 because of technological and structural problems.

Greg Dyke, chairman of Pear-

son Television. Friend of Sir

Christopher Bland and Sir

John Birt from LWT days,

but would be a radical choice

for BBC. Notoriously impa-

tient with bureaucracy.



ly being groomed for the high-est BBC office, but has only been in his job a couple of months after a successful stint in the regions.



Michael Jackson, chief executive of Channel 4. former controller of BBC 2 and BBC Broadcast chief. The vacancy may have come too early as he has not had time to stamp his authority on Channel 4.



Matthew Bannister, the man who gave Ranio I street cred but a huge drop in listeners, is also in the running, but again it looks too early. After career in radio, recently became chief executive of BBC Production.





Richard Eyre, chief executive of ITV Network Centre and former chief executive of Capiof reviving ITV, but has no real experience of making pro-

National Lottery Big Ticket Show. Critics said it breached

the spirit of the BBC Charter and encouraged young people to buy scratchcards. Many of BBCI's Saturday evening programmes attracted fewer viewers than those on

TV. Last Sunday, BBC1's new series of the drama. The Lakes at-tracted about 7 million viewers. On ITV, Heartbeat and London's Burning attracted 15.4 million and 10.3 million re-

A BBC spokeswoman said: "Of course we are disappointed, but we are not surprised. from satellite and cable and Channel 5. This is the environment we are in. BBCl had to compete against 19 new digital channels, but concentrated on taken forward."

# Radon homes risk 'exaggerated'

BY NIGEL HAWKES, SCIENCE EDITOR

THE dangers of radon, blamed for thousands of deaths worldwide each year, may have been exaggerated. A study at Columbia University in New York suggests that the low levels of exposure to alpha radiation in homes contaminated by radon may not be responsible for as many cancers as previously thought.

If confirmed, it would mean that radon exposures ten to 100 times higher experi-

enced by radon miners — which do cause lung cancer - could not be extrapolated to the home. David Brenner and colleagues exposed 250,000 mouse cells to a single alpha particle, and found that one in 10,000 developed a cancerous mutation, almost indistinguishable from the natural mutation rate.

He then used a random distribution of alpha particles, so that some cells received several and some none at all. The overall dose remained one per cell. In this experiment, there were three mutations per 10,000 cells. He concludes, according to New Scientist, that most of the damage occurs in cells exposed to several hits: Two particles hitting a cell in quick succession appear to be six times more dangerous than one. If so, domestic exposures would eldom be sufficient to trigger cancer.

The National Radiological Protection Board says the number of mutations detected in Dr Brenner's experiments was too low to determine the true effect.

# Air pollution 'imported'

Howard Stringer, a Welsh-man who has spent his career

in the US. Used to run CBS.

now president of Sony in US.

At 56 he would be an interim

choice, giving BBC's young turks time to gain experience.

BY ELIZABETH JUDGE

David Elstein, chief executive

of Channel 5, has programme-making and intellectual cre-dentials, but may have upset

too many people: has preached

that licence fee should be re-

placed by subscription.

BRITAIN will not be able to meet its target for reducing levels of airborne pollution, the: Government has admitted.

John Prescott, Secretary for the Environment, Transport and the Regions, said yesterday that the target set for reducing the level of particulates by 2005 was "unrealistic". The

microscopic particles, linked with heart attacks and breathing difficulties, are thought to contribute to up to 24,000 deaths annually.

A review of the National Air Quality Strategy disclosed that levels of particulates in this country are affected by winds carrying them from the. Continent. The main sources are vehicle exhausts and emis-

sions from power stations. It is thought that particles blown over from the Continent account for up to 40 per cent of

Michael Meacher, the Environment Minister, said: "This is a problem the UK cannot solve on its own. We intend to discuss with our European channels, but concentrated on partners how this issue can be discuss. We have to remember

LAURA ASHLEY



**BLUE CROSS SALE** STARTS TOMORROW an extra

**ALL SALE GARMENTS &** HOME FURNISHINGS

marked with a blue cross

Call 0990 622116 for details of your nearest store.

THE COPERATIVE BANK

UK's Lowest Rate Exer.

The corperative bank VISA THE COPERATIVE BANK

The Co-operative Bank now offers: the UK's lowest credit card rate ever. Our Advantage Visa credit and gold cards offer an introductory rate of iust 5.9% APR, fixed until July for balance transfers and purchases.

Even then it reverts to just 13.8% APR, variable - still one of the lowest standard rates available. This could save you over £400° in interest

this is an excellent deal for those who carry over a credit card balance

If that sounds like you, transfer your existing balance to us now. You don't even have to bank with us. lust call the freephone numb

Save over £400 No annual fee Just 13.8% APR variable from July 199 No need to bank with us

0800 000 365

# Exterminated Doctor Who lives again

By Adam Sherwin

DOCTOR WHO has cheated time again to make a surprise reappearance. Thirty years after the last print of a much sought-after 1965 episode was thought to have been exterminated, The Lion, starring William Hartnell, the original Doctor, has materialised in Ne Zealand.

The BBC risks embarrassment when it releases the programme on video later this year. It is not Daleks that challenge the Doctor's wits but Islamic warriors. The BBC wiped the programme from its archives in 1969 and banned its distribution to Arabicspeaking countries.

Bruce Grenville, a film buff who stumbled across the l6mm print at a film collectors fair in Auckland last year, loaned the print to the BBC for restoration.

its content worried BBC Worldwide, the corporation's commercial wing, which expected to make a large profit from general video sales. Now it is being aimed at Doctor Who collectors as one of the 110 "lost" episodes.

The Lion was the first episode in a four-part drama, The Crusade, written by David Whitaker, the series' first script editor, Julian Glover

played Richard the Lionheart. In the missing episode, the Tardis lands in Syria during the Crusades. The Doctor teams up with the Crusaders to rescue his assistant. Barbara, who has been captured by the Persian despot Saladin.

Steve Cole, the BBC's Doctor Who project range editor, said: "It is especially unusual this story has turned up, be-cause it was not widely distrib." uted abroad. The depiction of Arabic warriors is not acceptable today.

The actors have quite clearly 'blacked up' for the parts. The sensitive subject matter: ain, said; "It's like winning the ensured that it was not distrib:

when the action of the inches

Troughton Theorem introduced in once in the series when its

Al Fayed

tilts at 72ft

phone mast

BY SUE LAPPEMAN

er near his estate in Surrey

torn down. The 72ft mast was

erected by Mercury Personal

Communications after Tandridge District Council granted

it planning permission in July

last year on the basis that

lan Croxford, QC, for Mr Al

Payed, yesterday asked the

High Court to order the coun-

cil to reconsider its decision be-

cause it had not taken into accout recent scientific evidence

that suggests mobile phone

Neil King, for the council, said: 'The granting of plan-ning permission was wholly

base stations may pose a

consistent with the proper con-

sideration of the material that

was before the committee at

The hearing continues.

health risk.

the time."

there was no health risk.

the team, said: "It is a little bit battered, but we hope to restore it to something like its former glory. It's heartening to know there still are some full episodes out there." The original print will be returned to Mr Grenville, who

Hartnell: pits his wits against Islamic warriors

had "exceeded its commercial value", along with hundreds of other black-and-white programmes, as colour television was introduced. There are no plans to screen it on television.

Troughton."

dren's series quickly gained a cult audience, but, after seven

Doctors, the corporation said

that the costs of a high-quality

science-fiction series were not

matched by the ratings. It

axed the series in 1986.

The BBC believes that it sent a copy to the New Zealand Broadcasting Corporation in 1967, but, although the censor approved the episode, it was not screened. Mr Grenville bought the print cheaply from another collector who was unaware of its rarity.

The discovery of The Lion is the first time that a complete missing episode has been re-covered since 1991, when all four episodes of *The Tomb of* the Cybermen were found in Hong Kong Internet sites were buzzing yesterday as enthusiasts of the science fiction series debated the importance

of the little-seen episode.

Douglas Sutherland, a Doctor Who expert who has seen the episode, said: "It would probably be offensive to Ara-bic countries. Saladin was actrially a very decent man, by curacy is not great, but it is

still excellent news for fans." Alexandra Looseley-Saul, manager of the Who Shop International in East London, the largest emporium of Doctor Who-memorabilia in Britlottery, and the phone hasn't

uted to Arabic speaking territo-ries." stopped ringing all day."

The print is being prepared The BBC said that the epi- for video release by the BBC's sode was destroyed because it Doctor Who restoration team.

MISSING, PRESUMED LOST IN TIME



Kate Winslet in high street style ...

# Winslet given a dressing down

BY HELEN RUMBELOW AND GILES WHITTELL

KATE WINSLET has been told to throw her entire wardrobe overboard by an American who named her yesterday as the third worstdressed woman in the world.

The actress, equally at home in haute couture and high street grunge, is in need of fashion rescue, according to the notorious Mr Blackwell. He described her style as "gaudy" and "creepy", and said that the Titanic star was in a "fashion penic".

Winslet may take comfort from the fact that Madonna, the singer who launched numerous fashion trend, is at No 2 in the list. The pop star is a "glitzy gargoyie", accord-ing to the Beverly Hills fashion consultant who has been

Top position went to Linda Tripo, the most reviled woman in America since her recording of President Clinton's elephone calls with Monica Lewinsky. Mr Blackwell, who has declared his first name passé, said Ms Tripp rein drag and had blundered

into her own "Stylegate". British style experts came to the defence of Winslet, who gathcred up the folds of her ornate Alexander McQueen gown for a pub knees-up after her wedding. She dressed down for her engagement announcement, wearing jeans and large grey jumper. Mark Holgate, fashion fea-

tures editor at Vogue, said that she had natural clan. There is a cultural gap going on. She is an acress who is fo cused on giving a good per-formance, rather than being surrounded with a West Coast coterie of stylists and publicists ready in case the aparazzi should strike."

One other British woman was singled out for ridicule: Alex Kingston, a star of the television series ER. Mr Blackwell said that she was in need of emergency fashion

☐ The list in full: 1, Linda Tripp; 2, Madonna; 3, Kate Winslet, 4, Carmen Electra; 5. Courtney Love; 6, Mariah Carey: 7, Marisa Tomet: 8, Sigourney Weaver, 9, Sandra Bullock; 10, Alex Kingston.



he 19 cted 4

by wt

න් රාස

rest of

\_ inte

e of th

ni of t

aon w

OR W

ion mythi

tion, I

live r

zion ·

e doc

d bee

æd fa

pplica ere ha

miesi ı of th

ords vhat room nden : 13SU voke

of au thea

ns of i

... and in haute couture for her wedding

# 0% FINANCE' AND 1 YEAR'S FREE INSURANCE'. THE NEW CLIO GRANDE AT £6,495° ON THE ROAD IS SMALL WHERE IT COUNTS. WITH POWER STEERING. REMOTE CENTRAL LOCKING SIZE MATTERS AND A SUNROOF, IT'S BIG WHERE IT COUNTS, TOO.

OF CONTENATIVE RAY

te Even

#### Officer in appeal to the Queen

By GILLIAN HARRIS SCOTLAND CORRESPONDENT MOHAMED Al Fayed has launched a High Court battle to have a mobile telephone tow-

AN ARMY officer is to appeal to the Queen after he was ordered yesterday to resign or be sackedfor writing an unauthorised pamphlet accusing the Army of class prejudice. Major Eric Joyce was cailed

before his commanding officer at army headquarters in Aldershot to be told to resign. He has two months to leave before being automatically discharged.

Major Joyce, who has 20 years' service, said that he intended to raise a Queen's Petition, which allows members of the Forces to appeal against rulings by commanding officers. "If it is a meaningful process, I will pursue my case," he said. "If the Queen simply refers it back to the Army Board then it would be a waste of time and I will take my case to the European Court of Hu-

man Rights." Major Joyce, 38, who serves with the Adjutant-General's Corps, breached Queen's Regulations in August 1997 when he wrote an article for a Fabi-tal Society framplish accusing the Army of season, racism

and elitism He said yesterday: "Sometimes it takes people to challenge convention."

**ALAN DAVIES** Cuddly comic

FREE Movie tickets WIN a trip to Boston FREE Art 99 tickets

Only 50p

Internet: http://www.alfaromca.co.uk

# Train firms attack rail inquiry line

PASSENGERS telephoning the national rail inquiries service to ask about a journey are being given only the details of the most expensive service, some train companies have

Several small train operators say that telephonists pro-vide details of the highest fares, rather than full information about competing services. Rivals of Virgin trains claim that telephone operators give priority to Richard Branson's company when giving infor-mation, although the Virgin service may be more expensive on some routes.

Chiltern Railways, which op-erates in competition with Virgin between London and Birmingham, claims that its own checks on the service show that callers are often given details about Virgin's intercity service but not about its own cheaper, but slower, journeys between the two cities. North

Western Trains, Silverlink and Wales and West, companies that also compete Virgin. have also voiced concerns. Train operators do not ac-

cuse Virgin of rigging the sys-tem, but say that telephonists concentrate on providing information about Virgin because it runs more services across Britain than smaller firms. The inquiry service is funded by train operators, but there have been disputes between companies over its quality.
The Association of Train Op-

erating Companies, which is in charge of the service, admitted that the computer system had difficulties in giving full information about competing services. It was "designed to give information about the fastest service, which is usually what passengers want, a spokesman said. We are working on a new system that will give fuller information about services and fares."



George Reynolds, centre, with six of the staff whose mortgages he paid off in grantitude for saving his business

# Boss rewards his magnificent seven

By PAUL WILKINSON

A FACTORY owner has rewarded seven workers who helped to save his business by spending £250,000 to pay off their

George Reynolds faced ruin when his £20 million kitchen worktop plant was gutted by fire, but the employees he dubbed the "magnificent seven" worked 20-hour days so that orders would not be lost Four years later, Mr Reynolds has

clinched a deal to sell part of his business for £40 million, and has shared his good fortune with the loyal workers.

Mr Reynolds, 63, who left school una-

ble to read or write, said: "Without these lads I wouldn't be where I am today. This is my small thank-you to them for their

He first thought of giving them cars or holidays, but then had the idea of settling their mortgages. "When the lads came into work I gave them all a cheque and

they were amazed." The "magnificent sev-en", David Powles, Ian Robinson, Mike Metcalf, Mark Hayton, Harry Sams, Harry Pincher and Steve Malloy, will me at the Direct Worktops factory in Shildon, Co Durham.

Mr Powies, 51, who worked his way up from an electrician to technical director, said When he handed me my cheque I was stunned but it is a perfect example of what George is like. He is without doubt the best boss in the world."

# PC is convicted of stealing widow's savings

BY PAUL WILKINSON

A CRIME prevention officer who stole £700 from the life savings of an 83-year-old disa-bled woman was jailed yesterday for nine months.

The jury took 35 minutes to find PC Kenneth Davies guilty of the theft in January last year, when he called to advise Doris Midwood about safeguarding her money. He is expected to be dismissed from the West Yorkshire force.

Sentencing Davies, who had claimed that he intended to return the money, Judge Robert Taylor said: "You took advantage of an elderly and voluerable person who was looking to you to advise and protect her.

As the vertice was read out. Davies 44 bowed his head while Mrs Midwood's family gave a cheer. Afterwards her son Barry, 58, said: This has had a transmatic effect on my mother's health. She has suffered panic attacks. We want Municipack as she used to be

"When you are in a public service you have got to be beyond reproach. The reason he got entry to my mother's flat was because he was a policeroan My mother had an implicit trust of the police.". Davies, 44, a father of two from Bradford, has been with

the force for almost six years. He has been suspended on full pay since his arrest shortly after the theft He denied stealing the money from Mrs Midwood because he said that he had in-

not find a reason to go back to the widow's home.

During the three-day trial at Leeds Crown Court he said that he had been affected by stress caused by the death of his mother-in-law and his daughter's boyfriend. Lorenzo

tended to return it but could



Davies: said he planned to return stolen £700

Pieti, a consultant psychiatrist at St James's Flospital, Leeds. said that Davies had been depressed for at least 12 months. before the theft.

The officer visited Mrs Midwood three times to give advice. She raised the alarm after checking two tins that Davies had given her to hide the savings in. Police searched the officer's house five days later and he was found to have £910. stuffed down the back of his

Davies told the court "It was not my intention to steal the money and take off with it. I think I realised I had done something wrong when I went outside the door."

Three charges of possession of counterfeit currency were left on the file. Superintendent Phil Read, of West Yorkshire Police's Discipline and Complaints Department, said: "Occurrences such as these are very sad, thankfully extremely rare, but nevertheless unfortunate and regrettable. West Yorkshire Police makes determined efforts to root out bad apples from its ranks."

# Gardener gives slugs a shock

faced with a commitment how to save his cabbages without killing the slugs and smalls that were destroying his vegetable patch.
So he turned to his skills as an electrical engineer. He has set up a miniature version of the electric fence used by farmers. But in-stead of using a shock to keep animals in, Mr Langton, 38, is using his network of tiny electric feaces to keep them out. The stem of each of his cabbages is ringed with a piece of cop-per tubing, through which passes the 12-volt current

AS AN organic gardener,

from a car battery. Yesterday in the vegeta-ble patch of the cottage he shares with his wife in the village of Acaster Malbis, near York, he said: "I realised I had a slug problem about five years ago. After trying all the usual methods like surrounding the veg with gravel, I hit upon the electrical idea. I remembered from my youth see-

electrical rods pushed in the ground to earth things like radios, and realised then that slugs were sensitive to electricity.

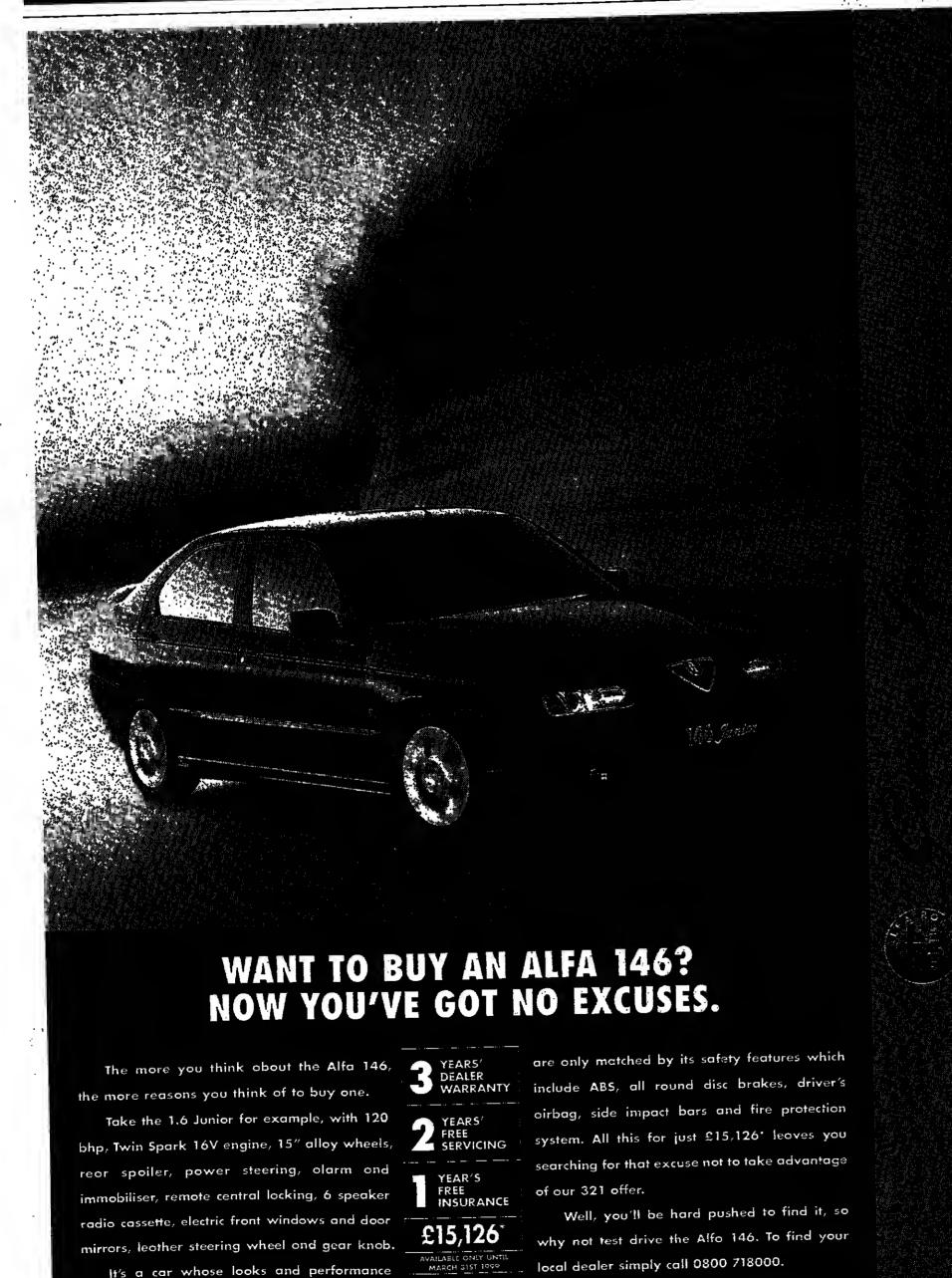
Now, after years of ex-perimenting. I believe I have perfected the system. When the slugs or snails touch the fence they get a litthe shock and recoil away.

Of course, some of the less intelligent keep trying, but give up in the end.

"It's important to me to ensure I can rely on my crop of organic vegetables. I like growing my own and don't trust all the artificial stuff that's sprayed on the

supermarket produce."
He insists his invention is humane and kinder to slugs and snails than pel-lets. He said: "I think we should all live and let live if possible. I actually like the creatures, but don't go along with their destruction

of my cabbage crop, "
Mr Langton, 39, is protecting a dozen cabbages
with his electric fences, but he plans to expand the network as he plants more.



# Beatings that make a mockery of peace

Martin Fletcher meets two angry victims of paramilitary punishment

SIX masked IRA men burst into Noel Diver's house last Saturday, pulled the 24-year-old from the sofa and beat him with baseball bats and an iron bar. It was several minutes before they realised that they had the wrong house and the wrong man.

They left without a word, went next door, seized 22-yearold Michael Brennan, and offered a running commentary as they smashed his limbs.

Wait till you hear this one break," one shouted as he swung a baseball bat down at Mr Brennan's arm. "You're a big man now," said another as they left their victim groaning on his kinchen floor.

ifficent seve

s convicted

**stealing** 

w's saving

- Sychalo 🦫 ai. Leo

This is the story of everyday life on one of the many housing estates in Northern Ireland where republican or loyalist paramilitary groups rule through terror, where the po-lice venture only in armoured Land Rovers, and where neither the ceasefire nor the Good Friday accord have made a jot

Punishment beatings are commonplace and, like most forms of summary justice, they are often inflicted on the innocent. There have been at least 16 in the first two weeks of this year, not to mention half a dozen shootings and numerous exiles. The only difference in this case is that Mr Diver and Mr Brennan have dared go public. "I don't care. What more can they do to me? Mr Diver said. They're

Mr Diver lives with his partner and child on an overtly republican estate in Strabane, Co Tyrone. The Republic's flag

placed by homemade ones in Irish, and there is a stone memorial to an IRA "volunteer" killed by "Crown forces". The walls are daubed with graffiti proclaiming: "RUC — May You Burn in Hell" and "RUC Scum Out". Here the IRA

keeps order, but with a brutality that is every bit bad as that of which it accuses the police. Mr Diver was alone and watching television when the IRA men, wearing black masks and bomber jackets, kicked in his front and back

doors at about 6pm. Four be-

was lying in front of the fire with their nine-month-old baby boy, and she threw herself on top of him to protect

One of the IRA men grabbed the baby's arm and threw him on the sofa. Mr Brennan told Denise to get off him for her own safety, and three of the men dragged him into the kitchen. A fourth kept her in the living room, where she heard every blow.

"I had to listen to it." she said. "I heard him screaming and begging them to stop.

minutes." When they had left "he was chalk white, lying in

pain, his arms just dangling". Both Mr Brennan and Mr Div-

er were taken to hospital. Mr

Diver had a broken ankle and

severe bruising on his legs, but was discharged on crutch-

Mr Brennan had multiple

fractures to both arms and a

smashed left elbow. He re-

quired one operation to reset the bones, and a second for a

skin graft. His thighs and

calves are still covered in blue-

es that night.

'Wait till you hear this one break,' one shouted as he swung a baseball bat down on Mr Brennan's arm

gan beating him while the oth-

er two ran upstairs.
"They kept saying, "Where is he? Where is he?," recalled Mr Diver. "Who? Who?," I kept shouting. Then the two men came down the stairs and one shouted to the rest of them, We have the wrong boy. They just stopped and went next door. They didn't say a word." As they left, they ripped out the telephone cord. "I was thinking. What am I getting this for?" I was terri-

fied. I've never been so scared in all my life. They never told me who they were. They just

Next door, Mr Brennan and his partner, Denise, Mr Diver's sister, heard the commotion. Denise looked out of the window and saw the men runflutters from lampposts, Eng-lish street signs have been re-in the front door. Mr Brennan know how my legs are not bro-ken." he said. He is in intense pain, and will be in hospital for days to come. The damage to his left arm is likely to be Mr Brennan, who is unem-

ployed, said that the paramili-taries ordered him to leave the estate months ago, but that he used to sneak back to see his girlfriend and their two children. Beatings are usually met-ed out for "anti-social behav-iour", such as drug-dealing, theft or delying the paramili-taries, but he said that he had no idea what he had done wrong. He called his anackers

To Mr Diver, Mr Brennan and their partners, the peace process is an irrelevance. "Irs changed nothing as far as I'm concerned," said Denise. The statistics bear her out.

There were 237 beatings, shoot-

ings and kneecappings recorded last year, and the rate has significantly increased in 1999. The attacks are a blarant breach of the Good Friday accord by loyalist and republican groups whose political representatives now sit in the Northern Ireland assembly. The Government and the Province's political leaders regularly condemn the attacks, but no attempt has been made to sanction those representatives. The

thugs themselves are rarely, if

ever, caught,



Michael Brennan, left, and Noel Diver were beaten with baseball bats and an iron bar

#### New da ris set for:e deal ovrs weapol he 19

BY MARTIN FLETC COM

THE Government ye ewas set March lo as the ta Act transferring power to by with ern Ireland's Assemb of on the issue of IRA disart of the

is resolved by then. Mo Mowlam, the N . inser Ireland Secretary, said the of fort to concentrate L ms of 1 and republican mind of the Monday I said the fi e of the line was now in sight. am publishing the me of how to get there."

March 10 is the earli al ser by which the necessary int of to tion can be put through ment, but it also falls on week before the Pri my wir political leaders attend ction Patrick's Day celebrat ociate the White House. The dis more pressure on then solve the decommis ere er

David Trimble, the co-Minister, says he canr any, i will not establish an ex he ret that includes Sinn Fei the IRA demonstrat on w commitment to p ion means with a downp: mythi of wearonry

of weaponry. Sinn Fein's leader heme equally adamant the cied of Good Friday accord conditions on their adr tion, t to government and ti purp any case, they could no five r

Dr Mowlam acknow 13550 the hurdles ahead, by ered a that the will that the will existed the r mount them and that I terefo

# Australian PM rebuffs Adams

president, was barred until recently from entering Australia The Prime Minister would and will arrive there on Febru- be honoured and privileged to ary 15 for an eight-day visit in: which he will meet a number of political figures.

Mr Howard's fellow conservative, Jeff Kennett, the Premier of Victoria, who will meet Mr Adams in Melbourne, said it would have been "churlish" to refuse an invitation. The Foreign Minis-



Howard: he has also

AUSTRALIA'S Prime Minister. Alexander Downer, also ter yesterday ruled out meeting Gerry Adams and belithappy to meet Adams if invittled his role in Northern Ire-lands peace accord. John bor leader, Kim Beazley. How-Howard said that David Trimever, a spokesman for Mr ble and John Hume were the Howard formally ruled out a real heroes as they had fore meeting and said that the sworn violence all along Prime Minister regarded Mr. Mr. Adams, the Sinn, Fein Trimble and Mr. Hume as the Trimble and Mr Hume as the heroes of the peace accord: The Prime Minister would meet either or both of them if they came to Australia. They foreswore violence all along

and were recognised as such with the Nobel Peace Prize." A spokesman for Mr Adams said that he was willing to meet anyone who wanted to see him, but he would not lose any sleep if Mr Howard

declined.

Mr Howard, an avowed monarchist and supporter of a British head of state for Australia, has previously demonstrated similar opposition to South Africa's President Mandeta. South Africa is one of the few important trading partners of Australia that Mr Howard has not visited and Mr Mandela has not been to Australia during Mr Howard's rule.

Australia formally acknowledged the IRA ceasefire and Mr Adams's contribution to the peace talks when it granted him a visa last November.

'It's almost enough to make me like cooking!'



SHOPPING HOURS: Sun 11-5, Mon 10-8, Tues, Wed, Thurs 10-6, Fri 10-8, Sat 9-6,

M. Ireland Exceptions: Sun 1-6, Mon 10-6, Wed to Fri 10-9.

FLIGE Base Unit a 1, 1000mm Full Height Wall Unit a 2, 600mm Built Under Oven Housing Unit a 1, 600mm Hob Wall Unit a 1. ACCESSORES: State 1, 1000mm Full Height Wall Unit a 2, 600mm Hob Wall Unit a 1. ACCESSORES: State 1, 200 Appliance Package (AXHRITIV 2), Extractor Mocca or White (APM 310/20), Gas Hob Mocca or White (APM 310/20), Extractor Mocca is worktops, appliances and accessories are packed separately. TWITITEN Quotations available on request from MFI, 333 The Hyde, Edgware Related please see in-store for details of alternative offers. All items subject to status and availability. Subject to terms and conditions of tracing.

#### Crimes by girls rise tenfold

By Alexandra Frean

THE number of teenage girls with criminal convictions has risen tenfold in the past 50 years, according to a report on the changing fortunes of youth. The study, commissioned by the Variety Club of Great Britain, a children's charity, shows that although the majority of juvenile crime is still committed by boys, it is rising much faster among girls. Between 1949 and 1996, the

conviction rate among boys aged ten to 17 almost tripled from 1,857 per 100,000 to 5,400 in England and Wales.
Among girls, the rate rose from 137 per 100,000 to 1,500. Over the same period the total number of young people found guilty of a crime rose from 65,600 to 179,300.

Roger Smith, head of policy at the Children's Society, said that much of the increase was probably because there were more police. Moreover, as more people insured their property, there was a greater incentive to report burglaries. "It is also true to say that there is more to steal today," he said,

#### Resentment at 'morning after' calls

By HELEN RUMBELOW

MORE than a third of hospitals refuse to give women emergency contraception because casualty doctors do not see it as a priority, a report says to-

A survey of all 560 accident and emergency departments in Britain found that 96 per cent were often asked for emergency contraception, such as the "morning after" pill, but only 57 per cent provided it. Even among those, a fifth felt it was a misuse of overburdened resources.

Half of all the departments, which were surveyed by Babatunde Gbolade consultant gy-naecologist at St James's University Hospital, Leeds, said that there was strong opposition to the service from their staff, mostly from doctors. This conflicts with Depart-

KITCHEN CABINETS

**NEW OFFERS** 

ment of Health guidelines on. reducing unwanted pregnancies. Hospitals 24-hour service is thought to be vital in delivering effective emergency contraception, which works better if taken within a day of umprotected sex.

# 3ackbenchers urge ninisters to behave

LP says party discipline must apply to everyone, writes Jill Sherman

sterday urged the Gov-nt to get its act together strongly condemning ers for failing to adopt me strict discipline as rty's MPs.

packed meeting of the mentary Labour Party, ed by Peter Mandelson, poke out against minisbehaviour in recent daiming that it had nore damage to the Govnt than any other epi-this Parliament.

re than 200 MPs - over iall the PLP - attended tical meeting, as did sevinisters, including John . Margaret Beckett and Brown. Mr Mandelson, mer Trade and Industry ary who resigned over nome loan affair, red silent throughout the

of the most outspoken was Gwyneth Dun-, the MP for Crewe and vich, who has been at ninster for more than 30 She told MPs that she isappointed that the Govmt had focused recently dividuals rather than

are the most discil parliamentary party i ever been a member of,"

was a pity that the same i discipline has not been

4 gir 5 N 6 mas

8 tun 9 woys



of last month were the most

"serious incidents" since the general election, and that coun-

ter-briefing and spinning

against ministers had to stop.

veyed the same message to the

Mr Soley, who later con-

Strong words: Gwyneth Dunwoody and Clive Soley

shown by some members of the Parliamentary Committee. said that it was vital to learn Kevin Barron, MP for Rothfrom the mistakes made last er Valley, echoed Mrs Dun-

woody's comments, saying that his own constituency partion by name of any of the ministers who had been involved, ty had been disillusioned by Mr Soley also drew attention to the exemplary behaviour of the PLP, which had imposed the events of the past month. which has seen the resignation of two ministers and one press its own self discipline after 18 Clive Soley, chairman of the PLP and a Blair loyalist, was years in opposition. "We expect the Government to do the equally critical of the Governsame," be said. ment. He said that the events

Mrs Dunwoody said that she opposed any coalition with the Liberal Democrats or closer relations between the two parties. John Prescott, who has made clear that he shares the same view, remained silent. Mr Soley said that while he did not support coalition,

he could see nothing wrong with working with the Liberal Democrats in areas of common interest.

Mr Soley used his later meeting with Mr Blair to press me MPs concerns that Mr Mandleson should not return too quickly to government. Senior figures in the party argue that it would be highly damaging to the Prime Minister if he was seen to rely too heavily on Mr Mandelson and that it was vital that he publicly distanced himself from the former minister. Mr Soley be-lieves that Mr Mandelson should not return to government before the next election.

Later, Paul Flynn, MP for Newport West, echoed his colleagues' warnings that Mr Mandelson must not be allowed to return too soon. "The party has been bruised and our reputation has been damaged by this incident," he said.
"Nobody wants to have a witch-hunt against Peter Man-

delson personally. He has been a very able minister and has contributed a great deal to our party. But that impression of sleaze is there and he has to have at least a couple of years on the backbenches, and one hopes that that is a very fruitful period," he told BBC

Jack Cunningham, the "Cabinet enforcer", insisted that there was no chance of Mr. Mandelson making a swift re-



Chided: Peter Mandelson leaving the Commons yesterday

turn. "I don't think he's going to be back in the Government in the near future and those people who write those stories n the newspapers are just misleading not only Labour back-

whole," he said. Lord Shore, a Cabinet minis-

IN-CAR CHARGERS **ACCESSORY PACKS** 

OFFER EXTENDED

GUARANTEED

OVER 165 STORES NATIONWIDE

Freephone 0500 222 666

The Link

ter in the last Labour Government, also criticised the deci-sion to allow Mr Mandelson to meet a German politician last week as a personal representative of Mr Blair. He dismissed the Government's defence that Mr Mandelson had been acting in a party capacity, rather than a Government capacity.
In fact, he was meeting a

German who was a minister and, therefore, the appropriate person to meet that minister was a minister." Lord Shore

"This is too early, frankly, and the rehabilitation of Peter Mandelson isn't in his interests, nor I think in the interests Testing in for Byers and sellers

he resignation of Peter Mandelson has been examined from almost every angle, apart, curiously, from the most direct one: his legacy at the Department of Trade and Industry. During his five months there, he raised the profile of the department of the depart ment and the mocale of its civil servants, in the process earn-ing praise from many busi-nessmen. He put substance into the Blainte rhetoric

about creating a new relation-ship with industry. That presents an intriguing challenge for Stephen Byers, the twelth Trade and industry Secretary in less than 19 years. He shares the modernising agenda of his predecessor and is the very model of the New Labour minister. But he is not as well known Peter RIDDELL nor as close to the

Prime Minister as RIDDELL Mr Mandelson. ON POLITICS to be cautious in the short-term. He has already been careful to ensure that any deci-sions resulting from the in-quiry into Geothrey Robinson will be taken by Sir Michael Scholar, his Permanent Secretary, although Mr Byers will answer to Parliament. Mr Byers is keen to be seen

as a team player, working closely with his former departmental bosses, Gordon Brown and David Blunkett, as well with Alan Milburn. His first big decision has been to endorse one of Mr Mandel-son's last decisions on the Fairness at Work proposals on trade union law. After looking at the latter's statement on December 17. Mr Byers decided that it would be more trouble than it was worth to reopen the agonisingly crafted com-promise package on compensation and recognition. He has now told John Monks of.. the TUC and Adair Turner of the CBI of his view. Mr Byers

sees the Competitiveness White Paper, published a few days before Mr Mandelson's resignation, as a good mod-emising statement. But it left open a number of questions for instance, a cons per will come out shortly on whether mergers should still be decided by ministers. Expect to see a greater linkage be-tween competition and a package to help consumers.

Mr. Byers is also interested in developing policy mr sci-ence and updating the skills of those in work. The Government package last year to help preserve jobs in the coal industry was essentially a holding exercise and further decisions will have to be taken on ener-

gy policy to pro-mote competition. Mr Mandelson was out in front in when and how,

ain joins a single currency. Mr Byers is in the pro-European camp, but is likely to be tactically more cautious for the time being. His priority is helping business deal with the launch of the Euro this mouth and at present, he still sees decisions

on British entry coming after the general election. There is a tricky phase for the Government during the next few months as Germany. holding the European presidency for the first half of the year, pushes proposals on tax harmonisation. This has al-ready affected the tone of some comments by businessmen about Europe. Mr Byers is unlikely to be as much as high profile campaigner on Europe as Mr Mandelson.

Mr Byers has risen fast so far by being the quintessential Blairite. He is above all determined to show that the New Labour agenda has not stalled -and that means keeping the DTI in the public eye.

# NEW

The Link introduces "Mobile Number Transfer"

The Link

Upgrade your mobile phone and keep your number

People used to be strained to their old rachile by its pumber blow true Link introduce "Mobile Phone Transfer" Change your chone tariff, even network, without changing your s, news the time to operade!

PLUS SAVE # 50 ON BRITAIN'S BIGGEST **RANGE OF MOBILE PHONES**\*

THE EASY ROUTE TO THE RIGHT MOBILE

# Cabinet stands by its man in Welsh contest

By ROLAND WATSON AND VALERIE EULIOTT.

TONY BLAIR is to spearhead Gordon Brown is expected to a Cabinet drive to boost the visit in the next fortnight.

More than 100 senior mem-Welsh Secretary.
It comes amid serious con-

cern in Downing Street that Mr Michael is failing to make the race to become the Principality's First Minister.

The Prime Minister will be oined by John Prescott and to the party's rank and file in

bers of the Welsh Labour Party are due to attend a drinks reception in No 10 tonight

Mr Michael faces a critical on Saturday, when the AEU becomes the first big union to choose between him and Mr

the huge gap between him and the maverick Mr Morgan. With five weeks to go. Mr Michael suffered a serious blow with the announcement of the departure of his most senior civil servant. Rachel Lo-

a new post in the Department

Do you have an investment portfolio of £75,000 or more that is

looking for some old fashioned care and attention?

Burrage & Co. prides itself on giving a level of personal service that is so often difficult to find. At the same time clients benefit from the advantages of sophisticated information technology available to professional investment managers.

No two clients' requirements are identical, and this is reflected in the way the company places emphasis on the need to manage portfolios in a way that is designed to meet individuals' requirements and objectives.

If you would like to find out more about the discretionary fund management services provided by Burrage & Co., or would like to arrange a meeting for an exploratory discussion, please contact Ken Burrage or Susan Bentley.



BURRAGE & CO. LIMITED IS PART OF THE KILN GROUP AND IS REGULATED BY IMRO

he 19 cted - 3 a din

by wit

rest of

ns of t ....

of the

e of th

σf

्यो ५२१

nt of I

ON W.

ion unythi

e doc

ordsi vhat room nden : issu :voke nt to of au ; hea

he pe at th disci 14A.

#### THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 14 1999

# MPs condemn waste of cash in care budgets

CONFUSION. duplication and fragmentation of health and social services means elderly and disabled people are failing to get the care they need and scarce resources are being wasted, according to the House of Commons Select Committee on Health

Calling for an end to the "tribalism" between the two services, the committee says in a report published yesterday that charging for home visits probably costs more than it collects and that the best way forward is to integrate the two services with a joint budget. Frank Dobson, the Health

Secretary, has admitted that a "Berlin Wall" exists between health and social services.

The report says: "This confu-sion is epitomised by the farcical question of whether a per-son needing a bath should receive a 'health bath' or a 'social bath' - the first comes free, the second (in theory at least) has to be paid for on a means-tested basis." In one authority area the riddle of the bath had been solved by declaring that all washing above the waist was for social reasons and all washing below the waist was for health reasons.

At present, health care is provided free of charge through the NHS, while social care in the home has to be paid for if a patient has money. Local authorities are assumed to be able to raise 9 per cent of the cost of home care through charges, but the figure varies across the country from nothing to 23 per cent.

Current charging policies create perverse incentives, including cost-shunting between agencies," the report says. "It is arguable that charging par-ticularly for domiciliary care services, is having a detrimen-tal effect on potential collaboration between agencies, which more than outweighs the benefits of the revenue. We believe the charging regime will al-ways be a barrier to some people accessing services."

The committee calls for a survey to be carried out urgently to find out what the impact of charges is on the NHS and to look into the implications of abolishing them altogether. One consequence was that hospital patients who were fit enough to go home could not do so because home care could not be arranged. Relatives who would have to pay for care in the home wanted the patient to stay in the hospital for free, though the hospital urgently needed the bed.

"NHS funding is made availa-

ble by Parliament for health and health services, not social

care," said Stephen Thornton,

STAR

Deliver

First Re

3 Year/ mile sea

3 Year

3 years

Dual ai

Centra

Power

Metallio

DAEV

Total

The committee found that, in the first quarter of this financial year, 6,000 people over 75 were in hospital because discharge could not be carried out for bureaucratic rea-



The pygmy hippepotamus, which weighs 7.8kg, was born last month by Caesarean section. Its mother died during surgery

#### The hippo that is a bit of a handful

A BABY pygmy hippopota-mus went on show for the first time at Whipsnade Wild Animal Park yester-

which is four weeks old and weighs 7.8 kilogram, loves nothing more than a warm bath and a tickle behind the ears, according to her keep-er, Cliff Tack.

"It's wonderful to have this youngster here and I'm looking forward to her growing up within our breeding programme," he said. "She's a thirsty little thing and loves her milk."

Veterinary surgeons performed an emergency Caesarean section on her mother, Valenta, who died during surgery. Her offspring will be named by fundrais-

ers shortly.

Pygmy hippos, which are found in West Africa, are an endangered species. Officials at the park in Bedfordshire hope their specimen will be part of a Europewide breeding programme.

# . Winter heat kills last Ice Age frog

ENVIRONMENT CORRESPONDENT

A WHOLE species was declared extinct yesterday after the death of Lucky the pool frog at the weekend. No other native example of

Rana lessonae, believed to have survived in Britain since the last Ice Age 10,000 years ago, has been seen in the wild 1993, and experts believe it was the last of a line.

It means that Britain has now only one species of native frog, the common frog or Rana temporaria. Charles Snell, an amphibian expert at Greenwich University who was looking after Lucky, who is believed to have died of old age, said that the warm winter had been a disaster for the male pool frog.



Lucky: the last of his kind

and he kept waking up, which The pool frog is fairly com-more on the Continent Over the past 150 years its only stronghold in Britain has been small pools in Norfolk left over from glaciation.

Lucky was captured by a Norfolk naturalist who managed to breed him with European females. One hope is to try to breed back the British pool frog from continental off-spring, "All is not lost. I do "Warm winters are not have pool frogs with British good for hibernating frogs genes in them." Dr Snell said.



A hectic lifestyle and not always sticking to a sensible diet could make you more susceptible to nasty cold viruses. New Zinc Defence's advanced formula helps support your immune system's resistance to infection.



HELPING YOU FIGHT OFF COLDS.

DISCOVER THE TRUE **COST OF BUYING AND OWNING** A NEW CAR WITH THE

# DAEWOO VALUE

	Daewoo Lanos 1.4S 3 door	Ford Fiesta 1.25 LX 3 door	Renault Clio RT 1.43 door	Rover 200 series 214i 8V 3 door	Nissan Almera 1.4 Equation 3 door
RTING PRICE	£7,995	£9,250	£9,375	£10,275	£11,220
y, Number Plates	included	£525	£500	included	included
ax and Vehicle egistration Fee	included	£175	£175	£175	£175
/36,000 rvicing	included	£281	£304	£386	£510
/60,000 mile chensive warranty	included	£310	£355	£535	included
roadside assistance	included	included in warranty	included in warranty	included in warranty	£252
irbags	included	£500 inc. ABS	£200	£350	n/a
al Locking	included	included	included	£200	n/a
Steering	included	included	included	included	included
c Paint	included	£245	£210	£300	£240
WOOVALU£	£7,995	£11,286	£11,119	£12,221	£12,397
Vs Daewoo Lanos		+£3,291	+£3,124	+£4,226	+£4,402

Because Daewoo deal direct we can afford to give you much more as standard and we also have clear fixed pricing. As you can see. To obtain the figures above we collected all the current competitor brochures and contacted 3 competitor dealers for each car. Prices are correct at December 1st 1998 and do not include any short term offers that may be available on competitor cars. Warranties listed do not necessarily provide the same level of cover. All prices include VAT. Prices for our cars range from £6,495 to £17,820. For more information on the Daewoo Leganza, Nubira, Lanos or Matiz ranges call us free on 0800 666 222,

SAVINGS BY DEALING DIRECT? THAT'LL BE THE W DAEWOO VALUE

# Santer's velvet touch fails to smooth MEPs

Man who lacks the Machiavellian instinct could not sense the storm brewing, writes Charles Bremner

IF JACQUES SANTER, President of the European Commission, were not such an incurable optimist, his team would probably never have come close to the political guillotine that they faced in the Strasbourg Parliament yesterday.

The failure of the genial Luxgravity of the crisis which hegan brewing at the Parliament last December was typical of a man who has little of the Machiavellian instinct and a tendency to overlook flaws in

Mr Santer's nature as an unthreatening, decent sort was just what John Major wanted when his veto against Jean-Luc Dehaene of Belgium catapulated the then Luxembourg Prime Minister into the throne of the departing Jacques Delors in 1994. Two years be-fore the "mad cow" crisis, Mr Major hailed his choice as "a safe pair of hands".

However. Mr Santer's "exceptional optimism", as it was called by Gaston Thorn, an earlier Luxembourg Commission chief, has been a handicap for the captain of a drifting vessel with a fractious crew of big political egos.

Rather than an avuncular primus inter pares, the Commission needed a firm hand to whip the 17,000-strong enter-prise into shape and rid "the House", as it is known, of the odour of malfeasance. "Santer is out of touch and does not seem to realise what is going on in his shop," a senior Brit-

ish MEP said as the EU's institutional crisis staggered towards resolution last night. Mr Santer's misjudgments

in the Parliament's crisis began in December when he challenged it to "back him or sack him" when it rejected the Commission's accounts. The risk-making was compounded by Pauline Green, leader of the dominant Socialist bloc, when she resorted to a danger-ous ploy in which she called a motion of censure and dared MEPs to vote for it. Passage by a majority would automatically sack the Commission. This week Mr Santer man-

aged to rile the assembly further with a bland speech that contained concessions but did little to show that he understood the depth of public indignation over malpractice and corruption in his administration. A chorus of "he just doesn't get it" could be heard in all II languages of the Un-ion. A day later, on Tuesday. he came close to political suicide by saying his honour required him to resign if the ParISN'T IT GREAT...AT
LAST THE COMMISSION IS
BEGINNING TO LOOK LIKE
A REAL GOVERNMENT...

Executives of the European Commission squabbling over sleaze and mismanagement, the view of Turner in The Irish Times of Dublin

of his two most tainted coling his historic vision. Queasy

leagues: Edith Cresson of France and Manuel Martn of were happy with the bum-bling style of the man known as Monsieur Sancerre, a socia-Spain.
The tight-knit team of Luxembourgers around Mr Santble type and devotee of good food and drink. In office, Mr er, 61, say he has done well. given the restrictions of the of-fice and the wishes of the mem-Santer has lived up at least parber Governments who run the Union. For a start, the Brus-

sels executive is a collegiate body in which the President has no power over his 19 colleagues, who are appointed by their Governments. Mme Cresson, a former French Prime Minister, was hardly likely to take orders from a modest Luxembourger. Mr Samer also points out that much of the worst sleaze now under discussion was bequeathed to him by M Delors,

after their federalist rush at Maastricht, the Governments

days. The technical side to the tion affairs were taken fully smooth launch of monetary uninto the hands of the Council ion was a Commission success as "intergovernmental" busiand the Governments are happy with its detailed preparaspending reforms, about to come up for fierce negotiation under German chairmanship.

ness, leaving the Commission and the Parliament largely in the role of spectators. The appente for a strong Commission faded further with the entry of Sweden, Fin-

He did little to show that he understood the depth of

Surveying Mr Santer's im-pending escape from the jaws of disaster yesterday, some MEPs were remembering Mr. Thorn's assessment of his fellow Luxembourger's unusual political approach. "He manages to deflate his opponents land and Austria into the Union in 1995. Since then, the Commission has administered by ignoring their case and he simply gives negative issues a positive gloss." The technique seemed to have got the better of the Strasbourg Parliament.

France and Germany, with

Britain playing the part of trou-

In the view of hostile MEPs and critics, Mr Santer's flaw has been his failure to grasp

the urgency of an end to the

culture of self-indulgent secre-

cy, cronyism and sloppy man-

agement that reigns inside the Commission's "services".

ble-maker

indignation over corruption and malpractice?

tially to the slogan which he brought to the Breydel, the Commission headquarters in-Brussels: "Doing less, but do-ing it better". The executive has greatly cut back on legisla-tive proposals that flooded out in the Delors administration.

To the federal-minded, the unassertive Mr Santer symbolises the decline in the Commission's authority relative to the. Council of member Governments. For them, this began at Meastricht, the final act of the Delors era, when foreign relations and police and immigra-

the EU's day to day affairs, from competition policy to foreign trade, with efficiency but initiated little, largely taking orders from the Council, dominated by its big players.

FARMERS in southeast France are battling a hairy hybrid invader, half wild boar

Pig of a problem

on French hit list

m set to care

Refugei el 10 br

and half doutestic hig. which eats whatever it can faid, breeds assonishingly and occa-sionally flattens an unsuspec-hoaglier (a combination of cochon, pig, and sanglier, boar) first appeared ten years ago, but is now spreading at such a rate that a group was formed last week — the Association Against the Pig-Boar: Chromosome 37 -- dedicated to

eradicating it.

Arable farmers in al course. ern French departments say their crops are being devastated by the hybrids. Last year alone an estimated 320,000 cochangliers-were killed by "We most bring about the destruction of this chromosomal aberration using every available means: hants, traps, shooting with night-sights," said a spokes-

man for the association. . . .... The cochonglier came about

wild boar in captivity, were finding the naturally agressive animal too much of a handful. By mating a domestic sow with a male wild boar. breeders created a more docile animal that was indiscriminate in its diet but very boar in flavour. Hunters later releaseth the cochongliers into the countryside, because they are less wary of humans than wild boar and thus easier to shoot Wild boar raise one or two offspring a year, while the cochonglier can produce up to cight twice a year. "They are causing such dev-

because farmers, keen to produce the prized and delicious

-astation that soon some cultivated land will become completely arid, "Gérard Gilles. president of the Association Against the Pig-Boar, said. As always, French hunters face more of a threat from each other than wild game. Anti-hunting groups point out

that, of the 47 people killed in hunting accidents in 1997. almost all were shot by fellow cochongher-hunters.

first direct do things wnen you want

hassle free 24 hour banking **2** 0800 **24 24 24** www.firstdirect.co.uk

For that without details or our services, write to First Direct, Freepost, Leeds LS88 2RF.
First Direct is a division of hitchind Benk pic. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be monitored end/or open an account for you. To maintain a recorded, Applicants must be 18 or over

who was famous for neglect-Santer: accused of being out of touch liament voted for the sacking ing management while pursu-New directives are rare these Advent 350MHz Intel® Pentium II Processor BRIANSBAETTOMPU 1.60 PLAND DUSH 333MHz INIEL" CELEKUN **PROCESSOR** 56k v.90 MODEM €849= Advent 400MHz Intel® Celeron Processor 8Mb 3D AGP ATI **RAGE PRO GRAPHICS** PC WORLD SALE PRICE 333MHz Intel® Celeron™ Processor ■ 32Mb SDRAM ■ 4.3Gb Fujitsu Hard Disk ■ 128k Cache Memory £849 = ● 8Mb 3D AGP ATI Rage • Windows 98, Lotus 2537.45 A SmartSuite 97, GCSE and more. Maths, Comptons Advent 400MHz Intel Pentium II Processor OR :22 is per month. • 15" Colour Monitor Encyclopedia, Need For SKOT IN 4x DVD **SAVE** 450MHz latel\* Pentium\* II Process 64Mb (Fast 100MHz) SDRAM.
 8.6Gb Seagare Hard Disk.
 512k Cache Memory. SHAPE SHEARS SHEARS Histardi & DVD dine.
 BMb 3D AGP ATI Rage Pro Graphics. PC WORLD SALE PRICE 56k v.90 Modern. • 15" Manitar 15 Montrox
 Windows 98, Microsoft Horae Essentials (Word 97, Works 4.5, Money 98, Encarta 98 World At and more).
 MODEL: 8652. :1049 # -949-STORES NATIONWIDE **FOR YOUR NEAREST** We won't STORE CALL be beaten 0990464464 on price THE COMPUTER SUPERSTORE

MINIST IN COMPA Mese aurec tion deal deren fentitä

# Kosovo hostages deal averts the threat of Serbian offensive

Knut Volleback, the Norwegian Foreign Minister, had been dis-

EIGHT Yugoslav Army soldiers held hostage by ethnic Albanian guerrillas were released yesterday, with the Albanians winning an extraordinary coocession from the Serb authorities. In a secretive deal with international monitors, it was agreed that nine Albanian fighters should be freed later next

William Walker, the head of the ceasefire verification mission in Kosovo, said that for the moment at least the possibility of a new Serb offensive had been avoided. KLA has won a surprising concession, Tom Walker reports from Likovac

But for five tense hours yesterday in the remote central Kosovo Liberation Army (KLA) headquarters of Likovac, the ambassador and his

team cut gloomy figures.

The day did not start auspiciously for the Organisation for Security and Co-operation in Europe (Osce), one of whose vehicles slipped off the muddy track lead-

tinctly upbeat about the hostage release on Tuesday night, became increasingly nneasy as the hours ticked by in the derelict village. which was burned by Serb forces in a counter-offensive in the late summer, "It's bloody ridiculous what the Albanians are asking helped to raise spirits. Journalists and international officials allike were then for some reason directed by the KLA down a track known as

one of the most deadly in Kosovo.

for," said one source. While the talks dragged on, the international media and the less important ranks of Osce did their best to stay warm and sustained themselves with tea and spicy beefburgers in the local KLA cafe. The guerrillas completely surrounded the village, and expelled journalists from the Serb state news agency, Tanjug.

When the deal was at last announced in the gathering darkness, Mr Walker was reloctant to be drawn on any concessions made to the KLA. However, sources close to his organisation admitted that the Serb authorities had agreed to release nine KLA fighters, one of them a 17-year-old girl,

captured on the border near Prizren last month. That the Serbs shoold free prisoners who were recently heavily armed and uniformed insurgents - the Army killed 36 of their colleagues seems almost unfathomable, and several diplomats were sceptical that a very Baikan exchange can pass without further trouble. According to the Yugoslav army, the hostages - eight conscript soldiers, three of whom were from Montenegro - were released as

soon as the deal was fixed in the

northern mining town of Kosovo Mitrovica. Communications were maintained with the rebel captors throughout the day by KLA satellite telephone.

Tirana: The Albanian Parlia-

ment approved legislation aimed at stemming the illegal exodus of people across the Adriatic Sea to Italy by dinghy. The new law took effect immediately. It bans boats of less than 70 horsepower further than two miles from the coast unless they advise the border

e com a dir

Act

by wi

on w. ion mythi

tion. t

five r

rerefo gativ rastc

e doc d bee

ontest of th

paten ordsi

room nden

:voke

n hea he pe at th discl

# The OSCE, whose chairman Refugee wave set to break on German border

TENS of thousands of Kosovo Albanians, the vanguard of a new European refugee wave, are waiting in Czech boarding houses and farmsteads for their chance to slip through the forests into Germany, and into euroland.

The town that is taking the strain is Zittau, the end of the German railway line, Sax--ony's most remote southeastern corner. There, everybody is feeling the pressure of the distant Kosovo war. On euroland's frontline are the taxi drivers of Zittau who, in a remarkable token of the country's increasing fear of illegal immigration, are being arrest-ed and jailed for picking up any strangers who look like

About 300,000 people from former Yugoslavia used Germany as a haven during the

the system, giving fresh wind to right-wing extremists, sparking tension in local communities. Asylum rules have been tightened and a new German Government echoes the sentiment of the Kohl administration: the boat is full.

The Saxon-Czech border is a neuralgic point. Kosovans who have paid about \$5,000 (£3,300) each - their life savings - to "people smugglers" regard it as an easier crossing than the traditional route across the frozen Oder and Neisse rivers dividing Germany and Poland to the north.

The focus of illegal immigration has shifted from the Polish to the Czech border," says Bernd Walter, head of the eastern section of the German border pobce. His 500-mile territory covers most of the German border with the Czech Republic and Poland. Nearly 18,000 "illegals" were arrested

Bonn set to ease citizenship laws

ABOUT four million long-term foreign residents of Germany will find it easier to gain German citizenship, according to a parliamentary. Bill unveiled yesterday (Roger Boyes writes). However, candidates will have to master the German language and demon-: strate that they have a clean criminal record.

The measure, which will be steered through parliament by the summer, has sparked a controversy and the Christian Democratic Opposition has taken the unusual step of launching a natioowide peti-tion to stop or slow the legislation. The basis of German citizenship remains the 1913 blood laws in which German . ancestry counts for more than .

Acres

.

17 -

place of birth. The amended law, approved yesterday by the Cabinet, allows foreigners who have lived in Germany for at least eight years to apply for dual citizenship.

Children born in Germany to foreigners who themselves were either born there or came to the country before the age of 14 will be given German passports automatically. That applies to the many Turk-. ish families who arrived in the 1960s and whose children attend German schools.

The Opposition says that dual citizenship encourages the creation of a parallel world in which young Turks enjoy the privileges of the European Union but keep their ethnic identity.

last year, 13,000 of them close to Zittau. At least 40,000 evad-

ed his grip. Twenty thousand Kosovans have taken shelter in Bosnia: tens of thousands more are making their way into Austria. But it is here along the craggy, snow-capped foothills and valleys of the Lausitz mountains that the professional "people smugglers" are pushing hardest.

Quite simply, Germany is seen as Europe's most comfortable berth. The number of border guards has been trebled to 2.000, their fast patrol cars, camouflage vans and snarling dogs are part of the local

The surly faces of the taxi drivers reveal more, however, than the slight swagger of the frontier guards with their secure jobs, pensions and smart uniforms. For the drivers have - in a move quite unprecedented in Europe - become foot soldiers in the war against illegal immigration.

If a cab driver in Zittau. or anywhere else on the border, picks up a foreigner who later turns out to be an illegal immi-grant, he can be jailed. In the Zittau region 22 out of 73 taxi drivers are being investigated on charges of assisting illegal immigrants and six have been jailed for terms between 12

The local chamber of commerce advises taxi drivers to avoid foreign looking passengers who appear to be wet or carrying luggage. Even though I am blond, blue-eyed. carried no bag and was entirely dry, my Zittau driver wanted to check my passport before letting me into his car.

He was right to be suspicious. Later in the day we were stopped by a frontier guard patrol which did not much like the look of my British passport or the lack of an up-to-date resident permit.



Melandri: "Culture is a national asset, our equivalent of oilfields or diamonds."

# New culture chief seeks to change Italian mentality

HREE years after Venice's La Fenice opera house was de-stroyed by fire, Giovanna Melandri, Italy's Minister of Culture, has made an urgent appeal to Massimo Cacciari, the Mayor of Venice, to help to resolve legal wrangles that have halted the theatre's restoration and shattered hopes of a reopening for the start of

the new millennium.
The restoration of La Fenice should have been nearing completion by now," Signora Melandri said at her office in a 16th-century palazzo in Rome's centre. While she "could oot inter-vene in the judicial process". she was releasing govern-ment funds in the hope that an injection of cash will help to solve the logjam."

Three months ago Signora Melandri, 36, succeeded Walter Veltroni after the centre-Left Government of Professor Romano Prodi fell in October. The appointment caused a ripple, not only because she was relatively young and inexperienced. but also because she was born in New York, speaks fluent English and, despite leftwing views, moves in fashionable circles, exposing her to the charge of "cham-

pagne socialism". She had also just given birth to Maddalena, and has since been sniped at for combining ministerial office with breast-feeding. Just before Christmas she fell out with Riccardo Muti, chief conductor and director of La Scala Opera in Milan, for failing to attend the opening night of the new season, preferring to go to a dinner in Rome to be near her child.

But there is no doubting her dedication to "marketing Italy" for the administration led by Massimo D'Alema, head of the ex-Communist Party of the Democratic Left (PDS). She formerly headed the party's Communications Department, evolving policy on digital television and other informatioo technologies. She admires Signor Vel-

first

Minister aims to wed arts

and technology writes Richard Owen in Rome

troni, who extended museum opening hours to evenings and Sundays - a revolution in the sleepy world of arts administration. The experiment lasted six months. but Signora Melandri plans to reintroduce it in April for two years. We have to change the mentality in this country. Culture is a national asset, our equivalent of oilfields or diamoods." The 18th-century La Fenice

- the "jewel of Eorope" -burnt down in January 1996. Donations for reconstruction poured in, A construction firm owned by Fiat won the contract with a design by Gae Aulenti, perhaps best known for her conversion of the Musee D'Orsay in Paris. But a year ago the award was challenged by the runner-up German-Italian consortium and work has been at a standstill since last

S ignora Melandri is keen to promote Italian architecture and other contemporary art forms" as well as restoring past glories. She says the country is uniquely placed to market itself as the world's centre of artistic excellence.

"New technology — the In-ternet, CD Roms, digital television - feeds off areas in which Italy excels, including sport, cinema, music and architecture as well as the fine arts and antiquities. I want the private and public sec-tors to exploit this huge potential through joint funding and joint management. don't see any harm in developing the arts and making mooey out of them at the

#### WORLD IN BRIEF

#### Japanese agree coalition deal

Tokyo: Japan's ruling party and an opposition group agreed to launch a coalition government yesterday after reaching a breakthrough in a dispute over security issues. The pact will help the ruling Liberal Democratic Party, which lacks a ma-jority in the upper chamber of parliament, to pass Bills to revive Japan's economy and upgrade defence ties with the US.

Keizo Obuchi, the Prime Minister, who returned yesterday from a tour of Europe, is expected to reshuffle and reduce the size of his Cabinet this afternoon and to give a post to his party's new ally, the Liberal Party. (AP)

#### Kabila troops 'kill 320'

Bangui: President Kabila's troops massacred at least 320 civilians last week in the northwestern Equateur province of the Democratic Republic of Congo, refugees in the Central African Republic said. They added that the provisional toll included 120 people slaughtered in Zongo and 200 at Libenge, on the border between the two countries. President Kabila's troops hold Zongo and Libenge. (AFP)

#### **B25** and crew found

Jakarta: The remains of eight American airmen killed in a B25 bomber crash in what is now Indosesia's Irian Jaya province in the Second World War have been found after more than 50 years, the US Embassy said. The wreckage was spotted in December 1995 by a pilot and has now been identified by the US Army Central Identification Laboratory. (AFP)

# Nine die on UN plane

Paris: None of the nine people on board a United Nations Paris: None of the filme people on board a United Nations cargo aircraft survived when it crashed over an Angolan battlefield on January 2, the rebel Unita group said. The Angolan Army claims Unita shot down both the Hercules CI30 plane and a similar UN aircraft that crashed on December 26 over the central plateau territory, killing all 14 inside. (AFP)

# Unmarried bliss

Sofia: At least 13,000 Bulgarian couples have been told they are not married after officials admitted that unqualified officials had presided at their weddings; the paper 24 Tchassa said. Two divorce petitions in the northern region of Rousse were rejected after officials noticed that the marriages had been improperly performed, the paper added. (AFP)

# Britain ready to back lifting of UN oil embargo on Iraq

By James Bone in New York and Our Foreign Staff

BRITAIN, in a dramatic shift of policy in the aftermath of last month's Operation Desert Fox, appears ready to go along with a French proposal to lift the United Nations oil embargo on Iraq, provided adequate controls can be put on Iraq's ability to develop weapons of mass destruction.
British sources said yester-

day that a trade-off was likely in the UN Security Council in coming months between relaxing the embargo imposed after lraq's invasion of Kuwait and instituting a strict new weapons inspection regime.

Meanwhile, US warplanes patrolling the no-fly zone over northern Iraq attacked several surface-to-air missile installations yesterday after being targeted by Iraqi radar, US officials said. Iraqis fired at least

one missile but missed the aircraft, the Pentagon said. The incident underscored an increasingly aggressive Iraqi challenge to the no-fly zones enforced by US and British planes. President Saddam Hussein has nearly doubled his surface-to-air missile batteries and has been using them with increasing frequency to threaten allied pilots.

The UN's "oil for food" scheme, which allows Iraq to sell \$5.2 billion (£3.16 billion) worth of crude every six months to finance humanitarian imports, could be extended without an upper limit, British officials say. That would, in effect, lift the crippling eight-year oil embargo, while leaving in place a UN system to monitor oil exports and authorised imports of food, medicine

and other needed goods. Since Iraq cannot meet existing UN oil sales quotas because of the low price of crude, the practical effect would be small. But the pobical impact would be huge: Britain would be free of accusations that it is punishing the Iraqi people, while Iraq could claim success in ridding itself of the embargo.

France yesterday unveiled its proposal to lift the embargo and replace the UN Special Commission (Unscom) with an inspection regime that would monitor Iraq's weapons industries but no longer investigate its past efforts to acquire nuclear, chemical and biological weapons and the missiles to deliver them. Britain's main objection appears to be that the mechanism would not ferret out existing stocks of chemi-

cal and biological weapons

and Scud missiles. Iraq's reaction remains unclear, the Iraqi leadership having refused to talk to the French Ambassador in Baghdad. Most of the Security Council are likely to embrace the proposals, fearing that a failure to make progress diplomatically could entail fresh military conflict.

The Hague Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, hinted yesterday that the UN weapons inspection team might have to accept some changes before returning, but insisted Baghdad should let them in.

Meanwhile, George Robertson, the Defence Secretary, said in Sofia that Saddam was making a "suicidal miscalculadon" in continuing to target US and British warplanes.

# US nuclear sanctions anger Primakov



Primakov: says the US has threatened relations

RELATIONS between Russia and America, already strained by the Allied bombing of lrag, took a turn for the worsc yesterday when Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, lashed out at the US over its decision to impose sanctions on three Russian scientific institutions that it be-

lieves are helping the Iranian

nuclear weapons programme.

If the American accusations that Russia is providing ouc-lear assistance to Iran prove to be true, it would mean that Russia is contravening international agreements on conproliferation.

FROM ANNA BLUNDY IN MOSCOW

The Russian Foreiga Ministry, the Iranian Embassy in Moscow and all three institutions involved, the Moscow Aviation Institute, the Mendelevev Chemical Technical Uoiversity and the Scientific Research and Design Institute of Power and Technology, have dismissed the allegations.

Last July President Clinton imposed sanctions on seven other Russian bodies for the same reasons. Controls over the export of Russian technolo-Igor Sergeyev, the Russian gy have been tightened recent-Defence Minister, who said that the three institutes lacked

ly in order to meet international requirements. the necessary resources to "Such strong-arm methods transfer technology.

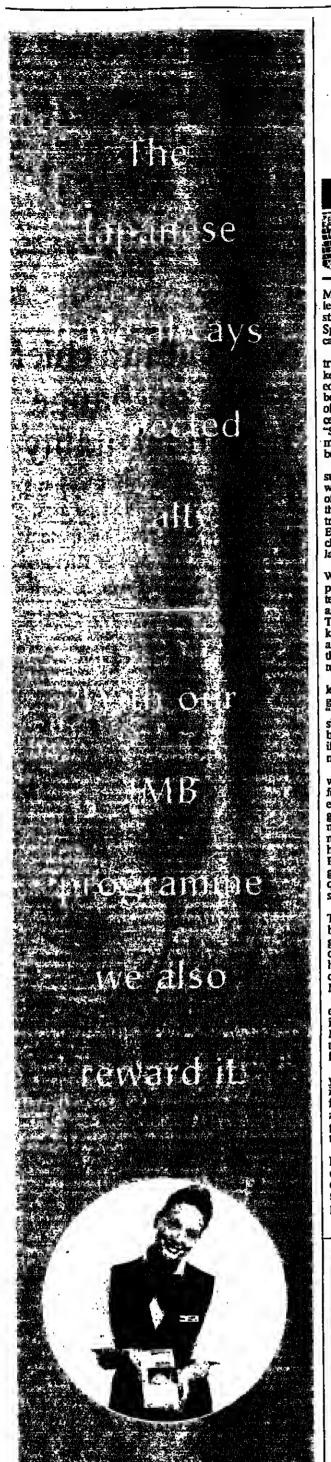
are counter-productive for Russo-American relations, to which we attach great importance," Mr Primakov said. adding that he intended to raise the issue with Madeleine Albright, the US Secretary of State, when she visits Moscow this month. The three institutes involved in the affair said that their only contact with Iran was in the context of student exchanges, a claim backed by

hassle free 24 hour banking **2** 0800 **24 24 24** For full written details of our services write to First Direct, Freepost, Leads LS96 2RF. First Direct is a division of Midland Bank plp. First Direct reserves the right to decline to open an account for you. To maintain a quality service, calls may be m recorded. Applicants must be 18 or over. Member HSE

do things

where

you want



Joining JAL's frequent flyer programme will make your journey with us even more enjoyable.

The JAL Mileage Bank reward scheme even offers a generous first flight bonus, which means that after just one return trip with JAL Executive Class Seasons to Japan you'll have enough points for a free European flight with British Midland.

You can also use mileage credits with Eurostar, Air France, American Airlines, Canadian International

To join JMB, call 0345 747 700 or visit our website.



A BETTER APPROACH TO BUSINESS www.jal-europe.com

Nigerians seize Freetown from marauding killers



Most of the public buildings in the capital of Sierra Leone have been destroyed, reports Sam Kiley from Freetown

lets streaked down in a steady stream from a hill overlooking Spur Road in the Sierra Leone

Mercenary pilots on con-tract to the West African peacekeeping force, Ecomog, fidgeted nervously, opening cans of beer and swearing as the voice of an unknown Nigerian officer squealed over the radio:
"Stop shooting from behind me, stop shooting from behind"

In Freetown nobody is quite sure where the enemy is, or what he might look like. Much of the city has been razed to the ground after rebels infiltrated in civilian clothes and Ecomog uniforms and came close to taking over the capital

"Spur Road? Spur Road? Where's that?" Neil Ellis, skip-per of the mercenary helicop-ter known as "Bokkie", was asked. "That's our way home. These swine aren't going to keep me from a cold shower and a decent meal tonight," the South African soldier of fortune said.

A French col-league, "JJ", fingered his AK47.
"I'm going to shoot my way back to the hotel if I have to," he muttered. Such boasts

were cold comfort to this reporter and a small group of Lebanese business men who had hitched a ride on Bokkie from Lungi airport to the defence headquarters as the sun set over the

smoking ruins of Freetown. More shooting followed. Then a flare, and another, bathing the city in an orange glow. More angry voices came over the walkie-talkies. The harsh clatter of a firelight came from near Brigadier Maxwell Khobe's house.

Nigerian soldiers interrupted a loud and insistent evangelical service on the roof of the Ministry of Defence headquarters in Cockerill and rushed for their weapons.

"You open fire and I'll shoot you myself," yelled Mr Ellis into the darkness. Fred, a former British SAS sergeant and the helicopter's machinegunner, rushed about the base trying to calm the Nigerians.
"They're just a little jumpy."

ous, very serious, and someone has been teaching them some pretty good tactics. They pop up all over the place." We waited for another hour

with ears tuned to the walkietalkies. Nigerian soldiers translated Hausa transmissions, intended to thwart rebel

eavesdropping.
"It's safe, sort of, to go." Mr Ellis said, his patience exhaust-ed. Two cars were filled with the aircrews, toting an assort-ment of weapons. Passwords were given to all the occupants with the warning: "Don't get it

wrong or we'll get one chance and then three RPGs (rocket-propelled grenades)." Donning a flak jacket. I sat in the middle of the car and inexplicably pressed my hand against the top of my head, hoping to deflect a high-powered round from my brains.

The cars raced off, swing quickly into Spur Road and along the beach drive to the Cape Sierra Hotel. The air stank of death.

"There are a couple of dead mercenaries, white guys working for the rebels, stinking up the beech. Better get them cleared up in the morning."

The dead mercenaries and three others, in-cluding Italians and Ukrainians Someone captured in Freetown, have addhas been

mension to Sierra Leone's civil war. Until last teaching the week, the rebels. rebels some members Foday Sankoh's pretty good Revolutionary tactics?

and thousands of Liberians sent to fight by President Taylor of Liberia, were as terrifying in their brutality as they were useless at warfare. Now the rebels have forced the West African peacekeepers

to reinforce Freetown with hundreds of fresh troops, all ferried in on Bokkie, Ecomog's only helicopter, after a week of savage fighting. Bloated bodies lay rotting in the centre of the city. Scores of

others, identified by Nigerian officers as "dead rebels", have been washed up on the city's Central Freetown is an apoc-

alyptic vision. The destruction is the result of an attack by rebels, backed by up to 300 mercenaries and with as yet mysterious financial support. The rebel leader, Sam Bock-

arie, a close friend of President Taylor, vowed to burn the cit if Ecomog fought back. Retreating to the east, where fighting continues, he has made good his pledge. The

do things

you want

hassle free 24 hour banking



Nigerian troops of the Ecomog intervention force board a lorry in Freetown on their way to light the rebels

building - has been burnt. Men came to our house and demanded food," said a sobbing woman of 25 who refused to give her name for fear of retribution. "They said we

should support them. We said. we were democrats, so they dragged us out and burnt our home. We were lucky, many of our neighbours were murdered for just being around." Ecomog forced a junta of officers and Revolutionary United Front leaders from power a year ago after nine months of bloody rule. Taken off guard by the rebel attack last week. Ecomog has slowly

regained the upper hand and

Major-General Timothy Shelpidi, the Nigerian Ecomog commander, said yesterday that Freetown would be "safe,

hopefully, by the weekend". -But the rest of Sierra Leone remains a playground for the psychopathic rebels who have

spent most of the past year reping off the limbs of villagers **NET LINKS** 

The rebels may be leaving Freetown, but Ecomog is con-vinced that many will stay be-hind and melt into the junglecovered hills overlooking the capital, from where their at-

As a result, Ecomog trusts

Wh/alpuh/1998/AFR/15102298.htm -- Am-

nesty International Report on Sierra Leone, November 1998.

nobody. Its troops eye each other suspiciously. The marrow streets of the harbourside city

be trusted, lounged in the back of their pickers truck enjoying the sea precess.

A couple of lishermen floated into view dragging on their nets. Small deposit hears have been used to terry arms to

proach each other, fearfully ex-

Nigerian contingent, a hand-ful of Sierra Leone soldiers, a

select bunch of those who can

At the headquarters of the

changing passwords.

rebel infiltrators, so a Nigerian major fired two rounds He went back to his lunch

Airlines, and at JAL Group hotels world-wide.



**☎** 0800 **24 24 24** 

# Mugabe forced into U-turn on white farms

PRESIDENT MUGABE of Zimbabwe has been forced by the International Monetary Fund to retract plans for a mass confiscation of white-

in the next few days, the Government is to place a statement in international newspapers committing itself to a land reform programme that will be run under the rule of law, is transparent and will not destroy the commercial farming sector. The statement is meant to restore international confidence in Zimbabwe.

confusion and collapse of farmers' morale caused by the provisional seizure last November of 841 farms, and Mr Mugabe's assertion last week that farmers will be paid "with an IOU". The agreement was reached in negotiations here over the last week between the

IMF and the Government. But sources said yesterday that the IMF had made clear to Mr Mngabe that if he strays from his undertakings in the statement the freeze on international concessional finance. that has run for nearly four

### Journalist goes into hiding from police

newspaper's reporter was in hiding from military police yesterday as his editor prepared to spend a second night under illegal detention in a military barracks here (Jan Raath writes).

Nine military police also threatened to arrest the proprietor of the weekly Standard over its reports by the journalist, Ray Choto, at the weekend that 23 soldiers, induding seven officers, had been in jail since mid-December for urging fellow soldiers to overthrow President Mugabe. But the police beat a eat late yesterday

about 20 foreign and local journalists arrived at the Standard offices. "They are breaking every damned rule in the book," said Clive Wil-son, aged 62, the proprietor. The military is in the ascendancy because of the Congo war, and it's gung ho, let's go for these people. This is kid-

Mark Chavunduka, the editor, spent a second day in a military barracks where Mr Wilson said he was "under severe psychological pressure". and said his eyes were red

Diplomats are hoping that the latest round of talks will end the President's habit of making promises to effect an orderly, legal land reform process and then vowing revolu-tionary retribution against white farms in the next breath. Mr Mugabe has kept up the game since late 1997 when he had 1.500 commercial farms listed for nationalisation, with only partial compensation for

The economy is in its most desperate state since independence in 1980, mostly as a result of reckless political manoeuvres by the now very unpopular President. The Zimbabwean dollar fell to its lowest level yesterday, and stockbrokers said the stock exchange might have to stop trading next week after the introduction on Tuesday of taxes on all stock market transactions.

The IMF holds the key to steadying the economic collapse with a \$176 million (£106 million) loan which, if approved, will unlock another \$800 million from the rest of the international community, and talks for much more. "We will recommend that we go ahead with the standby [loan]," Goodall Gondwe, the head of the IMF's Africa department, said on Tuesday at

the end of the negotiations. He said the Government had promised that, over the next two years, it will buy only 118 farms that have been offered to it for resettlement.



Judge Augustine Paul leaves court yesterday after allowing amendments to charges against the former Deputy Prime Minister, Anwar Ibrahim

### Prosecutors change tack in case against Anwar

FROM AGENCE FRANCE-PRESSE IN KUALA LUMPUR

CHARGES of corruption against the ousted Malaysian Deputy Prime Minister, Anwar Ibrahim, were amended yesterday, shifting the emphasis from sexual misconduct to abuse of power, as defence lawyers threatened to call the Prime Minister, Datuk Seri Dr Mahathir Mohamad, to

Mr Anwar, the former Fin-ance Minister, who has al-leged he is the victim of a political conspiracy, claimed the prosecution was making the amendments because it could not prove the charges."Whatever the prosecution may say to try to explain the amendments to the charges at this late stage, the truth is crystalclear . . . Anwar will be vindicated," he said.

Mr Anwar, 5t, is on trial on

four counts of corruption for allegedly using his position to order police to quash charges of sexual misconduct made against him by his former driver and the sister of his former private secretary.

The amended charges state that to save himself from embarrassment Mr Anwar directed police to obtain denials from Mr Azizan and Ms Ummi of sodomy allegations. "The major change, if any,

refers to sexual misconduct the prosecution wrapped up and sodomy, which on the reading of the [old] charges, is not really a substantive element to be proved," Judge Au-

gustine Paul said. The changes mean the prosecution will not have to prove that Mr Anwar did indeed. have an affair or commit sodomy, but only that he used his position to influence the police to quash the investigation.

The surprise move came as

its case in the eleventh week of the trial, with both sides set to day, starting with the defence.

The defence is expected to argue that the case should be dismissed, but if the judge rules there is a case to answer, it will then begin to call wit-nesses, including Dr Ma-

Leading article, page 21



is adviser raided

'Watergate' theft of file infuriates Israeli Opposition

FROM CHRISTOPHER WALKER

A SCANDAL dubbed "Israel's Watergate" erupted yesterday over a mysterious break-in at the Washington offices of a US pollster advising Ehud Barak, the Labour Opposition's challenger to Binyamin Netan-yahu in the May 17 election. Labour members of the Knesset

said that supporters of Mr Netanya-

hu's Likud Party were behind the burglary and Avi Yehezkel, a backbencher, called on the police to join their US counterparts in the investigation. Another Labour politician, Ophir Pines, called on Mr Netanyahu, the Prime Minister, to state that the right-wing Likud had had no part in the Washington burglary. which US detectives said had been carried out by professionals. Even before any hard evidence

Binyamin Ben-Eliezer, a former

Labour Cabinet minister, asked his fsraeli Army radio interviewer: "Who has an interest? Do the Americans? The French? The Arabs? What are we dealing with? We are dealing with an election campaign and information that any political adversary has an interest in."

emerged, conspiracy theories were

quick to sweep through Israel's corri-

Sergeant Joe Gentile, of the Washington police, said that during the night between Monday and Tuesday thieves entered the offices of Stanley Greenberg, the American polls expert commissioned to work for Mr Barak and Labour. Sergeant Gentile said that police and the FBI were investigating the possibility that "certain records were targeted".

but he gave no details. Tal Silberstein, who is managing Mr Barak's electoral campiagn, said that the thieves "knew exactly what they wanted because the only file taken was the one dealing with

the Israeli campaign". He told Israeli radio that the file command information about Mr Barak's bank accounts and assets, but denied that the stolen information related to the party's election strategy, as some Israeli sources had said. Mr Silberstein claimed

that an unnamed Jewish group was responsible for the robbery.

Mr Greenberg, who did key polling work for President Clinton during the 1992 presidential campaign. has several international clients, in-

cluding President Mandela. Aliz Goren, Mr Barak's spokeswoman, said that it was necessary to wait for the conclusion of the US investigation and that it was a mistake immediately to blame Likud.



INCLUDES DIGITAL CAMERA, COLOUR PRINTER & SCANNER Digital Camera 4.3GB Ultra Hard Disk Drive Joystick Over £930 of Micro 15" SVGA Colour Monitor Graphics Card 32 Speed Max CD ROM Drive Soundblaster Audio PCI 64 integrated Sound plus Try CPR50 LineOne

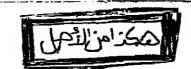


0800 731 9372

THINK BIG ABOUT YOUR PC. THINK **TINY** 

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL THE YEAR 2000 - NOT EVEN A DEPOSIT

NDENSATION ROBLEMS? SOLVE THEM WITH THE NEW EBAC 2000 Dehumidifier Eliac present their new concept in With selected retailers offering January dehumidifiers - the new 2000 series, It's a new generation of lightweight, truly Sale discounts on Ebac models you won't find a better time to boy. So call in at your local stockist today or contact our helpline on portable dehumidifiers designed to be used wherever you have a condensation or 01388602602dampness problem. Moving them around the home is simplicity itself with an ergonomically designed liandle and smooth user-iriendly shape, just plug it in wherever there's a problem. There are two powerful models in the range; the 2400 and 2600. Both are sleek. smooth and beautifully designed in a choice of colours to compliment your home. EUROPE'S BEST SELLING DEHT MIDITIERS

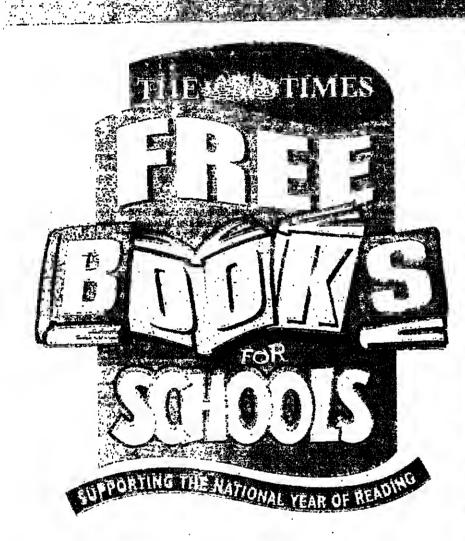


REE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS CAMPAIGN

THE TIME INTON'S

# HELP GET FREE speeds BOOKS FOR YOUR LOCAL SCHOOL

eryone should participate



#### CHILDREN NEED BOOKS

Whether you have no children or your children are grown up, still collect tokens and give them to a school in your area which has registered for our Free Books for Schools promotion. They will appreciate your support.

#### MAKE BOOKS YOUR BUSINESS

If you are a business, why not join in the great Books for Schools bonanza and collect for the community? By supporting one of your neighbourhood schools you are helping your employees of the future.

#### **A FANTASTIC OPPORTUNITY**

Most schools desperately need more books for the classroom. This is your chance to help them to get hundreds FREE.

#### START COLLECTING TODAY

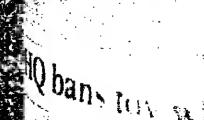
The more tokens you collect, the more books schools can order. Tokens will appear daily in *The Times* until March 27 and four will be published in *The Sunday Times* every week. Plus you can find them on Walkers crisps and snacks.

Offer open to schools registered in the UK only. Schools can obtain information and registration forms by calling 0171-481 3388.









SEE THE BACK PAGE OF SECTION ONE FOR TODAY'S TOKEN

CHARGING TIME

# Clinton's team pushes Senate for speedy trial

LAWYERS for President Clinton's lawyers filed a 130-page brief yesterday fiercely rebutting, point by point, the "unwise and unwarranted" im-

peachment case against him. Breaking weeks of silence on the saga. Mr Clinton said yesterday the important thing for me is to spend as little time as possible" thinking about the Senate trial, which resumes today. The brief speaks for itself," Mr Clinton said, adding that he trusted senators to do their job. Meanwhile I need to work on the business of the people."

Sams

factors

director

cheque !

In the brief, Mr Clinton's lawyers call on the Senate not to summon witnesses. They give a warning that, if witnesses are called, the trial will be prolonged by months because the President would insist on his right to take pre-trial depositions from them. They also mount a separate, fierce political argument against the case brought by the House of Representatives, saying that "from the beginning to end the House process was both parti-

san and unfair". They argue that removing Mr Clinton from office would thwart the will of those who elected him. "Removing the President on these facts would substantially alter the deficate constitutional balance and move us closer to a quasi-par-liamentary system, in which

the President is elected to office by the choice of the people, but continues in office only at the pleasure of Congress," they said.

Behind the scenes of today's formal procedings, a fresh argument is brewing over the "outing" of the private lives of Republicans by Larry Flynt, owner of Hustler magazine. Conservatives are accusing Mr Flynt of waging a cam-

paign to help Mr Clinton.
The conservative Washington Times quoted yesterday Dan Moldea, an investigator described as working closely with Mr Flynt on the exposés. as offering to keep embarrassing personal details secret if members of Congress held back from attacking the President. Mr Moldea said that his orders from Mr Flynt were "to deal with hypocrisy" and that if a Republican "hasn't been shooting his mouth off, we let him go

The President, maintaining a carefully unruffled demeanour, gave a strong hint that he has no plans to postpone the annual State of the Union speech, scheduled for January 19, saying: "We have to deal with the problems of America, the opportunities of America; and that's what I intend to do with the State of the Union speech." The White House is also holding to plans for the President to meet the Pope this

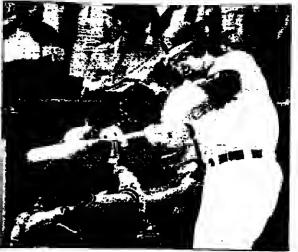
month, days after the Senate will decide whether to throw out the impeachment case or to go for a long trial. The White House insisted this week that the encounter between the President and the Pope, set for January 26, was planned long before the trial timetable was known.

Mr Clinton and his wife, Hillary, comfortably beat the Pope in Gallup's 1998 most admired poll He was named by nearly a fifth of those polled. sharply up on the year before. and Mrs Clinton's rating donbled to 28 per cent. The Pope and Oprah Winfrey were the

In a further sign of the Presi-

dent's combative mood, he has made a new push to have James Hormel, a gay philanthropist from San Francisco. made Ambassador m Luvemhourg. The nomination of Mr Hormel, a former Dean at the University of Chicago law school, won support from both parties in the Senate. It was even approved by the Senate Foreign Relations Committee. chaired by Jesse Helms, an arch-conservative. But it was scuppered by Trent Lott, the Senate Majority Leader, who refused to allow a vote after describing homosexuals as sinners who should struggle to overcome the "blight".





McGwire sending his 70th home run into the crowd

#### Record \$3m pitch for \$10 baseball

THE \$10 baseball that Mark McGwire slugged out of the ground for an unprecedent-ed 70th home-run in a single season set a second record when it fetched \$3 million (El.S million) at auction in

The ball was put on sale at Guernsey's auction house by Philip Ozersky, a poorly paid research scientist who fulfilled every American schoolboy's dream when he caught the ball in the crowd at McGwire's home ground

in St Louis on September 27. The price. \$2.7 million plus commission, walloped the previous record of \$126,500 ser last November by the ball that gave the legendary Babe Ruth his first home-run for the New York Yankees.

"I never caught a ball before, and I probably never will again," Mr Ozersky ble to know what a million dollars is. It's really strange to bave all those zeroes. Now I have a big bank account."

oon ciate 1 its

ythi 1 io

Mr Ozersky, who earns \$30,000 a year mapping human genes, said he would donate some of the money to a cancer charity. His accountant is still working out how much income tax he will have to pay.

The ball became a symbol

of a revival in America's national pastime in a season that saw a home-run race between McGwire of the St Louis Cardinals and Sammy Sosa of the Chicago Cubs. who came in as the runnerup with 66 home-runs in a record of 61 was set by Roger

Maris in 1961. McGwire's record-breaking ball went to an anonymous telephone bidder who described himself as "one

# Chunk of \$850,000 payout to Paula Jones is from Hillary's savings

A HEFTY cheque from President Clinton; which was in the mail to Paula Jones yesterday to settle her sexual harassment case, was drawn in part from family savings earned by his wife, Hillary.

It was not clear just how much-Mrs Jones would collect from the presidential pay-out of \$850,000 (£520,000). Her former lawyers have placed a lien — or first claim

in settling, Mr Clinton did not admit that he dropped his trousers and asked Mrs Jones for oral sex when he was Governor of ArkanLawyers stake first claim on trust cash,

writes Ian Brodie in Washington

But it was from Mrs Jones's allegation, and his failure to settle it earlier, that her lawyers uncovered Lewinsky and set off the sex-andlies scandal that has led to his impeachment trial, which starts today in the US Senate.

The money for Mrs Jones was sent just in time to meet a deadline set in November when Mr Clinton

come out of his own pocket. It turned out to be bad advice. His lawyers discovered they could not raid his legal defence fund, to which Clinton supporters have contributed, because it is restricted by charter to paying only lawyers'

fees and expenses. The Clintons were forced to take \$375,000 for Mrs Jones out of a

invested - containing their savings and run by an investment com-pany. The trust is listed on the couple's disclosure forms as worth between \$1 million and \$5 million. although aides said it was close to the lower figure.

Although Mr and Mrs Clinton have joint finances, most of their personal money comes from her high-earning years as a lawyer when his salary was only \$35,000 a year as Governor of Arkansas. By one account, the blind trust is in Mrs Clinton's name.

heavily from their savings for Mrs Jones, they also face legal bills ex-pected to reach \$10 million from the Jones, Lewinsky, Whitewater and other legal tangles. They hope their legal defence fund will come, at least in part, to the rescue, although donations are thought to have slowed since Mr Clinton admitted his relationship with Ms Lewinsky.

The remaining \$475,000 for Mrs Jones came from a deal with Chubb insurance company, which agreed to buy out its personal liability policy with the President. His

Digital Camera

Sale Price

333M-II Family PC+

and **Family** 

with nothing to pay

until the year 2000!

Discover the magic of

and take photos, which

incorporated into your

In addition to the Digital

digital photography

can be loaded into your PC, manipulated,

work, printed or e-mailed to your friends! other insurers, State Farm. A split of the \$850,000 worked out by Mrs Jones and her lawyers would give her \$510,000 and them \$320,000, with a paltry \$20,000 going to her two former lawyers. She fell out with them when they were on the brink of settling with Mr Clinton for \$700,000. As well as their lien, the two have filed a court motion claiming they are owed \$874,000.

Meanwhile, Elizabeth Ward Gracen, a former Miss America who admitted having sex once with Mr Clinton 15 years ago, has com-

about her taxes just weeks after an anonymous caller said she would be audited by the Internal Revenue Service unless she kept quiet. The audit threat came from the same caller who told her she was about to receive a subpoena in the Paula Jones case and should get out of town, her lawyer said.

Other women linked to Mr Clinton have complained of intimidation. Mrs Jones was audited by the IRS after she rejected his first offer. White House aides have always denied any conspiracy to intimidate

It's **Time** 

ior clear explanations in Nain English - not jargon

It's **Time** 

it's **Time** 

Open Late Everyday

# Hollywood plans tribute to stars of its golden years

FROM GILES WHITTELL IN LOS ANGELES

THEY must be dead or old to qualify, but the century's 50 greatest film stars are to be selected by the American Film Institute and given a last hurrah at a marathon televised gala: this year. Greta Garbo and Lord Olivier are on the long "shortlist" of 500 actors being circulated by the institute to Hollywood's film luminaries for their votes.

Sir Anthony Hopkins and Jane Fonda are out of the running, despite their Oscars, because of a ruling that candidates must have begun their career by 1950 to be eligible. The result may attract contro-versy or simply derision. Re-cent stars will be considered only if they have died, leaving "completed body of work," a The pool of contenders thus

includes John Belushi, bestknown for National Lampoon's Animal House and for dying from an overdose, but not Meryl Streep or Dustin Hoffman. "Agenda-setting is of the highest order and we are very proud of that," Tom Pollock, the institute chairman, said.

that was led by Citizen Kane and Casablanca but was rubbished by critics for leaving out the entire oeuvres of Buster Keaton, Fred Astaire and Gin-



Humphrey Bogart with Katharine Hepburn in The African Queen, top. the Laurel and Hardy comedy team and, right, Lucille Ball, all figure in the list

ger Rogers. That list served its main purpose of focusing attention on films quality rather than their box-office per formance, Mr Pollock said. It also raised badly needed mon-

wise a fundraiser, with CBS paying an undisclosed fee for the broadcast rights and 50 contemporary actors being enlisted to introduce their forebears. Having made their deBette Davis and dozens of allbut forgotten legends of yesteryear, including Gilbert "Bronco Billy" Anderson, who first appeared on film in 1903.

James Dean, Grace Kelly and Steve McQueen are all candidates, being dead. The list of 50, consisting of 25 men and 25 women, promises to enthrall the elderly but draw protest from baby-boomers.

Camera, this amazing Family PC+ Package includes a top quality printer, scanner, Internet pack, Family + software business suite and much more! Everything for just £799 +VAT. ∃:1== Scanner Visit your local Time store to buy now and pay nothing until the year. 2000 on our No Deposit,

Interest Free option.

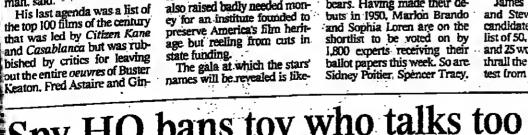


Interest Free Credit NO Deposit desir for No need to see 28%

NO Payments (vol. largery 2000 NO Interest & Lidy read by James 2000

wer 120 stores nationwide Freephone 0800 316 2 317

> Direct order line Freedhorn 0800 771107 ett. Mon-Fri 8.30am-8nm. Sat 9



# Spy HQ bans toy who talks too much



FURBY seems an unlikely spy, with owl-like features and tufts of hair between pink ears (writes Ian Brodie in

But having eluded thousands of American parents, who have scoured the toyshops. Furby emerged yester-day as a oational security risk. He has been banned from the super-secret headquarters of the US National Security

Agency in Maryland. Unofficially known as the Puzzle Palace, the HQ is America's biggest espionage entity. It analyses telephone

taps and electronic intercepts picked up from around the Furby is a cyberpet with a

computer chip that enables him to, gosh, repeat what he has heard. Why, in no time Furby could be blabbing all over the place about the latest eavesdropping of, say, President Saddam Hussein of Iraq. Officials were worried that

people would take Furbys nome and "they'd start talking classified", according to a Capitol Hill source who monitors the iotelligence community. Puzzle Palace guards have

put a stop to that. They issued a stern "Furby Alert" on the a stern "Furby Alert" on the spy agency's inter-office Internet. It said: "Personally owned photographic, video and audio recording equipment are prohibited items. This includes toys, such as Furbys with built-in recorders that repeat the audio with synthesised sound to mimic the original signal."

Anyone who brought a Furby to work was ordered to contact a security officer about what to do. The threat: Furby utters 200 words - 100 in English and 100 in "Furbish".

IMPORTANCE OF SARLY DETECTION

DR RICHARD COWAN-

an ontologist specialising in

prostatic cancer at the Chris-

tie Hospital in Manchester. said recently that when he attends conferences over-

seas, colleagues are astound-ed that 90 per cent of British

cases of prostate earner are

diagnosed only at a late stage, when the men already have symptoms, compared with less than 20 per cent of patients in the developed world.

Dr Cowan is not sur-

prised at the considerable variation in the

vival across Envival across Enrope Stanistics in
the European
Journal of Concer show that is
Switzerland 12
per cent of mess
fractions of mess

my the figure is Europe

rate ranks

with those

of Eastern

the approach to diagnosis - Irom American and Canadias well as differences, in ... an figures, early diagnosis

America has very good mour goes undiagnosed, a results 83 per cent of man loses on average 72 patients survive for five years of his survived as the 3 ft.

liketihood of sur-

cer are fikely to

vears In Germa-

67 per cept. At.

the other end of the spectrum the

UK, with a 45 per cent survival rate, joins East Buropean countries at the bottam of the table below Slovakia and just above Slovakia and Just above Slovakia and

ares to the UK, which the

Eurocare Working Group

attributes to "a rather reserved attitude of Danish

physicians that seems to

result in limited diagnosis of asymptomatic cases

The group concludes that

there are many causes for

the variable results, but that

years. If the UK survival -

rate is to improve, there are

three possible approaches: to prevent prostate cancer.

diagnose it earlier or im-

iv in advanced cases.

Though it is a disease of af-

fluence, any direct relationship to diet is hard to show. But there is evidence that

selemma, a trace element,

and lycopene, a polyphenol found in tomatoes, signif-

cantly reduce the incidence. (Unployists can be seen sur-reditionally taking selenium tablets and drinking tomate

juice, with or without vodka.

rather than gin

tests. A simple

rectal examina-

tion, which re-

tomours (this is

Secombe's was

found) and the

PSA (prostate-

specific antigen)

US, where 70 per cent of men can quete their PSA lev-

ef there has been a 6.9 per cent refinction in such can-cer deaths. In Britain there

bas sometimes been a reluc-

tance to encourage testing.

even though the death rate

is rising alarmingly, and the

vast majority of urologists

now recommend a PSA test.

Many doctors believe the

PSA test is a crucial part of a

middle aged man's annual

check-up, and for those over

40 if there is a family histo-

ry of the disease. To judge

veals something

detec-Early detec-tion relies on two

and mic.)

# Follow the lead of the famous



acinth Bucket in the television series Keeping Up Appearances found the presence of her ageing lager-lout brother-in-law, Onslow, a constant impediment in her battle to maintain middle-class respectability. Unshaven Onslow seemed to spend much of his time wear-ing a vest, lying on a grubby bed and drinking cans of beer; he didn't appear to be contributing much to society.

Geoffrey Hughes, the real-life Onslow, has redressed the balance. His advocacy of measures for the early diagnosis of cancer of the prostate may save many of the 10,000 men who die from it each year, and help to bring British fig-ures more in line with those recorded in the rest of the

developed world. Hughes has described how he attended a routine was found in his urine; apart

from this he had no symptoms and the bleeding would not have been obvious without tests. Further examination blood tests, prostatic ultra-sound and biopsy — con-firmed the presence of prostatic cancer. The good news is that MRI scans, bone scans, and the rest of the pre-surgical regime showed that the cancer had not spread.

As Hughes was, in prostatic surgical terms, young — only 54 — and in sufficiently good order to withstand surgery, he opied for a radical prostatectomy, the total removal of the prostate and adjacent tissue. He was up and about within 72 hours and after a holiday in

**Dr Thomas** Stuttaford reports on prostate cancer: its symptoms, advances in treatment. and their success rate

Australia feels fine - and has every intention of being around for many years.

Hughes is not the only star who has publicised the advantage of early diagnosis. When the ever exuberant Sir Harry Secombe had his usual medical check-up, his doctor didn't care for the feel of his prostate. The blood test — the PSA (prostate specific antigen), which distinguishes between the benign and malignant enlargement of this gland - together with a biopsy vindicated his doctor's opinion.

Sir scans, too, showed no evidence of the Cancer of spread of the tumour but as he is older, and has had other medical problems, he and his prostate doctors decided on treatment with a combination of hormone therapy and insidious radiotherapy. Hormones are given first to re-

duce the size of the

is an

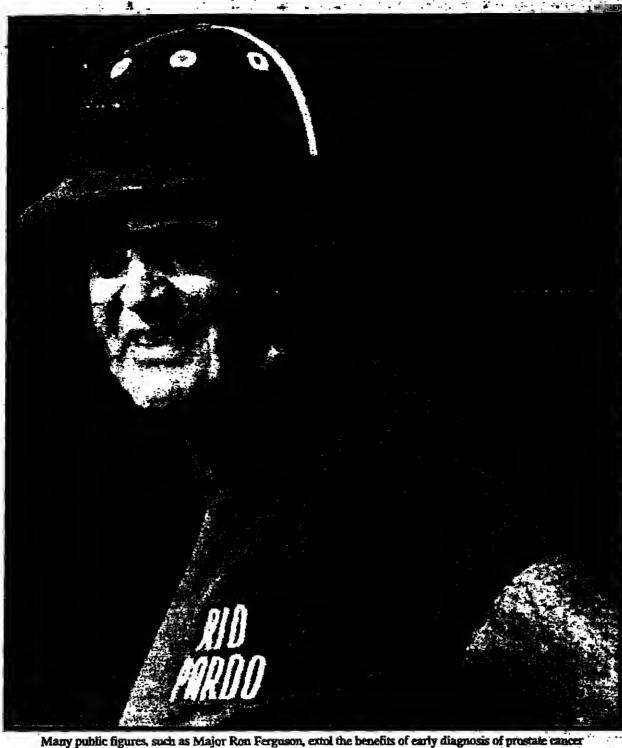
disease

turnour before radimedical examina-tion at which a trace of blood thereby lessening side-effects and increasing efficacy. Sir Harry, like Hughes, also has an excellent chance, on average above 75 to 80 per cent, of having no further trouble from his cancer.

The third public figure to extol the benefits of early diagnosis of cancer of the prostate is Major Ron Ferguson who has also, apparently, made a good

Both Hughes and Sir Harry were symptom-free when they attended routine medicals. Their cancer was found because of tests carried out by the doctor, not because the patients were suffering from ill

Cancer of the prostate is an insidious disease; by the time



it causes symptoms, which disturb the patient, there is a 50 per cent chance that it will already have spread beyond the confines of the gland, and the likelihood of a lasting cure is

Patients who, for some reason, do not have regular PSA blood tests should watch for symptoms that could foretell the need for urgent interven-

consistently reduced. pain from the spread of the

tion. These include trouble with passing water, possibly a weakened flow, and urgency. There may be pain on ejacula-tion and blood in the urine or semen, potency may be less and the semen volume may be advanced cases, there will be

tumour to the spine, ribs or

other bones.

SCHOOLS

IT IS not only in old age that prostates. cause trouble. The number of young patients with chronic inflammation of the prostate is increasing.
The International Journal of Clinical Practice recently reported on a survey designed to determine what proportion

of patients with chronic prostatilis (in-flammation) in which no bacteria could be demonstrated were, its fact, suffering from a chlamydial infection. Chlamydia is the organism that causes NSU (non-specific prethritis) - one of the causes of the gleet (discharge) which so

ornea the 1/m-centu Pepys - in men and much of the pelvic inflammatory disease, and hence infertility, Acute or chronic prostatitis in men:

IF SURVIVAL times for cancer of the pros-

tate are to be prolonged, a means will have to be found to extend the life of those;

patients who no longer respond to hor-

mone therapy. One such research project is under way at St George's Hospital Med-

The first four patients have been enrolled at St George's for a trial of vaccine

therapy for patients with advanced cancer of the prostate. It will be conducted by:

Roger Kirby, a consultant urologist at the

hospital. Up to 60 local patients will join the trial, all of whom will have ceased to

respond to hormone therapy and will-have a rising PSA of at least 30—the nor-mal upper limit is four.

Treatment involves injection of prostatic cancer cells, which have been inactivat-

ed by radiation, so that they are quite hamless. The cells are combined with a vaccine adjuvant SRL 172, which has been developed by SRL Pharms. The role of the

ical School in London.

causes pain or discomfort on passing urine, or ejaculating a perineal ache and often back pain. Prostatitis is frequently associated with a urethral discharge and the examination of patients includes urethral tests carried out to the morning

before urine is passed in this particular survey, those patients who had an associsted prethnitis were excluded.....

CHLAMYDIA IS A FACTOR IN PROSTATE PROBLEMS

Vaccine therapy trial begins

Prostatic fluid is collected by prostatic massage — a rather undignified and uncomfortable procedure — but one that enables a doctor to enamine the fluid and check it for bacteria. More than 25 per cent of the men who had non-bacterial prostating could be shown to be suffering from chlamydia.

They were treated with 100mg of Doxycycline twice daily for 10 days, with a core rate of 80 per cent. This dosage is rather Hospital which, when I was there, administered 300mg of the same antibiotic for

One condition frequently mistaken for prostatitis is loin and grain pain, which results from nerve root initiation, often from a prolapsed disc of the sciatic plexus in the back. This, too, gives rise to channic pain in the genitalia, perincum, groin and inner thighs.

mum response required to destroy the can-cer. The cellular material is provided by

Onyvax, a biotechnology company based at St George's, which has already worked

with Assus Dalgleish an oncologist at the hospital.

Experimental preclinical trials with the

vaccine and adjuvant suggest that the treatment will provide a significant length-

ening of the patient's survival time. The system is, to some citent, based on earlier

research done by Professor Dalgleish who

research come by rowssor Dalgiersh who has been working on a vaccine adjuvant therapy for malignant melanoma with most encouraging results. There has been a fourfold increase in the likelihood of treated patients surviving for five years. Research trial telephone number 0181-682 9494.

There will be an all-day meeting. Shap ing the Pature of Prostate Cancer, at the

# are benign

THE GOOD news is that the overwhelming majority of prostatic problems are benign.

Even better news is that whereas a few years ago any significant benign enlargement of the prostate was treated with surgery, now medical management with pills is an acceptable alternative in many early cases.

When symptoms

Nonetheless, surgery, TURP (transurethral resection of the prostate) apple, is so routine that I have had patients who have returned to work

ithin days: The doctor asks a patient three questions: do you have to get up at night to pass urine? Is the flow slower. than it used to be? Do you have any other bladder symptoms? The symptoms of an enlarged

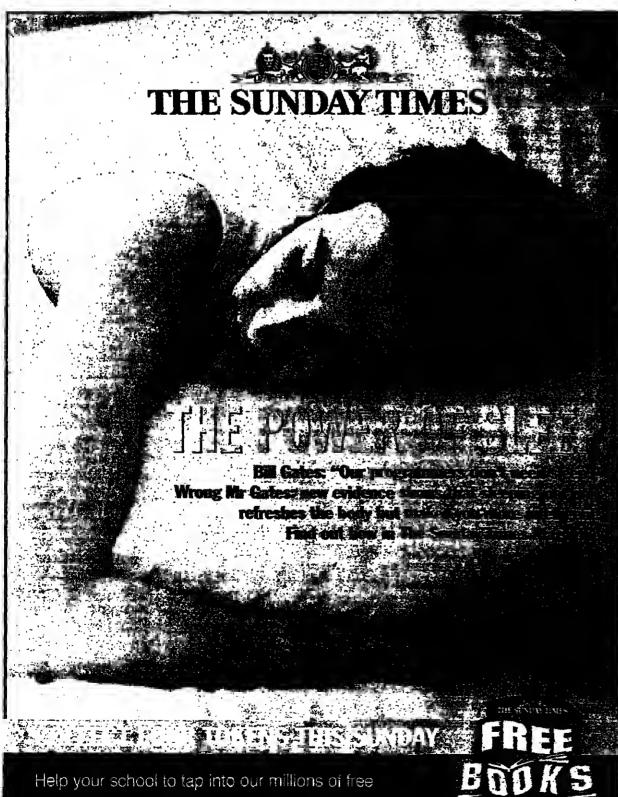
prostate - benign prostatic hyperplasia - are divided into those caused by obstruction to the flow of urine away from the bladder and those caused by irritation of the bladder and urethral The prostate, a gland which secretes

semen, surrounds the urethra, the tube leading away from the bladder. As the prostatic gland enlarges with age — as it inevitably does — it constricts the urethra in the same way as would tightening a jubilee clip around the hose leading to a car radiator.

. Case symptoms of obstruction are a poor, intermittent stream, leaving a man standing in the loo while his colleagues are back at the bar.

THIS IS often coupled with a feeling of incomplete emptying. When there is complete obstruction, the condition is called acute retention. A feeble stream and incomplete emptying suggest that surgery may soon be needed....

The symptoms of irritation of the urethra and bladder are frequency. tirgency, a need to get up at night and leaking on the way to the lavatory. This latter symptom is also indicative that surgesy is needed.



books by simply collecting the special tokens.

Four more appear in The Sunday Times this weekend

THE SUNDAY TIMES IS THE SUNDAY PAPERS

#### Royal Society, organised by the Prostate Cancer Charity on Monday, March 29, adjuvant is to stimulate the patient's immune system so that it produces the opti-1999. Inquiries: 0181-383 8124 If you've got any.

What my older, wiser brother said about "IMPOTENCE, TREATMENT and ME"

One in ten men suffer from, I the wisdom which comes erectile dysfunction, that is impotence. It is always a symptom of an underlying condition. Obviously, he went on, you would be wise to seek professional advice from qualified physicians who specialise in treating it.

from years of experience in this field. Call 0171 637 2018 now

and fix an appointment. They will tell you all you need to know about the most appropriate treatment for your particular needs. The WellMan Clinic has | Do it now!

THE WELLMAN CLINIC of WEYMOUTH STREET

London WIN 3FA ....

# Personal loan rates from

Call now for an instant decision on loss from £1,000 to £25,000. DIRECTLINE

0181 680 9966 0161 831 9966

1055,

# Cross, crusty, gentle and tough



move the protection of the In-

causes, Cardinal Hume leads

by example when promoting

others. His persistent interest

in homelessness and the relief

of poverty is well known, less

so his interest in youth crime.

man Catholic Church in Britain faced one of the biggest challenges in its post-Reformation history. The Church of England decided to ordain women and in the process rent itself asunder. A mass exodus followed, mainty of the Anglo-Catholic wing, and largely presented itself for re-

ception into the Catholic The Church was hopelessly ill-prepared and Cardinal Basil Hume was faced with a diplomatic and organisational nightmare. Having publicly commented that this might be the opportunity for the reconversion of England for which we had all been praying for so long he later, uncharacteristically, made a partial retraction of the word "reconversion". Many of us thought there was no need for any retraction whatsoever. Indeed, it was that very commitment to the reconversion of England which spurred him to find a solution to what was becoming known in the Catholic Church as the "Anglican problem". He

shrinkage of vocations in the Catholic Church. Whatever his thoughts, it is one of Cardinal Hume's greatest achievements that the transition of Anglicans to Rome was managed without detriment either to his own Church or to long-term relations with a decidedly embarrassed and not over-gracious Canterbury. It was managed, furthermore. despite a considerable amount of resistance from the Catholic Church in England and a high degree of frustration on the part of crossing Anglicans who could not, in turn, under-

preferred to see it as the "Anglican opportunity. Perhaps. also, he saw a solution to the

stand the obstacles being put in their way. Early reaction was chaotic. Some Catholic bishops gave an instant welcome to the dozens of Anglican clergy who came to see them, others repulsed them with stories of seven-year preparation periods. Some laity were received in a matter of weeks (I was myself) while others, sturdy Anglo-Catholics who were almost more Roman than those receiving them, ran into demands to take the whole RCIA (Rite of Christian Initiation of Adults) course, which often turned out to be run by people une-quipped to deal with such pupils and wholly ignorant of what they already believed. Why do they keep talking

He can be enigmatic, irritable and stubborn — yet the leader of England's Roman Catholics is a man of true holiness who inspires a deep love. In the first of a series of extracts from a new book by his friends, Ann Widdecombe reveals the human side of Cardinal Basil Hume

only just put our totem poles ther Michael Seed. My own in the dustbin?" one lady wrote to me at the time. Why indeed!

We can thank the cardinal and a small number of other determined bishops that the mess was so thoroughly sorted from so hopeless a beginning. Scores of vicars, most of whom were still ministering in the Church of England, regularly made their way down Ambrosden Avenue to attend Basil Hume's Wednesday evening talks and many of them were subsequently received into the Catholic Church by the cardinal's ecumenical adviser. Faspiritual journey was also com-pleted by the cardinal, When I left the Church of England in November 1992 it was to find myself in denominational no man's land. I knew what I was rejecting, but not what I was

For many years I had been attracted by the Roman Catholic Church, with its cohesion and its uncompromising stand in the face of fashionable scorn on moral issues such as abortion and divorce. 1 could not, however, ignore the very profound doctrinal reservations which lay between myself and reception into the Church. All received - as opposed to cradle - Catholics have to state that they believe everything the Church teaches to be revealed truth. I did not. After endless conversations with Michael Seed, I had resolved many but not all of these reservations. In this unhappy state I was facing an Easter still out of communion with any Church. As it hap-

pened, so were thousands of other Anglicans and it was on their behalf that I went to see the cardinal. In a quarter of an hour he removed the doubts of a lifetime. The exact content of



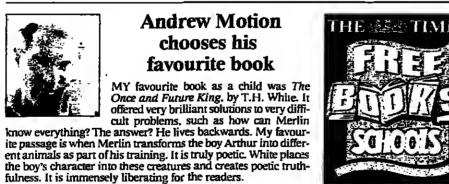
George Carey - relations were said to be strained - and, right. Widdecombe the convert

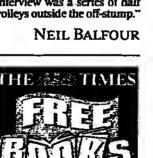
EARLY in 1977, Cardinal Hume rang to tell me the Holy Ghost had "sure as Hell" come to his rescue during a potentially embarrass-ing interview by Robin Day. Day had asked him about the vows of celibacy and, said the cardinal: "I felt the blood drain from my body ... t had no idea where this would lead. I said a quiet prayer to the Holy Ghost and waited for my inevitable execution.

"'Imagine.' said Day, 'that you were in a crowded room and suddenly . . . the most beautiful woman you had ever seen walked into that room. What would your feelings be as a man - not as a bishop or a priest?

"It was then that the Holy Ghost took a firm hold. I replied: 'Mr Day, I hope you're as happily married to your wife as I am to the Church, So the only way I can think of an-

swering your question is by inviting you to imagine yourself standing next to your beloved wife in a crowded room when suddenly the most beautiful woman vou have ever seen .' I didn't have to finish. There spontaneous applause from the studio audience. I had survived. The rest of the interview was a series of half volleys outside the off-stump."





ple, for if he could then he fant Life Preservation Act would guarantee that longedfrom abortion legislation. He for reconversion of England. also proclaimed, equally blunt-He appears little in the mely, that no Roman Catholic dia, which is doubtless why he was free to dissent from Evanis listened to with respect gelium Vitae, the papal encycliwhen he does; interviewers do cal on the sanctity of life. Yet not adopt towards him the heche has not been prepared to go as far as Cardinal Winning and make it a defining issue in toring tone often discernible with Anglican bishops. Cardinal Hume can be political choice. If he can use a blunt instrument when fighting for some

cross and crusty, gentle and endearing, tough and uncompromising, sensitive and diplomatic. He hates rows. Perhaps, sometimes, he hates them too much. He can be too keen to preserve the tranquillity of the Church when it might be better served by a resigna-

the conversation will be forey-

er private but it revolved around the nature of doubt

and understanding. It is a pity

that the cardinal cannot per-

sonally counsel 55 million peo-

e is dignified in the face of attack On one occasion he stood quietly by the altar, keeping the whole cathedral in silence, the Mass suspended, until the police came to remove a group of demonstrating homosexuals. A prolonged demonstration outside the cathedral, which lasted several weeks, of a handful of Catholics supporting the ordination of women, drew a raised eyebrow but no com-

Those who know him say his attitude to George Carey, the Archbishop of Canterbury, verges on the contemptuous in private; but no trace of this has ever been publicly discernible. Relations between the two denominations appear to have weathered the storm, even if the sharp reduction in the Anglo-Catholic wing of the Church of England, following the loss of so many to Rome, has left them less in tune with each other. In fact, the cardinal recognises that basic faith and traditional values are best upheld not only by the remaining Anglo-Catholics, but also by the Evangelicals. He has long been an admirer of Billy Graham, attending his last mission

to England for some hours. There is more than one way for secularism to win and the cardinal fights it well in its more recognisable forms. He

als who are exasperated with his unyielding traditionalism will often still mutter grudging compliments. It is no mean feat, in an age where destructive comment is Yet be makes his point on both elegantly, rather than emphati-cally, by encouraging the the order of the day, to have insaid bluntly, for example, that Britain could no longer call itspired and retained respect over nearly a quarter of a cenself a Christian country when Parliament voted to extend abortion up to birth and to re-

members of the Church or by

his own priests, other than by

those who have special axes to

grind. Most refer to him with

personal liking, the lairy talk-

ing of him with a mixture of

awe and affection, his priests

Church to address the issues tury from politicians of all hues, a cynical press and medirectly, as opposed merely to berating politicians for their dia, the leaders of other desupposed failures. It is a style nominations and, indeed, othwhich might have given some er religions, the monarch and other much-quoted churchhis Church. It boils down to a recognition of true holiness, of men greater gravitas had they a man in touch with God. seen fit to adopt it, It also has the virtue of increasing the Basil · Hume: By His pressure on politicians in a way that direct attacks do not.

Friends, edited by Carolyn Butler, Fount Paperbacks. A prophet is not without honour except in his own country. but it rare to hear Cardinal Hume criticised by ordinary

### TOMORROW

with an element of teasing in their respect. Even those liber-

Radcliffe, Master of the

eri Est





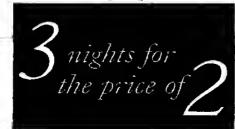
Heritage

Individual hotels for every Individual

### Fancy a New Year Fling?

Let your hair down and be pampered at a Heritage Hotel.





	_
Matlock Bath, Derbyshire New Bath Hotel	£108
North Berwick, East Lothian The Marine	£92
Oxford, Oxfordshire Eastgate Hotel	£164
Padstow, Cornwall The Metropole	£98
Ross-on-Wye, Herefordshire The Royal	£120
Salisbory, Wiltshire The White Hart	£138
Sherborne, Dorset The Sherbornet	£80
St Andrews, Fife Rusacks Hotel	£114
Staines, Surrey The Tharnes Lodge	€100

£118 £170 £94 MIDWEEK ONL nere, Combria The Swan - £90 ey, Yorkshire The Black Swar £120 £128 £174 WEEKEND ON ersham, Bucks. The Crown £124 cot, Berkshire The Berysteds £160 Canterbury, Kent The Chaucer Hotel £124 £114 £210

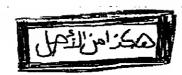
are The White H

£108

Stratford-upon-Avon, Warks. The Shakespeare £158



Terms and conditions: All bookings are subject to availability with a limited number of norms available at these rates. Offers available until 1 March 1999. Prices are per person for 3 nights sharing a twin or double room. Sole occupancy supplements apply. All prices include VAT at 17.5% Individual hotels cannot accept bookings for these offers. Valid for U.K. residents only. †These are Forte associated hotels and are not part of the Heritage Collection.



# We need care, not chemicals

wo hundred years ago. a French doctor, Philippe Pinel, removed the tients and began a revolution in the treatment of psychiatric illness. He dealt with them as human beings who might be cured, rather than just society's rejects. He also recognised his warders as co-reformers. At Ashworth Hospital, in the last year of the 20th century, inmates with personality disorders, including paedophiles and sex offenders, were locked in secure accommodation, where they were fed medicanon and pornographic videos.

And this is progress? The Ashworth report is a devastating indictment of one hospital. But it goes wider. When, in the course of the report's account of the failure of care and supervision, the phrase "therapeutic nihilism" cropped up, it told us some-thing about the sad decline of psychiatric treatment in Britain. Once, we led the world in the notion of care rather than containment, the idea that with long-term therapy, even those suffering from psycho-pathic disorders might be renabilitated.

At Ashworth, security became not just the overriding concern but the guiding principle. The very isolation that society demanded was the root of the problem. With few professional contacts in the wider field of psychiatry, and with prison training rather than developed expertise in mental care, staff began to lose sight of their objectives, to assimilate the values of in-

mates. They created a strange, anoma-lous society, a pro-cess which the American sociologist, Erving Goffman, in his book Asylums described as a form of inbreeding.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, writing to The Times last October, attacked the attitude of those who regarded some offenders as help: "f

think that in more recent years there are many people in the psychiatric profession who have come to the conclusion that people with psychopathic disorders are not treatable." He urged them not to retreat ply to regard their job as one of protecting the public rather than engaging in the more demanding task of rehabilitating patients. His message was right and commendable. But it comes late in the day.

As someone who has seen more than I have really wanted to of the corridors and secure wards of one psychiatric hospital - the Royal Edinburgh - I know something of the dedication and commitment shown by those who work in this most difficult and under-appreciated area of the medical profession. But I also know about the pressures that have changed it; over the years, from a place which was once held up as the model of what a psychiatric hospital ought to be, to the soulless and depressing centre it has become today. Its wards have been upgraded, its walls brightly painted. But it is no longer a place where its inmates are nurtured, supported and helped gradually back into a state where they can once again cope with the unforgiving world outside.

This was a place built for the long-term treatment of its patients. You can still see the huge walled gardens outside where they used to work. As

was a sense of teamwork involving professors, psychologists, nurses, social workers and patients. The public were part of it too - there would be regular art exhibitions, and social events to which they were invited. Patients joined regularly in group therapy sesssions where they would be encouraged to talk of their most deep-seated problems, even where this involved sexu-

Today that ethos has all but gone. No latent paedophile in today's vigilante society would dare to confess his secrets in so exposed an arena. The psychotherapeutic aspect of treat-ment has, in any event, taken second place. Instead, there is what one psychiatrist descri-bes as the "revolving door" approach. With the growing sophistication of tranquillisers and antidepressants, behaviour can be rapidly controlled. and patients who might have faced weeks of treatment are released, often after only a few days. Whether they are ready to face the outside world is another matter. Care in the community was meant to ensure that there was ample provision for them elsewhere. The reality is far from that.

At the same time, the Royal Edinburgh, like other big hospitals, which are seen as dinosaurs in today's terms, have had to cut costs and reduce staff numbers, which means that nurses do not have the time nor the expertise for therapeutic care. These skills are sometimes neither taught nor propounded. Research

grants tend to go lowards the development of new drugs rather than to the development of training. The net result is a drop in morale and the feeling that all that is required is to get patients out of the door as quickly as possible. That is not to

denigrate the doc-

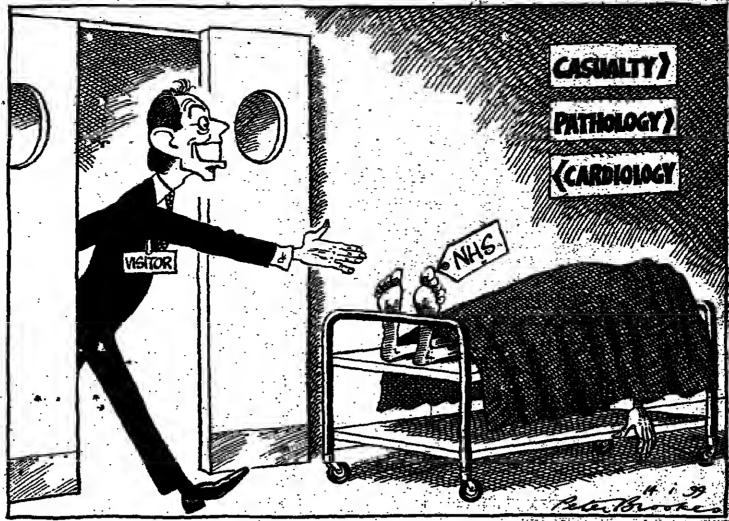
tors themselves. Their diagnostic skills are undoubted, as is the progress they can make in finding the correct cocktails of drugs to transform a psychotic patient into someone who can take their place in the outside world. They are, often literalsis today is on biochemistry. not psychotherapeutic care.

Linklater

ental illness, psychosis in particular, is seen as deriving from a chemical imbalance. and that is usually treatable. Where it is not, where a patient is potentially dange-rous or a violent offender. secure accommodation is the only alternative. What is too often ignored is how a patient's behaviour may have developed in the first place, whether there may be underlying psychological and social issues which are exacerbating the problem.

All of this has seen the diminution of traditional psychiatry. That took time, it meant delving deep - and, of course, it did not always work. But it gave the patient one thing which, for all the sophisticated medication available. is still desperately needed: the human touch. Winston Churchill once said that a civilised society could be judged by the way it dealt with its prisoners. A stronger case could be made for the way it treats the mentally ill. By that standard,

we do not measure up too well. comment@the-times.co.uk



HOW ARE YOU FEELING?

# Get real about Brazil

it was Asia and Thai-land. In 1998 it was Russia and Eastern Europe. Now that it's 1999 it must be time for Latin America and Brazil

The only thing that was surprising, or even unusual, about yesterday's financial mini-crisis was that it did not happen in the summer holidays. After all, there is now an established form in these matters. Thailand devalued in July two years ago. Russia-devalued in August last year. So why didn't Brazil wait until the summer before devaluing its real, sacking its central bank Governor and triggering the latest bout of panic in stock markets from New York to Hong Kong? Maybe because January is the summer in Brazil. Or maybe because Latin Americans have never been noted for their timekeeping. Or maybe because the patterns apparently tinking all these emerging market crises are not quite as simple as

might be supposed. Obviously, these events do have some features in common. They all involve poor countries whose people cases even dying, as a direct result of the economic disasters. They all involve Western bankers and investors lending recklessly to countries of which they know little, often for no better reason than to keep up with their fashionable rivals on the other side of Wall Street or Cheapside. They all involve the Western world economic leadership, usually with Robert Rubin, the US Treasury Secretary, and Michel Camdessus, the head of the IMF, at the forefront. declaring publicly that "we have drawn a line in the sand - country X will not be allowed to fall". And, of course, they all involve financial speculators trying to profit from the

stricken countries' misfortunes. But having said all this, there is much less than meets the eye to the popular view that these successive collapses in Asia, Eastern Europe and now Latin America threaten to push the world into a dark age of economic anarchy a lawless world of unregulated markets, in which barbaric hordes of speculators spread "financial contagion" around the world like some latterday Black Death. This strange brand of financial millenarianism is already popular in Asia and France and it will undoubtedly gain additional adherents in Latin America as a result of this week's events. Yes to blame the recurrent crises in emerging markets on speculation and financial contagion is to confuse

Market collapse is not necessarily contagious. It could even be a boon

the symptoms of the disease with its What, then, has been the real

cause? The real link between all the outbreaks of devaluation and financial crisis has not been "financial contagion", deregulation, reckless lending or even crisis misman-agement by the IMF and the G7. It has been the misguided policy of Governments in the afflicted countries and these policy blunders could in turn be blamed on arrogance, incompetence and outright

corruption.
The blunders these Governments all made are all too familiar to generafrom the experiences of John Major. Harold Wilson and Stafford Cripps. These blunders can three sentences. Allowing a nation's currency to become overvalued is risky. Trying to "defend" a currency once it becomes overval ued is foolish. And staking a nation's

entire economic reputation on this long-shot gamble is either recklessly incompetent or, as in the case of Russia and Indonesia,

criminally corrupt. Neither Brazil, nor Russia, nor Thailand - nor, for that matter Indonesia, Malaysia and Korea had any need to stake their national fortunes on a particular value of the exchange rate between the dollar and the real, rouble or baht. These Governments insisted, of course, that their strong currencies were symbols of national economic rehabilitation - that if these toterns fell their countries would rapidly slide back to hyperinflation (in the case of Brazil), communism (Russia) or poverty (Thailand). But by the very fact of making

such wild assertions, the politicians who made them discredited the fundamental soundness of their own economic policies and guaranteed an exaggerated panic once their currencies collapsed. Instead of defending overvalued currencies to curb inflation, the Brazilian and Russian Governments could have

worked harder to collect taxes and to limit wasteful public spending. But that, of course, would have conflicted with the interests of their ruling elites. The Governments of Thailand, Korea and Indonesia could have curbed the wildly impru-dent foreign borrowing of their domestic banks and industrial companies. But that would have run into opposition from those countries' big businessmen and bankers a not insubstantial problem

when, as in Indonesia, the country's biggest business-man and banker was the President To see that this analysis is broadly

right it is sufficient tries which have avoided the temptafollowing tough anti-inflation. ary policies and carefully controlling the wilder excesses in their financial markets, have gener-. ally evoided too

much damage in

the general carnage of the past 18 months. It is simply not true, as is still widely claimed, that all emerging markets have been subjected to random and irrational attack. After the Russian collapse, for example, many commentators assumed that the crisis would spread quickly to

Central Europe, since many financial dealers could not tell, the. difference between Poland, Ukraine and Kazakhstan. However, the cynics (myself included) were proved wrong. After a few days of blind panic, the financial markets did start to discriminate. They recognised that Poland. Hungary and the Czech Republic, while each had their problems, were not remotely in danger of a Russian-style

In Asia, too, many of the countries with solid finances and reasonably. valued markets - for example Taiwan, Singapore and India - have passed through the crisis relatively unharmed. And in Hong Kong, where the damage was serious, a soundly managed curren-

in property and stock market prices that was communically justifiable and long overdue. It will be interesting to see now whether the whole of Latin America, succombs to the contagion, as was being widely predicted yesterday. Or whether, as suspect, the markets will again discriminate between those countries that are closely linked to Brazil and whose policies are unsustainable and those, such as Mexico, Chileand Argentina, which have sufficiently sound economies to weather the storm.

10 be some even the best performing emerging economies have suffered serious losses from the collapse of trade with their neighbours. And all will continue to pay a high price for these crises for years, in the sense that Western bankers and investors have become more cautious about where they put their money and they will demand much higher mial returns. But the rediscovery of financial prudence by Westof capital in emerging countries is surely a boon, not a curse. After all, everyone agrees that one of the main causes of all these crises has been indiscriminate lending by cheap and careless Western bankers for projects that should never have: gone ahead because they could never yield a profit. One need only recall the twin towers in Kuala Lumpur, constructed largely so that Malaysia could boast of having the tallest buildings in the world.

In sum, I do not endorse the catachyemic instant analysis of the Brazilian crisis implied by yester-day morning's action in world financial markets. Of course, Brazil's neighbours will suffer some shock waves and even the United States will be hit by a modest loss of . exports. But the continuing strength. of domestic demand and investment in the United States and Europe are far more important to the world economy, and even to Latin America, than anything happening in Brazil: As long as Americans and Europeans keep spending the world will avoid recession and even the financial markets will probably get over this latest panic attack. As for Brazil, with a combination of the right policies and a bit of back. devaluation could be turned to its advantage, as we found in Britain in

anatole.kaletsky@the-times.co.uk

# Home strife

sympathy: he is being inreatened with a writ by his builder. Alun Michael, the Welsh Secretary, sin dispute with a toiler at his home.

Alan Brain says the prospective leader of the Weish National Assembly has not paid him: hired to do £10,000 of renovations, he was marched off the Cardiff property after Mrs Michael professed herself unsanisfied. "I felt I was being bullied." says Mary Michael. I have sent part of his claim in full and final settlement.

• ANY Cabinet minister who has not been subjected to the Peter Mandelson charm offensive, please come forward. Tuesday night found our hero at Grand Paradiso. Pimileo, where he shared a long and intimate dinner with his fellow home alone, Chris Smith.

#### Sex aide

SAFE sex. Ginger style. Geri Halliwell, the old Spice-turned-UN ambassador (a post disclosed here) is filming two videos on "safer sex" for teenagers. "Geri believes very strongly that women have the right to reproductive health and to look after themselves," says her chemist. "She is also a firm believer that



have in the West." Will Ann Widdecombe (right) approve?

· ALAN BENNETT on attending a party with Noël Coward, where Dudley Moore was hammering a piano: What a clever young man: said Coward, "He can play on the black notes as well as the white."

#### Dark knight

SEAN CONNERY'S exclusion made him a trifle chippy. Connery recently played a "Sir August de Wynter", who gained his title through despicable scheming. "De Wynter is a scoundrel, a blackwailer and a cheat," says Connery. "It makes you wonder what exactly are the criteria to qualify." Loyalty to the Union, perhaps:

AR HIE NORMAN, the pennypinching Tory chief executive, has puzzled employees by asking them to stop using e-mail. At a cost of 0.6p a message, I hear Scrooge told his workforce that this would save the broke party dosh - verbally, so as not to waste money.

#### **Fitness fanatic**

AMID rumours of fragile health, General Pinochet has converted his drawing room into a gym. Still



iting for the law lords to sort their briefs out, and thought by some to be showing the early signs of Altheimer's disease, Pinochet has started the physical jerks at his retreat in Wentworth, Surrey.

According to producers of The Real Pinochet, a profile of the old tyrant. "He's a fitness fanatic. The iron discipline he applied to his country, he applies to himself. He was doing dozens of sit-ups."

· HAS John Major usurped the late Harold Wilson as the Queen's favourite PM? After making him a Companion of Honour, the Queen invited John and Norma to a sleepover at Sandringham on Tuesday. It was a strange crew: Amortya Sen, grouchy left-wing Master of Trinity College: Sir Michael Osnald, the director of Royal Studs, and the odd RAF buffer. The Majors were lucky to stay the night—an honour. I cannot remember being extended to Baroness Thatcher ofter her fall.

JASPER GERARD

#### 'I want to see the first human clone born in the Dome as midnight strikes for the new millennium

The Millennium Dome is the arena where Cool Britannia stands trial Will the Dome be an advertising opportunity for new Labour, or a celebration of a Britain beyond

Tony Blair's charmed circle? It is very easy to be critical of new ideas such as the Dome; it takes guts and courage to be positive about them. That is why I got involved with the Millennium Youth Council, which has been advising on the project. I was genuinely excited about its potential, but the project has become too politicised.

The Dome has become a partisan stunt to prove how well new Labour is doing. The replacement of Peter Mandelson with the Prime Minister's old friend Lord Falconer of Thoroton has council has not met her and most only emphasised the suffocating- are too young to have heard of

ly Blairite nature of the enterprise. The New Millennium Enterprise Company (NMEC), which is responsible for building and operating the Dome and co-ordinating a national programme of events, is a company in name only. Its literature even says "our work will help the Government meet its agenda and targets".

The Learning Experience, with which the youth council is most closely linked, will have as its focus the Tesco SchoolNet 2000 project. The public is invited to "build a huge treasure-chest of their own ideas and discoveries about life in the UK" on the Internet. But the godparent for the project is Floella Benjamin, the 1980s TV personality. The

By James Wright

being merely a patronising, primary-school assembly. The Mind Zone which will "celebrate the unique creativity

her. The zone runs the risk of

of the human brain by exploring the nature of our senses and perceptions" is being sponsored by GEC and British Aerospace. Experiences announced so far will attempt to examine the way the brain operates, the human fascination with artificial intelligence and to challenge common perceptions of time and space. The intentions are good, but the results are already disappointing. Both sponsors are involved in arms technology and I feel uneasy about this. I don't object to where the money comes from, but I do object to it being hidden. No arms technology will be on display, but it should be. While it is not politically correct, or in line

with new Labour thinking, ad-

vanced arms technology is excit-ing and, if celebrated appropriately, would, I am sure, attract a large number of visitors. The lack of imgaination perme-ares every area. The Body Zone will not look at the possibility of what genetic engineering, cybernetics or cryogenics offers us. Instead exhibits will follow food round the digestion system and explore what a hangover is like. It will not even explore sex. Aids or cancer. We should be looking

at all three and the potential

I would also like to see the first human clone born in the Dome at midnight, December 31, 1999. The nearest one will get to "exploring our senses and percep-tions" is to be dazzled by lights and deafened by music. You can get that any Saturday night in the Ministry of Sound. I expect far more from the Minister

of cannabis, Ecstasy and cocaine.

would like to see substantive experiences and exhibits that tackle controversial issues. It: should be a forum for public debate not for new Labour to tell. us how fantastic it is. British achievements should be celebrated. The arms trade and fast-food giarits deserve a proper mention. especially as they are footing the bill. McDonald's golden arches

without Portfolio.

of Western expitalism should form the gates of the People's Having had 18 months to test

the water. NMEC should know what people do not want. Some people will paddle, visiting every zone, trying to take it all in. Some will swim spending time in a few zones investigating what is on offer. Others will dive in. immersing themselves in one zone, discovering all there is to know there. All that could be aachieved if the right things were planned for the Dome. But the risk is a sea of nothing in which we could all drown: swamped by political correctness, and leaving us with more questions than when we arrived. The risk is an "uncool Britannia"



# AN END TO ENTITLEMENT

The Government edges towards radical welfare reform

The first Prime Minister's Question Time of 1999 signalled another period of intense conflict between the major parties. Neither the exchanges on the current condition of the NHS nor the circumstances surrounding Peter Mandelson's resignation shed much light on the future direction of this administration. A more prophetic signal may have emerged before Tony Blair rose to his feet. It came in the subdued form of a departmental press release.

For the past 20 months, according to ministers, the Government has slowly but surely laid the foundations for fundamental reform of the welfare state. This process has been so protracted that, at times, it seemed unlikely that even a single-storey construction would ever be built on the site.

Mr Blair and his colleagues have not been inactive. But most of their measures have either been Green Papers which clarified key questions rather than offered bold answers, or incremental moves that extended the legislation undertaken by Peter Lilley. The most dramatic innovation - the "New Deal" - which is clearly ambitious and expensive, concentrates on the young unemployed rather than the core constituencies of the social security system.

The announcement by David Blunkett and Alistair Darling yesterday indicates that, having paddled at the edges of the Rubicon, the Government may be ready to cross it. The £80 million pilot programme will make state benefits for all claimants, including the disabled and single parents, dependent on timely attendance at an . interview at which their eligibility for and efforts to acquire employment would be the centre of discussion. Failure to accept a reasonable offer of work would, for all but the disabled and single parents, invite the

real prospect of benefit being withdrawn Although this particular project is based on only 12 centres covering 450,000 people over a three-year period, the forthcoming of the Prime Minister and new Labour.

Welfare Reform Bill would allow the Government to create a comprehensive version of this scheme in little more than a year. If American experience is reproduced even modestly in this country then these experiments are likely to lead quite swiftly to a switch in policy at the national level.

The Government has shifted emphasis. towards compulsion after attempting to achieve similar results by the voluntary route. That option, closely associated with Harriet Harman, the former Social Security Secretary, has, as widely predicted, proved a disappointment in practice. There may have been virtues, at least within the Labour Party, in moving towards a tougher stance in stages. Mr Darling has rightly recognised that this is the moment for a change of approach.

The Government's commitment to work as the best possible form of welfare is admirable. If it is to be fulfilled then rules must match the rhetoric. A large number of exemptions that dilute the link between availability for interview and receipt of benefit, or between job offers and loss of benefit, would undermine the integrity of the enterprise. There is also no compelling reason why lone parents whose children have reached school age should not be expected to enter further education, training or part-time employment. This would, though, require more flexibility about the rate at which benefit is removed from those willing to undertake such positions.

The Government would be wise to seize its opportunity to be more radical still while, as the unexpected fall in unemployment yesterday demonstrated, the state of the economy cannot be used as an alibi for inaction. If ministers expand the strategy they have outlined then welfare reform, inthis sphere at least, may match or even exceed the advance publicity. This will in turn to a large degree determine the legacy

#### **OUTRAGE IN COURT**

Prosecutors move the goalposts to keep the Anwar case alive

For 11 weeks, Malaysian prosecutors have called witness after witness in their attempt to prove sensational allegations of "sexual misconduct and sodomy by Anwar Ihra-him. Malaysia's sacked former Deputy Prime Minister. Every sordid detail, including DNA tests on a semen-stained mattress displayed, for added drama, in court, has been prominently reported in the country's normally staid press. In proceedings ostensibly concerned to estabish whether the prosecution can establish its case against Mr Anwar for the "corrupt ; practice" of attempting to suppress criminal proceedings against him, this focus on alleged sexual acts has always looked more like an effort to destroy him politically by ruining his reputation as a devout Muslim than a proper concern to see justice done.

Now the prosecution has turned the questionable into the disgraceful. Yesterday, just as it was closing its case on the 45th day of these hearings, it successfully applied to move the goalposts by amending the four corruption charges. Mr Anwar is no longer accused of "directing" police to obtain statements from key prosecution witnesses to "to deny sexual misconduct and sodomy committed by him". The witnesses are now said to have made such "allegations", but Mr Anwar is no longer asserted to have committed any such acts.

1.04

March States

After the slinging of so much defamatory mud, this may appear as a moral victory; but the effect is to rescue the prosecution's case from collapse, and to put Mr Anwar at graver risk of conviction. This is because the amendments lower the burden of proof. Even if all the allegations of illegal sexual conduct - homosexual intercourse is outlawed in Malaysia - are, as is almost certain, found to be fabricated lies, he could still be convicted of trying to get them retracted and sentenced to 14 years in jail. Under Malaysian law, prosecutors have

the right to alter charges at any time before the judge's ruling. But it is appalling that Judge Augustine Paul allowed the prosecution's 11th-hour retreat on the ground that the commission of sexual misconduct and sodomy ... is not really a substantive element to be proved". So substantive did the judge find this "element" earlier, that when Mr Anwar's former driver contradicted his earlier court testimony that he had been sodomised, Judge Paul refused to have that restimony ruled out of court.

As Mr Anwar put it yesterday, with understandable bitterness: "What they cannot prove \_ they change." And indeed, proof has eluded the prosecution. All but one of the key witnesses have withdrawn their allegations, saying that they were tortured or suborned into making them. The head of the Special Branch, called by the prosecution, produced a report he had written to the Prime Minister, Dr Mahathir Mohamad, in 1997, stating that the sexual allegations were groundless and

"deliberately created" as part of a conspiracy. That was a year before Dr Mahathir sacked Mr Anwar as "morally unfit" to govern. And last week, the government chemist conceded that the mattress stains on which he had conducted DNA tests could have been planted by police, and that the tests could not warrant a conviction.

In this "corruption" case, there has never been any suggestion that Mr Anwar, a man reputed for integrity, has abused power for personal gain. At worst, he now stands accused of attempting to fend off a conspiracy to blacken his name and land him in prison. Even if Judge Paul - there is no jury - unexpectedly throws this case out today, the State has more charges in the pipeline. Mr Anwar's ordeal could thus endure until June at the earliest. The defence has yet to be heard. But already, Malaysian justice is in the dock.

#### FOSTERING COMPROMISE

The Bramleys' plea to adopt merits a fresh examination

"We are two good, honest, caring people who are willing to give up our home, family and friends and jobs to maintain Jade and Hannah's happiness." Jennifer and Jeffrey Bramley's plea to be allowed to keep the two girls they have fostered since March will provoke sympathy among many parents. On being told that they could not adopt the children, but must hand them back to Cambridgeshire social services, the Bramleys vanished, taking the girls with them. Although some may wonder whether responsible parents would subject their children to a nomadic life, this unusual, tragic case merits re examination. If the local authority were prepared to do so, the Bramleys would be more likely to break their cover, and end the children's life on the road.

Both the Bramleys and Cambridgeshire social services claim that they are putting the interests of the children first. The authority argues that it decided to order the return of Jade and Hannah only after considerable deliberations. This case is exceptional: it is the first time in ten years that it has terminated such a placement. In decision was based on the view of "one for, in their words, saying "no" and "don't" offer to reopen the case.

too often to the girls. When the Bramleys tried to reverse the authority's decision in court, the judge was "prevented from reading evidence" of the girls' happiness.

Many parents might conclude that, if the Bramleys are to be believed, the council is wrong to forbid two apparently loving adults from adopting children on the politically correct grounds of being too strict. Jade and Hannah's mother admits that, as her children are "a bit lively and. get up to all sorts", "you do need to give them some discipline if they're naughty".

If Cambridgeshire social services have grounds for concern about the Bramleys' skills, these have yet to emerge. Mr Bramley's failure to admit that he had been in care when young was foolish, but this should not disqualify him from adopting a child. The Bramleys may well have been wrong to assume that they would be able to adopt their foster children. Fostering should not be seen as a backdoor to adoption. It was rash to delude Jace and Hannah that the Bramleys were to be their "forever Mummy and Daddy" before the adoption order was made. But, in light of hiding, the Bramleys claim the authority's the Bramleys' plea, the case that they have made and the devotion they appear to have social worker. The couple were criticised for the two girls, the authority should now

### LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

I Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

#### **Fairness of Senate** impeachment trial

From Professor Antony Allott

Sir, The commencement of the "trial" of President Clinton, if it goes ahead, will irretrievably destroy the claim of the United States to be a country of constitutional government under the rule of law. The proceedings subvert the overriding basic protections for every individual assured by the Constitution.

Under the rubric of "due process", everyone is entitled to a fair trial by an impartial tribunal; no one shall be compelled to incriminate him or herself by entrapment or otherwise. Everyone is emitted to these safeguards, even a President; no one is to be denied the equal protection of the

The senators who will act as a so-called jury have through their public pronouncements already pre-judged the case and revealed their prejudices. The vast publicity over the past months given to every detail, relevant or irrelevant, which incriminates the President renders the selection of an open-minded jury impossible.

In every other proceeding, if the position were similar, the case would be thrown out in limine, whatever the gravity of the charges, because of the impossibility of selecting an impartial jury, and never come to trial. Counsel for the President should take a preliminary objection to the fairness of the proceedings, irrespective of the merits of the charges.

It would go to restoring the credibility of the American judicial system if the presiding Chief Justice were to accede to this challenge,

Yours faithfully. ANTONY ALLOTT, Sorbrook Mill, Bodicote, Oxfordshire OXI5 4AU. January II.

#### From Margaret Countess Attlee

Sir, Although we are understandably bemused, we mustn't be too hard on

the US Congress.

Three hundred and fifty years ago, on January 20, 1649, the trial of Charles I commenced - instigated by republicans. The King refused to recognise the court and a plea of guilty was entered on his behalf.

The question of witnesses arose, The republicans wanted evidence to be heard, to justify their having taken their King to trial. In the event, unable to call witnesses because of the plea of guilty, they appointed a committee, to sit in private, separate from the trial, to hear testimonies against the King. These depositions were then read out

Had there been a 17th-century World Wide Web, no doubt the republicans would have published the evidence on the Internet.

Yours faithfully. MARGARET ATTLEE, 42 Wildcroft Manor. Putney Heath, SW15 3TT. January 9.

#### From Professor David Lowenthal Sir, Comparisons of Clinton's im-

peachment trial with Andrew Johnson's are premature, but The Times does scant justice to the earlier defendant.

Johnson was no more "accidental" a President than Harry Truman, and for Tim Hames to term him "lowborn and uncouth" (report, "Johnson was not fit for the doghouse", January 8) defames an able and talented patriot, impeached on largely trivial charges for blatantly partisan reasons. Indeed, six years after leaving the White House Johnson was re-elected to the US Senate, with

non-partisan support. The instrument of Johnson's survival from impeachment, Senator Ed-mund Ross of Kansas, did not destroy his own political career (leading article, January 9) but only deflected it. Switching to the Democratic Party, Ross was made Governor of New Mexico and later head of the Immigradon Bureau by President Grover Cleveland in the 1880s and 1890s.

American party politics were once more flexibly lenient than they have since become.

Yours faithfully, DAVID LOWENTHAL. Crown Street, Harrow on the Hill HA2 OHR. January 9.

#### Smoot of Ute

From Mr Peter Golds

Sir. Your "salient story" on Senator Reed Smoot (leading article, December 28) has an additional resonance for the millennium as the US Senate considers the activities of President

In 1902 the Senate sat for some time debating whether to admit the Mormon Smoot who had been appointed to it by the Utah Legislature on that state's admission to the Union. Eventually a Senate stalwart ob-

served his colleagues and pointed out that the body included numerous "monogamists who did not monog" and could therefore admit "a polygamist who did not polyg".

· Perhaps the current Senate should remember this. Yours faithfully.

PETER GOLDS. 11 The Spinney, Wembley, Middlesex HA0 2QS. January 4.

#### Commission accused on Europe's missing millions

From Mr Geoffrey Martin

Sir. Your leading article, "In Europe's name" (January 13), strings together a number of facts - some established. some unproven - to launch an attack on the European Commission. It quotes the figure of £3 billion estimated by the European Court of Auditors as not properly accounted for. But according to the court, more than 90 per cent of the irregularioes are due to national authorioes, not the Commission.

National governments have to take responsibility for any irregularioes in areas of EU action under their control. Out of 950 cases recently invesdgated by the ano-fraud unit (Uclaf). 925 related to spending in EU

Much of the problem is not due to fraud but accouning errors, some of which are later remedied. In addition. the amounts involved have been on a clear downward path for some years. To point out that the share of EU spending for which the court cannot account is similar to the level of actual fraud estimated by the Benefits Agency for the UK social security system is not to minimise the problem, but to put it in perspective.

Less than 20 per cent of the EU budget is managed directly by the European Commission. Of course, this soll adds up to a significant amount of public expenditure, and EU citizens have every right to expect it to be properly managed. But the implication that the Commission connives in fraud is wholly wrong.

Cases of fraud have been uncovered by the Commission's ano-fraud unit. not by the European Parliament. Legal immunity has been withdrawn from officials to allow judicial proceedings to take place in the most serious cases, and disciplinary action taken in others.

Dismissing the nine ongoing and new Commission reforms announced by President Santer this week as "a few German-made bones of accountability" is to divert attendon from the question that ought to be asked: how current deficiencies can be tackled.

Yours faithfully, GEOFFREY MARTIN (Head of the Representation n the UK). The European Commission. 8 Storey's Gate, SWIP 3AT. January 13.

From Sir Alan Smith

Sir, Members of the European Parliament are not renowned for their frugality when spending the tax-payers' money. When there is a demand that all 20 of the European Commissioners, including Jacques Santer, be sacked for fraud, inefficiency and mismanagement, then perhaps we should listen.

Whilst very little financial informaoon is made available to the Bridsh public it would appear that the commissioners spend, on our account the equivalent of £65 billion per annum. The opportunities for extravagance and downright dishonesty must be immense.

One must ask why Labour, Liberal Democrats and a small minority of Conservative politicians, plus leaders of some of our larger companies, are so keen to buildoze us into the euro and full integration with the European Union. Could it be because they, too, would like to get on the gravy train and enjoy all the perks which seem to abound in Brussels?

When are all these people going to realise that they can squander our taxes with high living and the perks of office only for so long? Eventually. and hopefully before too long, they will be thrown out of office.

Yours truly, ALAN SMITH (President, Dawson International plc), Ardgairney House, Cleish, By Kinross, Kinross-shire KY13 7LG. January 13.

From Mr Colin Bullen

Sir. The current dispute between the European Commission and the European Parliament serves to illustrate the true nature of both, and em-phasises how different is the culture of the EU from that of the UK.

The Commission is shown to be at best incompetent, or at worst corrupt. but certainly imbued with enormous arrogance, while the Parliament is revealed as ineffective, the only weapon at its disposal being one it dare not use.

The naive hope expressed by some MEPs that they will be able to shame Commission members into resignation shows ignorance of the disposicion of these bureaucracic elires, while Jacques Santer's promised investigation will have as much effect as one of Sir Humphrey Appleby's famous leak inquiries.

The British people should take warning from these events and turn back from further involvement in this putative federal superstate or else risk losing all democratic control over those who seek to be their masters.

Yours faithfully, COLIN BULLEN (NEC member, Campaign for an

Independent Britain). 119 Douglas Road. Tonbridge, Kent TN9 2UE, January 13.

#### 'Backdoor' euthanasia

From Lord Ashbourne

Sir. Your reports of January 6 show the anguish that can be caused to families when padents' lives are shortened by the withholding of food and fluids [see also letters, January 9]. A change of official policy may be needed to prevent many more such tragic cases.

The House of Lords judgment in the well-known case of Tony Bland (1993) defined food and water as 'medical treatment" if given through a tube, which allowed them to be

The Department of Health solicitor, when giving evidence to the House of Lords Select Committee on Medical Ethics in 1993, was reported in the British Medical Journal of May I, 1993, as saying that this judgment "greatly clarified the position and laid down legal principles which point a way forward for the public and the medical profession". He declared that it was "now open to the courts to leave it there and let doctors get on with the business of applying it".

Patients in so-called PVS (persistent regetative state) are not the only ones affected. The BMA's 1998 consultation paper, Withdrawing and Withhold-ing Treatment, asked for opinions on withholding water from victims of a

If patients are to feel safe in hospital, we should restore to our common law the principle that those who have another person in their care may never exercise that care in a manner intended to bring about that person's death. Yours faithfully,

ASHBOURNE, House of Lords. January 7.

From the Reverend Anthony G. J. Irwin

Sir. Can anyone honestly be surprised by your report today, "Police check hospitals over backdoor euthanasia", when society has been condoning an erosion in the value of human life for a number of years?

People should wake up and realise that acts of abortion and euthanasia involve killing the most defenceless members of our society.

Yours faithfully, A. G. IRWIN, 22 Glebeland, Churchstow Kingsbridge, Devon TQ7 3RD. January 6.

#### From car to bus

Fram the Director-General of the Confederation of Passenger Transport UK

Sir, Dr Richard Knowles of Salford University makes many salient points about the challenge of getting habit-ual car drivers on to public transport (report, "Bus lanes alone will not shift Mondeo man'", January 7). However, I would like to respond to his criocism of Quality Partnerships -local agreements between bus operators and local authorides to make bus travel more attractive.

There are over 25 of these schemes across the country and clearly they range in size and effectiveness. Certainly bus lanes alone will not bring about the desired shift from car to bus. Bus lanes must be properly

From the UK Anti-Drugs Co-ordinator

All drugs are harmful, in some

enforced and drivers who abuse bus lanes must be subject to strict penalties. Also, local authorides must be brave and provide bus-priority measures where they will benefit passengers most, which is not neces-

upset to car drivers. It is true that there is little data available on exactly what percentage of car drivers are now using the bus in Quality Partnership areas, but the point is that, if the schemes are allowed to flourish, some will. It will take some time, but surely Dr Knowles did not expect an instant solution to such a difficult problem?

sarily where they will cause the least

Yours faithfully VERONICA PALMER. Director-General, Confederation of Passenger Transport UK. Imperial House, 15-19 Kingsway, WC2B 6UN.

#### 'Soft' and 'hard' drugs

Sir, I am not alone in maintaining that any attempt to draw a distinction between so called "hard" and "soft" drugs is unrealistic (letters, January 6) and even dangerous in seeking to wish away the proven harm that drugs like amphetamines and cannabis can do to their users. I have not experienced any disagreement with any minister on this.

way, and enforcement against all illegal substances continues. Guidance and information produced by Government and its agencies for parents, professionals and young people themselves set out clearly the risks and consequences of taking illegal drugs, not defining any as "soft" or "hard". The DiEE's recent guidelines for schools, which I endorsed, are no different.

I have acknowledged that some drugs cause particular damage to individuals and the community, and that we should address their availability and misuse as a particular priority. This does not mean that we have given up on the others. All our objectives must be to reduce young people's drug misuse, to reduce drug-related crime, to increase participacion in effective treatment programmes and to reduce the availabi-

lity of drugs. All these inioatives are embodied in the new ten-year strategy. Tackling Drugs to Build a Better Britain. To achieve them government departments and agencies — both statutory and voluntary - are increasingly working closely together at local. national and internacional level. Drug action teams across the country have recently submitted to me their action plans for the coming year, and over £200 million extra has been allocated over the next three years for annidrugs activity.

This will fund programmes to reduce drug-related crime and to get those with the most serious drugs problems into treatment and rehabilitation, as well as supporting the development of more sustained and better prevenoon and education programmes in schools and community sentings. I shall report progress and set out an annual plan of action for the United Kingdom in the spring.

Sincerely. KEITH HELLAWELL UK Anti-Drugs Co-ordinator. Cabinet Office, Room 60A/2, Horse Guards Road, SWIP 3AL.

Letters may be faxed to 0171-782 5046 e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

#### Millennium 'sort-out'

From Mrs Anne Hichens

Sir, Over a thousand years ago the people of this parish, Langford, were building a new, bigger church, using the stones and carvings from two

By 1067 it was there and has been loved and used cononually for the intervening years. We have just strengthened the tower and are about to sort out a bit of roof. That is our local millennium heritage and our vicar looks after 12 similar gems. Mr P. K. Collymore (letter, Decem-

ber 30 objects to emoove language about the Dome while using it hlmself. "Whinge" is not the word for what I feel. I am very angry at the waste of a huge amount of teffectively our money on what appears to be a self-congratulatory seaside funfair in a tent which it is hoped will last a few

I can think of many causes more worthy than this: we could actually solve homelessness, for instance, or the dearth of trained psychiatrists for the mentally ill and prisoners.

At least in a thousand years, if mankind survives, someone might say we had had a good try at sorting ourselves out at this time.

Yours. ANNE HICHENS, Radcot Bridge Farm, Brampton. Oxfordshire OXIS 2XS. January 2.

#### Church nudity

From Mr Robert Key, MP

for Salisbury (Conservative) Sir, The Dean and Chapter of Salisbury are right to welcome challenging sculptures to our cathedral (photograph and report, "Naked men in the cloisters disturb cathedral calm". January 9; Credo. Weekend, same dayl. They hope they will be spirit-

ually creative. Neither male nudity nor such clerical aspirations are new to Salisbury's Christians. Attendance at May's Salisbury Fesoval sculpture exhibition will not be compulsory: but from 1475 the congregation in S1 Thomas's Church at the other end of our High Street were forced to contemplate the huge doom painting over the chancel arch featuring nudes in Heaven and Hell - including a male nude in his bishop's mitte

climbing out of his coffin. Reformation fanatics whitewashed it, but Salisbury's Victorians were not

prudes and restored it. Yours faithfully. ROBERT KEY, -House of Commons.

#### Art and nature

From Mr B. S. Baggaley

January 9.

Sir. I was surprised to see that Charles Saatchi has called his exhibi-

tion Neurotic Realism Part 1. Earlier versions of Tomoko Takahashi's type of work (review and photograph, Arts. January 12) have existed for many years, on two levels. in my house - in the garage and in my daughters' bedroom.

Yours faithfully, BRIAN BAGGALEY, Westwood, 201 Stallington Road. Blythe Bridge, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire STH 9PB.

e com a din e was Act :

by wir of on of the rest of , inter nsoft --

of ed to al ser on w

uny wa thi the co pond-any. it he ret on w

ion inythi en in tion, Ithe n terefo

Gc 'e

e doc d bee d, to,

agativ 1 as IC

the a

is a tr

Derb pplica are ha antest ordsl vhat nden nt to . of au he pe at th disci



#### **COURT CIRCULAR**

SANDRINGHAM HOUSE Jahuary 12: The Queen and The Duke of Edinburgh gave

The following were invited: The Rt Hon John Major and Mrs Major, Professor and Mirs Amartya Sen, Dr and Mrs David Livesey, Sir Michael and Lady Angela Oswald and Marshal of the Royal Air Force Lord Craig of Radley and Lady Craig.

ST JAMES'S PALACE

Today's royal engagements

Jarnes's Palace at 6:45.

Lecture

The Princess Royal will present Worldaware's tenth anniversary

Business Awards at the Royal Institution, Albemarie Street, Lon-don WI, at 10.20; as President of

the Patrons. Crime Concern, will attend a Neighbourhood Safety Partnership luncheon at Claridge's at noon; and as patron, British Quality Foundation, will attend a

**Leonard Cheshire** 

Lord Puttnam delivered the Leon-ard Cheshire Lecture at Stationers'

Hall, London, EC4, last night. Mr

Jonathan Dimbleby and Sir David

Goodall, Chairman of Leonard

Cheshire, also spoke. Among those

Sir Patrick Walker (Leonard Chesh-

ire International Chairman), Mr

Bryan Dutton (Director General,

Leonard Cheshire). Mr Ronald

Travers (Leonard Cheshire Golden

Jubilee Chairman), Mr David

Grayson (Chairman of the Nation-

al Disability Council). Mr Richard Gutch (Chief Executive, Arthritis

Care), Mr Bert Massie (Director,

RADAR), Mr Bill McClimont (Chairman, UKHCA), the Hon Sir

Peter Ramsbotham? Ms Soe Saver

(Chief Executive, United Response)

and Mr James Strachan (Chief

Luncheons

The Leader, Mr Christopher Pheli-

ford, QC, gave a tuncheon in the ! Middle Temple, on Saturday, January 9, 1999, to celebrate the

fiftieth anniversary of the call to

the Bar in 1948 of the Right Hon Sir Tasker Watkins, VC. Those

Honour John Rutter and His

Honour Charles Pitchford, who

were also called to the Bar in 1948.

Michael Gibbon, QC; His Honour

the Recorder of Cardiff. Judge

Michael Evans, QC, and past and present Presiding Judges, Leaders

Wax Chandlers' Company

Sir Tasker and Lady Watk

Wales and Chester Circuit

Executive RNID).

present included:

their wives.

members reception at St

a Dinner Party.

January 13: The Prince of Wales, Colonel in Chief, Army Air Corps, this morning received Brigadier Peter Mc-Quiten upon relinquishing the appointment of Director Army Aviation, and Brigadier Colin Sitium upon assuming the

> Mr Alderman and Sheriff Gavyn Arthur and the Common Cryer and Sergeant-at-Arms, was the guest of honour at a luncheon given by the Master, Wardens and Court of Assistants of the Wax Chandlers yesterday at Wax Chandlers' Hall. During the luncheon the Master, Lieutenant Commandthe Master, Leutenant Command-er Nicholas Bailey, RN, presented cheques to the Lord Mayor in support of his charity appeal for Leuka 2000 and to Mrs Alison Kahane, Headmistress of St Al-ban's School, Holborn, for her

BUCKINGHAM PALACE

January 13: The Princess Roy-

al this morning presented The

Institution of incorporated En-

gineers Young Woman Engi-

neer of the Year Award 1998 at The Royal Society of Arts, 8 John Adam Street, Westmin-

Her Royal Highness, Presi-

dent, Royal Yachting Associa-tion, this afternoon attended a

Luncheon at the London Inter-

national Boat Show, Earl's

Court Exhibition Centre, War-

wick Road, South Kensington.

The Princess Royal, President, British Knitting and Clothing Export Council, this

evening attended the British

Apparel Export Awards at The

Royal Lancaster Hotel, Lancas-

ter Terrace, Westminster, Lon-

ster, London.

The Lord Mayor presented the Wax Chandlers' Prize to Wing Commander Thomas Salter for the best paper submitted to the British Bee Keepers' Association in their 1998 senior examination.

#### Royal Regiment of Wales

To mark the 150th anniversary of the action at Chillianwallah, during the 2nd Sikh War, a ceremony of remembrance was held at the memorial of the Royal Regiment of Wales (24th/41st Foot) in the grounds of the Royal Hospital Chelsea yesterday.

#### **Dinners**

Catholic Independent Schools

The Catholic Independent Schools' Conference holds its Annual Dinner at Swallow Royal Hotel, Bristol tomorrow. The Very Rev Makolm McMahon, Provincial of the Order of St Dominic, and Dr Eamon Duffy, Reader in Church History in the University of Cant-bridge will be the speakers. The Akight Rev Mervyn Alexander, Bishop of Clifton, will be concele-brating Mass the following morning. Guild of Freemen of the City of

Mr Norman Munday, Master of the Guild of Freemen of the City of London, presided at a Scottish dinner held last night at the Caledonian Club, Halkin Street, London. Mr Alex Wilson and Sir Anthony Grant also spoke.

#### **Thanksgiving** John Schneider

and Treasurers of the Circuit and A service of thanksgiving for the life of John Schneider will be held at Holy Trinity, Brompton, Lon-don SW7, at 2pm on Thursday, January 21, 1999. All welcome. The Lord Mayor, accompanied by



Seurat's L'Ile de la Grande Jatte, above, and Le Journal, by Picasso, two of the Whitney paintings coming up for sale

### Art collection sale set to top £50m

By Dalya Alberge, arts correspondent

MASTERPIECES by Cézanne and Seurat are among an April and May. The proceeds will cover "state taxes and pressionist and modern art, once described as among the finest in private hands, that is expected to fetch more than \$80 million (£50 million) at auction this spring. . The works were acquired by

the late John Hay "Jock" Whitney, the American Ambassador, publisher and venture capitalist, and his wife, the late Betsey Cushing Whitney. Both were major philanthropists and benefactors, givine away important paintings to museums and galleries and supporting medical charities and hospitals.

Nine years after Sotheby's sold the Whitneys' Renoir -Au Moulin de la Galette for a record £45 million (against an estimated £30 million) the estate will be dispersed in a series of six

Birthdays today

Captain Sir Alastair Aird, Private Secretary to Queen Elizabeth the Queen Mother, 68: Professor Sir Metville Arnott, cardiologist, 90; Mr Peter Barkworth, actor, 70; Mr Richard Briers, actor, 65; Baroness

Brooke of Ystradfelte, 91; Baroness

Byford, 58; Lord Catto, 76; the Earl of Drogheda, 62: Miss Faye Duna-

way, actress, 58; Lord Ellenbor-

ough, 73, Miss Maina Gielgud, ballerina, 54; Miss Andree Gren-

fell, former managing director, Gleroby International, 59; Miss Sophie Harley, fashion designer, 34; Sir Martin Holdgate, presi-

dent, Zoological Society of London,

68; Professor Sir Hans Kornberg, FRS, former Master, Christ's Col-

lege, Cambridge, 71; Mr John Lever, Headmaster, Canford School, Dorset, 47; Mr Warren Mitchell, actor, 73; Lieutenam-

other obligations, according to the auction house. Ceranne's Rideau, Cruchon

et Compotier, a still life of 1893-94, is estimated to fetch between \$25 million and \$35 million. Charles Moffett, co-director of Sotheby's worldwide department of Impressionist and modern art, described it as "one of the greatest still lifes by one of the greatest still-life painters of all time". It is, he added, one of the most important Cézannes to appear at auction in recent years. The Whitneys had acquired it nearly 50 years ago. The Seurat is his L'Tie de la

Grande Jatte. which carries the same estimate as the Cerame. Mr Moffett said: "It is the only major image relating to Sewars most famous work that remains in

Colonel Nigel J. Newman, Chapter Clerk, St George's Chapel, Wind-sor Castle, 57; Mr Trevor Nuon.

actistic director, National Theatre

59; Sir Neil Pritchard, former diplomat, 88; Mr C.R. Reeves,

banker, 63: Sir Vernon Seccombe,

former chairman, Plymouth Hospitals' NHS Trust, 71; Mrs. Hazel Williamson, QC, 52; Sir John Woodcock, former HM Chief In-

specior of Constabulary, 67; Mr Roger Young, chief executive, Scot-

BIRTHS: John Biddle, Unitarian.

Wotton-under-Edge, Gloucester-shire, baptised this day, 1615; Benedict Arnold, American gener-

al and traitor, Connecticut, 1741;

tish Southern Energy, 55.

Anniversaries

private hands. It is one of two large, final works that are preparatory to Un Dimariche à la Grande Jatte in the Art Institute of Chicago." The art historian John Rus-

ri Fantin-Latour, painter, Greno-ble, 1836: Wilson Carlile, founder

of the Church Army, Briston, London, 1847; Pierre Loti, novelist,

Rochefort, Prance: 1850; John Dos

Passos, novelist, Chicago, 1896; Albert Schweitzer, doctor, musi-

cian and missionary. Kaysenberg.

Prance, 1875; Sir Cecil Beaton.

photographer, London, 1904; Yukio Mishima, writer, Tokyo, 1925.

omez, London, 1742; George Berke-

ley, philosopher and Bistiop of Cloyne 1734-53, Oxford, 1753; Samu-

el Spalding, philosopher, Cape of

Good Hope, 1843; Jean Ingres, painter, Paris, 1867; Henry Ed-

ward Manning, Cardinal Arch-bishop of Westminster 1865-92, London, 1892; Lewis Carroll (pseu-

donym of Charles Dodgson), writ-

sell once wrote: "This was the collection of two people who did not collect to impress, or to fill gaps, or to hoard. They collected what touched them directly."...

1957; Anthony Eden, Ist Earl of Avon. Prime Minister 1955-57. Salisbury, 1977; Peter Finch, actor. Los Angeles, 1977. The last London Prost Fair was

held, 1814. The first demonstration of Alexander Graham Bell's telephone was made to Queen Victoria ar Osborne House, Isle of Wight,

Meeting
Royal Institute of Internatio
Affairs

Justice Richard J. Goldstone of the Constitutional Court of South
Africa was the speaker at a
meeting of the Royal Institute of
International Affairs held, last
night at Chatham House, Lord Howell of Guildford presided.

## **Forthcoming** marriages

and Dr S.B.J. Eldridge

The engagement is amounted between Mark ether was of Mr and Mrs John Anton-Smith, of and Mrs John Anton-Smith, and Cheitenham, Gloucestershire, and Sara, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Gordon Ekiridge of Ashreni. Surrey.

Mr C.G. Conset and Mrs C.J. Birch

The engagement is unnowned between Christopher, elder son of Mr and Mrs Gordon Cortant, of Hamilton, Ontario, Carpina, and Caroline, elder daughter of Mr and Mrs Nicholas Buch, of Biddenden, Kent

Mr N.J. Denison Pender and Min L.M. Cameron

The engagement is amounced between Nicholas, younger son of Mr. James Denison-Pender, of Mr. James Der Glenbrook House, Balerno, and of Mrs Gill Denison Pender of Nany-uki, Kenya, and Libnias, elder daughter of Brigadier and Mrs Duncan Cameron, of Glenlang

Mr D.W. de Vos and Miss S.L. Pulles

The engagement is announced between Dirk, son of Mr W de vos. of Johannesburg, and Mrs A. de Vos. of Cape Town, South Africa, and Samantha, daughter of the lale. Mr. Lester Pullen and of Mrs Angela. Pullen, of Nassau, technology.

Mr A.J.P. Harwood

The engagement is announced between Anthony youngest son of Captain and Mis Stephen Harwood, of Catherington, Hampshire, and Tanith, elder daugner of Mis Lynne Carey-Day, of Weston, Connecticut, and the late Dr Kim Mukerjee, of

Mr R.S. Hermer and Miss C.E. Gesteiner

The engagement is announced between Richard, son of Judith and Ian Hermer, and Caren.

Mr M.C.D. Hobden and Miss H.F. Wormald

The engagement is announced between Mark, son of Mr, and Mrs. David Hobden, of Patching, West Sussex, and Harmah, elder da ter of Mr and Mrs Eric Wormald. of Chew Stoke, Somerset.

Mr.H.C.S. Love. and Miss L.C. Generall.

The engagement is announced between Hunta, only son of Mr Michael Lowe, of Oberon, Australa, and Mrs Ian Hill, of Sydney Anstralia, and Lucy, younger daughter of the late Mr Michael Gennoell and Mrs Philip Darwin, and stepdaughter of Mr Philip Darwin, of Cowden, Kent

and Miss P.M. Rossell

The engagement is amounced between Diviley son of the late for and Mrs. Frank MacDivishing of Pollockshields Glasgow, and Panicia, daughter of the late Dr William Michael Russell and of Mrs Russell, of Bevenden House, Great Chart. Kent.

Mr J.W. Mackentic and Mim LG. MacLachian

Mrs David Mackenzie, of Taynton. Orfordshire, and Islay, daughter of Mr and Mrs Hugh MacLachlan, of Mount Pleasans, South Austral-

Mr B.P.N. McCans and Miss J.L. Tyndall

The engagement is announced Communder and Mrs David McCann, of Bracknell, Berkshire, and Jennifer, only daughter of Mr and Mrs Ron. Tyndall, of Goderich. Mr A.R.S.J. Mcimyre

ad Miss L. Shorter

The engagement is announced between Jamie, son of the late. David Scott McIntyre and the late. Mrs. Joy. McIntyre, of Wythall. Ross on. Wye. and Lucy. younger-daughter of David Shorter and Mrs. Susan, Shorter, of Rochester.

Mr G.J. Murray and Miss I.K. Brown

The engagement is announced between Guy, son of Mr Geoffrey and the Hon Mrs Murray, of Northwood, Middlesex, and Juliette, daughter of Mr and Mrs Christo-pher Brown. Mr W.J. Record

and Miss S.A. Momberg

The engagement is announced between: William, son of Mr Anthony Record, of Denton, Kent. and Mrs Susan Record, of Hythe, Kent, and Serena, daughter of Mr D. Monherg, of Johannsburg, and Mrs V. Kemsley, of Pretoria, Republic of South Africa. Mr R. Recves

and Miss V.V. Williams The engagement is announced between Rupers, son of Mr and Mrs Duncan Reeves, and Victoria, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Williams, of Emsworth, Hamp-

Mr H.D.B. Ridgwell and Miss H.P. Lnard

The engagement is announced between Harnish, son of Mr and Mrs A.H.B. Ridgwell, of Reigate, Surrey, and Henrietta, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Luard, of ×.

X175767

270

Mr B.T. Rose and Miss S.C. Oliver

The engagement is announced between Tom, sou of Mr Bill Ruse and the late Mrs Ruse, of Sydney, Anstralia, and Suzanna, daughter of Mr and Mrs Andrew Oliver, of

HM Forces appointments ROYALNAVY

Rear-Admiral B.B. Perowne to be Supply Agency in succession to Rear-Admiral J.A. Trewby on March 23. Commodore M.G. Wood to be

promoted Rear-Admiral and to be Director-General, Fleet Support (Operations and Plans) in succession to Rear-Admiral B.B. Perowne on March 9.

Commodore C.D. Standford to be promoted Rear-Admiral and to be Chief of Staff to the Surgeon-General.

Reception

Royal Academy of Engineering Sir David Davies, CBE, FEng. FRS, President of The Academy of Engineering. Lady Davies were the hosts New Year Reception for Fellows and their guests, held last night at 6 Carlson House Terrace, London, SWE Mr Peter Ewins, FEng, Chief Executive of the Met. Them. delivered a lecture entitled The Truth

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

I, will peake the name of God with a song, and will amagnify him with thanksgiving. Praise 69.30 (AV).

1.0

BIRTHS ARCHER - On 7th James PARAMENT - Un. 7th Jambury 1998. Penny (née Day) and Robert are delighted to announce the birth of their first child Fleur Sarah Louise.

ASLETT - On January 9th 1999, to Anne (née Maciaren) and Will, a daughter, Olivia Evelyn. SUMMELL – On Jamery 5th 1999 to Helen (née Minoprio), and Richard a daughter, Hermione Catherine, a sister for

James HEMTON - On James 7th at The Portland Hospital to Shelley and Justin, an bager by awaited and much loved daughter, Stella Edle.

CORMACK - To Ross and Miranda (més Brooker), on Wednesday 13th January, a son, Rupert Angus at the Matilda Hospital, Hong Kong, A brother for (Camilla, Soils and Rosy.

CROW - On January 7th at RUH in Bath to Nicola (nde Kyna) and Paul, a beautiful boy, Charles John (to be known as Charlis).

CRACE - On January 12th |1509 to Julie and Peter, a |daughter, Louise Jeanne |Julie.

FAVELIER - On January 9th to Helen and Dominique, is son, Henry Louis Robert Many thanks to Parsons (Creen Midwives Team. USSEN - On Jenuary 7th at The Portland Hospital to Tasnim Ghiswadwala

and Sof Hussein, a beautiful daughter, Leila. (AFRASOLIA - On January 7th at The Portland Hingital to Apabel and Ylimar, a beautiful daughter, Yasanin, a sister for Timur and Mart.

11070 JORES - On James y 12th 1998, in London, to Essbel and Tomas, a Haughter, Amber Susan Mary, a sister for Ella.

LODER - On January 11th 1999 to Anna (née Green) and Sandy, a son, Edward (Ned) Alasteir, a brother for Robert.

McMELAN - James Christian on 12th Jamesry, a beautiful son, to Vincent and Natasha and brother to Leura and Jons. MEAD - On Christmus Eve 1998, to Archana (née Kaul) and Kevin, a son,

Hospital to Akiko (Kashikara) and Ippei, a daugher, Tomoka. MSAL - To Dougles and Anne, on 17th Decembe 1998, a beautiful daugh Grace Elizabeth Kate.

PALMER - On Wednesday
6th January 1989 to Mary
Jane (née Robinson) and
Neil, a daughter, Hannah
Beatrica, a sister for
Phoebe.

PESCATORS - On January 8th at The Portland Hospital to Valeria and Andres, a beautiful daughter, Ginlia.

WCHES - On January 8th to Vikki (nos Filsell) and David (C.D.) a daughter, Sarah Anna. MELLE - On January 2nd to Jane (née Aston) and

TAUM - On January 9th at The Portland Hospital to Rence and Albert, a son Editiond, a brother for

von der BRELE - On Jamus 8th at The Portland Hospital to Sophie (née Lambin) and Uirich, a daughter, Lara.

WARD - On January 6th to Katharine (146e Morrison) and Michael, a daughter Isabel Katharine, a sister for Hannah. WiSE-On January 8th 1999 to Nicolette (née Agnew) and Nicholes, a daughter, Oliviz Janet Ann, a eleter for Rosalind, Edmund and

DIAMOND ANNIVERSARIES

> CARR – John and Hilary Carr (née Marnham). Love and congratulations from the ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

BULL - M.A.M. (Maggie). Families and friends would like to thank everyone for their kind messages of sympathy, their support and their very Emercial densitions.

DEATHS

ADAM - Ann Patricia (nés Holcreft), widow of Major Tom Adam of Demmore, peacetuily on 11th January 1999. Service at Holy Trinity Church, Eckington on Saturdey 18th January 1999 at 1.00pm. Plowers or donatious for Carpear Research to E. Hill, Pershore.

ANTES - Elleen on 8th
Immury 1989 at the
Middheux Hospital.
London after a long
illness. Formerly with the
Church Mission Society.
Funeral service will take
place at St Martin-in-the-Field, WCZ on Wedneday
20th Immury at 245om.

may be made to RNLL All enquiries to 0181 677 7377.

BLACKWOOD - Phyllis Marion, on 11th Immuny 1999, aged 87, pamoeritly at home after a long filmess. Wite of the late Wing Commander Douglas Hischwood, much loved mother of Maureen and Michael, loving mother-in-law and grandmother. Funeral Service at St. Many's Episcopal Church, Dalmahoy, on Friday, 15th Jonasay at 2.00pm. Family flowers only. Donathons, if desired, to Marie Curle Cancer Care or Redwings Horse Senctuary, c/o Micray Beith Marray WS, 39 Castle Street, Edinburgh EH2 38H.

DEATHS

20th January at 2:45pm.
Family flowers only but
donations in Eileen's name
may be made to RNLL All
emquiries to 0181 577 7377.

CASSELS - L.I. Col. Harold
Grant, MC and Bar, died
pascatulty on 12th January
1998 agad 77 years.
Beloved humband of
Katherine, much loved
father of Churies and his
wife Lucy and devoted
grandfather to Oliver and
Rupert, Funstal service to
be held at St Nicholas'
Church, Finherton-de-laMara, Wylye on Thunsday
21st January at 11.30 am.
Family flowers only.

CHAMBERIAM - Doris (Duni B.E.M. Died pascefully on Jamesry 11th, aged 93 years. Ann of Bess, Philip, Darvis, Andrew, Gilly, Anna, Cherry, Delis, Philip, Michael and a loved and respected great ann. No

respected great aunt. No flowers please but doubtions most greatefully received by the Millstreen Day Centre, Benson to be sent c/o Howard Chadwick Funeral Services, Glockhouse Cottage, Crowmarah OX10 SED. Thankagiving SED. Thankeying Service at St Helen's Church, Benson on Thursday 21st January at 12 noon. 12 noon.

12 noos.
CORNWELL - Jose, on 28th
December 1998. Much
loved by her many friends.
Funeral at St Marks
Church, Amplield,
Hampshire, 11.30em on
January 21st. Flowers to
Steel and Son, 163 Hursley
Road, Chandlers Ford, or
if preferred, donations to
Amplield Parish Council
(Jose Cornwell Memorial
Fund), cfo John Minray, 13
Shelley Close, Winchester,
SC22 5AS.

SO22 5AS. SOZ2 SAS.
CRAM - Deborah Ann
(Debble) tragically on the
9th January 1999 aged 24
years. Funcary 1999 aged 24
years. Funcary 1999 aged 24
years. Funcal Service
10.30em. Tuesday 198h
Jemeary at St Joseph's
Roman Catholic Church,
Thame, Oxfordahire,
followed by innerment in
St Andrew's Churchyard,
Chimos. Family Howard,
Chimos. Family Howard
only. Densitions if desired
to National Asthuma
Campelgo, e/o Sarman
and Horwood Funeral
Service, 25 High Street,
Prices Risborough, Books
HP27 QAE. Classes - Mary, Formerly Primaved (n.e. Fordamith Died pescefully 12th January 1939, Service at Gelidiord Cremetorium, Fricky 15th January 1989 at 3.30pm.

Maithew Maury, hydrographer, Spottsylvania, Virginia, 1806; Hen-phrey Bogart, actor. Hollywood.

DAVES - Beryl Margaret
(nie Jones), died on 12th
lemnay, peacefully at
Setton Lodge Furning
Homa, Weybridge, aged 92,
formarly of Johannesburg.
Much loved soother of
Michael and Aum and
andly missed by Jamily and
friends. Enquiries to
Lodge Brothers.
Weybridge. Tel: 01832
854758.

GALIT - Lydia, born Latvia, March 13th 1910, died pescetally at home. Jamusy 1th 1899. Pumeral at Martishe Crematorium. Taceday Jamusy 19th at 2.30pm. Enquiries/flowers to Chelens F/D, 2600 Fullson Road, SW 10 SEL. Tel:0171 JSZ 0008.

GORDON - Adam London,
Major (ret'd) Royal
Norfolk Regiment, en
Norfolk Regiment, en
Jensery 9th aged 24,
pascefully after a heart
attack. Most beloved and
loving hunband of Hilary
and the late Lavender,
darling father of Sonsanna,
Josuma Meryamme and
Rosume and adored
grandfather of Yoby,
Lucie, Camilla, Ayo,
Sophia, Anna and
Pusselope, Fumeral at St
Mary's Church, Rock
Gardens, Brighton, at
11.00mm on Toesday, 19th
Jenniary, followed by
private cremation. Family
flowers only please.
Donations, if wished, to
Action Ad or the NSPCC.
curve of Terese Belay. Action Aid or the North Carro of Terror Being, Caring Ledy Funeral Director, 155 Lewes Road Edighton SN2 3LG, Tel 01273 625725. Memorial Service to be amnounced

HALFORD MACLEGO Pescafully at Ospadal men
Elisem, attornoway on 12th
Jamany 1993, Glovanna
Mary (não Durst),
Ardvourils, Isle of Harris.
Devoted wife of Ambrey,
much loved mother,
prandmother and greatgrandmother. Fumeral
private. Memorial service
to be announced in the
spring. Donations in Hen
of flowers sany be sent to
Alcheimers Association.
HEFTER - Allison William
Bechett (Tony) Gled
suddenly at home on 8th
Jamany. Fumeral Service
at Scotthampton
Crumaterisma. 1.00pm
Thursday 21st Jamany.
Family Howers only,
donations if wished to
League of Priends,
Winchester Hospital, c/o
Juo Steel and Son,
Ramalley House, 183
Hursley Road, Chandlers
Ford, Eastleigh.
JOYCE - Devek Hugh:
Fawout, CRE, FUT,
formerty of Shell, Mex and
By Ltd, pescafully on
January 8th, aged 91
Dearly loved bushend of
Loyce, father of Brendan,
grandfather of Joseph.
David and Thospas.
Funeral Service at South

grandisther of Joseph, David and Thomas. Funeral Service at South West Middlesex West Middlesex Crematorium on Friday January 22nd at 11 sm. Family flowers univ. Denations to Richmond-upon-Thaines Talking Newpaper For The Blind, c/o G S Eastm & Co. 49 High Street, Hampton Hill, Middlesex, TW12 1NH.

High Street, Hampton Hill, Middiesex, TW12 1NIH.
1886EL. Edna Resemble. A founding patron of The Maharishi Foundation.
Passed on passettilly at home, on Wednesday 6th Jamery 1999. Funeral on Monday 18th Isnnary 1999 at the Church of St.
Lawrence, Menworth, Kent at 12 45 pm.
Donations in lieu of flowers to the Heart of flowers to the Heart of flowers to the Heart of Howers of Howers Inchesived Yeart Older, Sentially in hospital, Edward (Lloyd), aged 88.
Dovoted and much-loved husband of Shirley.
Savice at St. Mary's Church, Satton Valence on Tuesday, James 19th at 2.15 pm followed by private cremation. No flowers. Donations, if wished, payable to British Heart Foundation of A W Cont Funeral Directors, Headown Road, Grafty Green, Meidstone, Kent, ME17 2AP. 01822 360840.

LYSTER - Peggy (Marjonie Ahrd, nos Everard) IP, anddenly in her steep on 11th Jamesry aged 80. Dearly loved wife of the Inte John, so greatly loved mother of 64mon and Bryony, and proud grandmother of Edwina, Saumy, Lera, Oilvie and Thomas. Her knoemal is private. A service in her memory will be held at All Sainty Church, Stock, on Monday 25th Jamesry at 2.30 pm. Please no Howers. Donations if desired to the Essex Wildlife Treat, Coichester, COS 7DN.

MAPOHAM - Margaret on
January 8th at Norfolk and
Norwich Hospital,
Norwich Much loved and
sadly missed by family and
friends. Wife of the late
Professor Roy Markham
FRS. Funeral at City of
Norwich (Earthan)
Crematorium on Monday
January 25th at 2.30pel.
Family Howare only but
donations if dealred to
Norfolk and Norwich
Hospital c/o Peter Taylor
Funeral Services, 85
Unthank Road, Norwich,
NR2 257.

McCCREZE - On Annuary 8th 1999, suddanly at his home, James McKanzie FRCS, aged 77 years, of Norton, Stearbridge. Beloved husband of Brenty, dearly loved Father of Susan, and Jain, loving Grandad of James, Richard and Alex, Pusseal service will take place at Stourbridge Creanstorium on Wednesday Jamusry 20th at 2.00pm, Family flowers only planss, donations if desired for Mary Stream Hospice, will be accepted by H. Porter & Sons, 60 Sorth Road, Stourbridge, West Midlands DYS 701.

MOSD - William Francis
Ayres, beloved husband of
Bridget and father of
Luna Rose, died on
Monday 11th Jamesey
Funeral at Holy Cross
Church, Wilcot, near
Pewsey, Wilmhire on
Teseday 18th laneary at
12 noon, Family Howers
only but donations if
desired to King Edward
VII Hospital, Bestmont
Street, London WI.

MCSSSS - Air Commodore
Toddy (Battle of Britain
pilot) CB, CBE, DSO, DFC
died pescefully at his
bome in South Africa on
13th January, aged 83.
Adored husband of Alison
and beloved inther of
Christopher and Niget.
Private cremation in South
Africa. Donations if
desired to RAF Benevolent. desired to RAF Be The street

MUSSELWHITE - On January
Lith, Jun (Herbert,
Douglas) of Cyssoed,
Cardiff. Devoted and
much loved inothemed of
Edith Mary. Funeral
Service at Thornhili
Cremsterium Chapel,
Cardiff on Wadmeday,
Jamenry 20th at 12 20pm,
where family and friends
plames meet. No flowers by
request. All enquiries to
James Summers & Son.
01222 484506.

BEEDHAM - Eric Francis, aged 90, on Sunday 10th January 1999 following a brief diness. Dearly loved by the late wife Bertha, designers Angels and Pamels, grandchildren. Founder of Phoenix Hottes Limited, Gerrards Cross, 1931 to 1997. Funeral On Wednesday 20th January at 4.00pm at Chillertes Cremstocism, Amerikam, Enquirele to Annold Funeral Service 01753 891892.

OLIVER - Patricia Rossaum (nie Douglas) died at Hampden on 12th Jesses 1999, widow of Jack Oliver, beloved mother, grandmother and great grandmother and great grandmother family and friends. Funetal at \$6. Mary Magdalene, Great Hampden, nr Great friends. Funetal at St.
Mary Magdalone, Great
Bampdeo, ar Graet
Missendeo;
Buckinglemashire, 8.30pm
Seturday 18th January,
Flowers, or dutations it
Breater to Lain Recula
Hospice at Home, e/o
Summar and Horemod
Funeral Service, 25 High
St. Princes Rieborough,
Backs. HP27 OAE.

PERRY - Elizabeth, on Jenumy 10th sped 86. Widow of Lt. Col. Hugh: Perry, mother of Richard and Checien. Puneral of 84. Michael and All Angels Church, Chellenischi, Pembroke at 12 nots, Wednesday Jenuscy, 20th.

SCARTLEBURY - W.K. L.DS, RCS.Eng. 'Ken' . Devoted insbend of the late Erna. Mech lowed Father and adored se Mofa by his grandchildren and greet-grandchildren. Died pencefully on Lith

pencafully on 11th
January, agod 91 years.
Service at 12 moon.
Thursday 21st January at
Woking Cramatoriom.
Surrey, Family Howens
only please. Donations, if
desired, for Great Ormond
Street Hounital c/o
Harrison & Son. 40
Harvest Road, Englelield
Grean, Surrey, TW20 0CT.
Tel: 01784 482163. AGE U102 - AMIGA.

SRIJER - On January 13th,
Cecil (House) ht Avon
Lodge, Christchurch, after
a demanding Ulmes
bravely borne. Desply
paourned by his devoted
wife Jean, Januily and
many friends.

many friends.

INOVEVEROFT - Colonel
Goy leyton, DL, on Sth.
James y 1999 in hospital
after a short Elmen, Much.
fored husband of the late
Esthioen, father of David
and Mark, grandfather of
Cheriotte, Lucy, Neil and
Tisomer, and dear friend.
of Neomis and her family.
Cremation private,
Themkelving Service at.
St. Cheriot. Shrwebery on
38th January 1999 at
2.35pm. Family Bowers
only: donations if desired
to The Enyal Reting
Lagier or The Shrvpshire
Regimental Misseste.
Appeal.

Appeel

WisiDSt - Linds formariy
Librarian of Royal

Veterinary College and of
Seasts House University
of London: Funeral, at St
Michaelt: Parish Church,
Richaelt: Parish Church

College and Son (GIA), 83
6846 for North London,
Hospics or National Arts
Collection Fund.

Collection Fund.
WEAROSE - Christopher
David; Startine and
Lendenape Water Colour
Artist, died peschfully on
11th January 1929, Much
loved friend, futher,
grandfather and huahand.
Christopher's body, not his
mind, lost it's buttle to stay
young. Funeral Service
2.00pm 14th January 1929
St Michael's Chercis.
Winterbourne Guesse. St hitchnet's Charch,
Winterhourne Gunner
:near Sellabury, A.
Mannoriel Service will be
held on hit birthday in
May, No Servers.
Donarions to Alcheimser
Service.

Latest will Lady Orde, of Wherwell, Andover, Hampshire, left estate valued at £326, 419 net:

Wistraker-Sir James died pencefully at Babwarth on 12th Jamescy after a long littees. Husband of the little Marybeth and father of Sheevie and Jack. Private funeral, so flowers but donations, if wished, to Atlantic College, Memorial Service to be amnounced.

Service to be amnounced.

WOODS - Pescedully, at Ayr
Houpital on Monday 11th
January 1999, Andrew
Lithgow, eged 75 (formerly
of Argyll Foods Group &
Saleways Pic) of Wilson
Avanue, Troon, Beloved
husband of Cathie, father
of Andrew and Kelvin,
grandiather and greet
grandiather of all the
Januity, Family service in
Ayr Hospital Chapel on
Monday 18th January 1983
at 11.00um and thereafue
to Mesonbill Crematorium,
by Ayr, at 12 noon to
which all friends are
respectfully invited.
Pamily flowers only.
Denations if desired to
Heart and Stroke

Heart and Stroke Foundation. IN MEMORIAM -

PRIVATE Rischt - Barbera Joan who died on the 14th Jamery 1998, Deeply loved. EFM-W. 'Her ways are ways of gentleness and all her paths are Pacce'.

SERVICES IMS a minthry or friend good stile-ing, are you trying to trace state-eps. We can bein white to St therier immediately. NO has 1578, Salisbury Willy \$11,325. PLIMEP PARTITIONS National Dating Agency. If you are plants or profer a plants pastour deg 01302 715909

TICKETS FOR SALE ACCESS MCNETS World Wide Sparting Breats, Top West End. Shows & Pop Comments 0177 221 4616 or 0450 \$24286 All Audi All AWAS. ENTERing. All Pop. Alogeis. Planton, All Theatre, hopey is Spect 0371 536 0781

Self Out Bress, All CC's Accepted 0271 625 4271 Chicago, Salgon, All pays & sport. We deline, 0271 700 5634 Tichen, 5 Instant, West Cop, Gend Pair, Period, Assoc, Children, Tak G1475 443648

ه کذار من الامل

e

rs

he 198

a din

e com a din

Act :

by wi

of the

rest of-

inter

bluck

ល

ed to

pal ser nt of t

prefe

on w

ociate

يندل

the co

on wi

tion, L

the n

TRSIC

1 the :

IS R T

Go

rull.

'ei

d bee

Derb

i of th

ordsi

room

: issu :voke

ı hea

disd

14A

Saul;

of the

nsoft -

cted

e W25 , \_

#### **OBITUARIES**

# REAR-ADMIRAL OTTO STEINER

Rear-Admiral Otto Steiner, CB, Assistant Chief of Defence Staff. 1966-68, and Chairman, Whitbread Round the World Race, 1972-82, died on December 27 aged 82. He was born on July 8, 1916.

tto Steiner's passion for sailing was interrupted only by the Second World War. He joined the Royal Naval Sailing Association (RNSA) in 1937. two years after its foundation, and was its Commodore from 1974 to 1977. While Vice-Commodore in 1972 he was the driving force behind the creation of the first Whithread Round the World sailing race in 1973-74. Influenced by the circumnavigations

achieved by Sir Alec Rose, Sir Francis Chichester and Sir Robin Knox-Johnston. Steiner and a few others considered that the RNSA, a large and influential club - today with more than 7,000 members owning nearly 3,000 boats and having a prominent role in the encouragement of sailing — could, with its worldwide connections. institute an adventurous four-stage global yacht race, one of the legs of which would be longer than any previous ocean race. Steiner's ebullient charm and forcefulness helped to interest an outward-looking Whitbread board, whose then president, Colonel Bill Whitbread, took on the sponsorship of this event

Some 22 yachts from several countries took part, the winner being the Mexican yacht Sayula II. Having flown round the world to the various staging ports in order to set up the arrangements, Steiner, with members of the race committee, ran the race from the Royal Albert Yacht Club in Southsea. Unlike the comprehensive satellite-based television and radio contact that was such a feature of the Whitbread race last year, communication was by a single telephone to Portishead radio station, to which yachts were required to report periodically by whatever route proved possible.

Despite two fatalities, the race fulfilled its audacious objectives, and has continued on a four-yearly basis ever since, with Steiner also running the 1977-78 event RNSA involvement continued until 1992,

Ottokar Harold Mojmir St John Steiner (the Christian names nodded towards family ancestry in the Austro-Hungarian Empire) joined the navy as a public school entry cadet from St Paul's School in 1935. His first sea service was in the cruisers Orion and Southampton. His war service started in the destroyer Nex, which was credited with the sinking of one of the first U-boats of the war in October 1939. He transferred in January 1940 to



Steiner combined a naval career with a passion for deep sea yacht racing

DOM PHILIP HOLDSWORTH

ative experience of his life was

his eight-year period of study at Oxford, where he read first

Greats and then Theology at

Blackfriars, sitting at the feet

of the important Dominican

teachers of the late 1940s such

as Victor White. He served

steadfastly in several parishes

over a number of years.

particularly Workingon and

Warrington, and he is still

remembered with affection at

Helmsley. where he was

priest in charge more than 40

It was as a thinker, how-

ever, that he had most influ-

ence, teaching first theology

years ago.

the destroyer Havelock, commanded by the notable Captain F. B. K. Stevens. The ship played a prominent part in the attack on Narvik during the abortive campaign to prevent the capture of Norway by the Germans in May 1940. Havelock provided fire support, which included that from a battery of French Mountain artillery mounted on deck, for two battalions of French Foreign Legion troops in their assault on Bjerkvik, northwest of

Narvik. In late May the decision was taken to evacuate Norway in the face of German advances there and in France. Havelock and her consorts extracted some 25,000 soldiers and escorted two large convoys of troop transports -

The Rev Dom Philip David

Holdsworth, OSB, monk of

Ampleforth and former

Master of St Benef's Hall.

Oxford, died on December

31 aged 77. He was born on

July 21, 1921.

DOM Philip Holdsworth was

a fearless thinker rather than

a man of action. Educated at

Ampleforth College, he be-

came a monk there at the age

of 18, as the storm clouds of the

Second World War were brew-

ing, and remained a loval

member of the Ampleforth

Undoubtedly the most form-

community until his death.

from Harstad to Scapa Flow and England without loss. This was followed by similar operations to recover elements of the British Expeditionary Force from the French coast near Lorient

Steiner received a mention in dispatches for his part in the sinking of the Italian submarine Comandante Faa di Bruno on November 8, 1940, near Gibraltar. . After a torpedo course at Ports-

mouth. Steiner was appointed to the cruiser Frobisher in the East Indies and was again mentioned in dispatches for his role in the rescue and tow of the French "super-destroyer" Le Triomphant. Because torpedo officers were at this time responsible for the one convoy containing six large liners Navy's electrics, Steiner spent six.

decade at Ampleforth, never

authoritarian, but a-thought-

ful midwife of Ideas. For some

years he edited the Ampleforth

Journal. He was responsible

for a number of theological

and philosophical articles

there, including an important

short article on the implica-

tions of the doctrine of the

Assumption for social justice.

Despite his gentle shyness he was a bold thinker, with an

independence of mind which

occasionally brought him into

conflict with his Abbott. He

was passionately concerned with justice between nations,

the torpedo school HMS Vernon at Portsmouth before joining his final wartime ship, the cruiser Superb, in December 1944.

Having graduated from the naval staff course. Steiner spent two years in Singapore on the staff of the Cin-C Far East Station. He was promoted to commander in 1950 and was second-incommand of the cruiser Ceylon and the naval air station at Lee-on-the-Solem During his first tour as a captain in the Admiralty in 1956, his determination made a significant contribution to the desirable centralisation - against vested interests of the scientific establishment — of underwater weapon

research and development at Portland.
He then commanded HMS Saintes and the 3rd Destroyer Squadron. When naval adviser to the UK High Commission in Canada in 1961, he presented the Steiner Cup, a trophy competed for between Canadian and

British naval sailing teams to this day. In January 1964 Steiner was in command of the aircraft carrier Centaur when, upon their achieving independence, the armies of the newly independent Kenya. Tanganyika and Uganda mutinied against their govern-ments. Operations on behalf of Tanganyika had a naval flavour, having embarked a commando of Royal Marines and helicopters from Aden. Centaur rushed to Dar es Salaam and with the destroyer Cambrian put up a show of force that quelled the mutineers. In the Mediterranean, Centaur was also involved in the rescue of survivors from the disastrous fire aboard the liner Laconia.

Steiner's last tour was as an Assistant Chief of Defence Staff. He was appointed CB in 1967.

In retirement, he continued to get to sea in a wide variety of roles. He skippered the Benjamin Bowring. mother ship of the 1979 Trans Globe Expedition - which circled the globe by way of the poles - and transported the team from London to Antarctica. He was invited to skipper several large yachts over the years and was always available to make up an ocean passage crew. His friendship with a coastal cargo ship captain, charmingly named Billy Budd, enabled him to make a number of deep-sea merchant ship

Ashore, he was equally active in a wide variety of charitable pursuits, among which were his chairmanship for 20 years of the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners Benevolent

His marriage, in 1940, to Evelyn Young was dissolved (she died in 1994); he is survived by his second wife Eleanor, the son and daughter of the first marriage and a stepson.

#### WILLIAM GADDIS

William Gaddis, American novelist died on December 16 aged 75. He was born on December 29, 1922.

LIKE James Joyce and Herman Melville, to whom he was often compared. William Gaddis demanded a great deal of his readers, and though his work will endure, it will require some endurance also on the part of those who come to it. Yet despite the critical acclaim and numerous awards. Gaddis had relatively few readers, and so stands as one of the best examples of the awkward position that postmodern art enjoys at the close

of this century.

The Recognitions, his first book, published in 1955, was almost 1,000 pages long and the reviews were devastating. The notice in The New York Times Book Review was among the most generous in considering that Gaddis had "ostentatiously aimed at a masterpiece". Gaddis was then 32 and would not publish again for a further 20 years. To make a living he worked as a speechwriter for corporate executives, wrote publicity for a pharmaceutical company, checked facts for The New Yorker and composed film scripts for the Army.

It is fair to say that success and William Gaddis always formed a complicated equation. After an East Coast boarding school, he studied English at Harvard and wrote for the Harvard Lampoon. Yet in his senior year he was asked to resign from the university after fighting with the police. He moved to New York, settling into Greenwich Village and became friends with the Beat writers Allen Ginsberg and Jack Kerouac.



Gaddis was often compared to Melville and Joyce

Rejecting the option of a traditional career, he began to travel widely, first through Mexico and Central America (where he joined the rebels in the civil war in Costa Rica). and later throughout Africa and Spain. These experiences, he believed, were vital for the books still to come.

By 1974 The Recognitions had achieved near cult status in America, where it was reissued in paperback. Critics such as Tony Tanner began to rank Gaddis alongside Thomas Pynchon as the finest experimentalists alive, and in Tanner's opinion The Recognitions was "one of the most important novels written since World War Two". In 1975 Gaddis won the National Book Award for his second novel. J. R. Awards and money (includ-

ing a MacArthur "genius" grant) made life easier in obvious ways, yet a wide readership never followed. Instead, Gaddis became the darling of the academy, a posicion which seemed amuse him. Asked once about an opaque analysis of his work at a literary conference. he said: "What can I do if people insist I'm cleverer than I think I am?"

His third novel, Carpenter's Gothic appeared to excellent reviews in 1985. His admirers hoped that at fewer than 300 pages this one might attract a larger audience, winning readers who had previously been intimidated, but it was not to be. A Frolic of His Own, published in 1994, won him a second National Book Award.

William Gaddis was married three times. He believed the failures of his first two marriages were the result of the pressures and frustrations of the writing life. In interviews he was blunt about himself and the difficulty of living with someone dedicated to the art of fiction. Gaddis is survived by two

#### BRENDAN DEVLIN

Brendan Devlin, CB. surgeon, died on December 26 aged 66. He was born on December 17, 1932.

AS THE pioneer of the surgi cal audit, Brendan Devlin brought a social conscience to the study of the outcomes of such treatment. By establishing the National Confidential Inquiry into Perioperative Deaths, he helped to raise

medical standards generally. In 1982, together with the anaesthetist Dr John Lunn, be about persi around the country to allow the case records of all patients who died within 30 days of an operation to be independently analysed in order to determine the circumstances and whether death might have been prevented. His intention was to expose anomalies that

The idea of an open, independent audit was at first perceived as threatening, and many surgeons were reluctant to expose their results lest they be found wanting. But by visiting almost every hospital in the land, where he deployed his articulate Irish charm, he succeeded in persuading virtually every surgeon to co-operate. The first audit appeared in 1987. Showing that some surgical emergencies were less than ideally managed, and so leading to improvements, it be-

came the basis of the now

might need correction.

widespread surgical audit. The son of a general practi-tioner, Hugh Brendan Devlin spent much of his early life in Ireland qualifying from Trin-ity College Dublin in 1957. after wirming undergraduate prizes in surgery. After early surgical training in Dublin be moved in the early 1960s, first to Liverpool, where he carried out research leading to an MD thesis, and then in Si Thomas' Hospital. London, where he gained extensive clinical training and wrote a second thesis for his Mastership of Surgery. Among his housemen when he became senior registrar

was the young David Owen. who was already considering politics rather than medicine as his ultimate career.

At St Thomas' he recognised the devastating social and psychological consequences that often attended the performance of colostomies, which were then common in cases of rectal cancer. Together with a nursing sister and a medical student, he carried out a detailed inquiry into the aftermath of surgery for rectal cancer in more than 300 patients, concluding, in a paper in the British Medical Journal in 1971, that much greater emphasis should be

placed on the quality of life after such operations. The consequent creation of specialist stomatherapy nurses has transformed the lives of countless patients. Devlin went on to advise the Department of Health on stoma care. He was a member of the council of the Colostomy Welfare Group and chairman of the British Colostomy Society.

When the time came for him to move on from St Thomas' he applied for a job at the Belfast Royal Infirmary, but on the eve of his interview he was told that despite being the favourite candidate he would not be appointed because he was a practising Roman Cath-olic. Showing no bitterness at this discrimination, he was appointed instead consultant surgeon in Stockton-on-Tees in 1970, where he turned his attention to the often poor results of hernia repair operations. For 25 years he lectured and wrote about techniques of

hernia repair, and was always willing to demonstrate in the operating theatre. In 1988 he published the definitive British textbook on hernia surgery. With his flair for original thought and his infectious

enthusiasm, Devlin was in demand from many organisations. For many years he was associated with the King's Fund, and he was president of the British Association of Day Surgery, the Society for Social Medicine, and the section of surgery of the Royal Society of man of the British Journal of Surgery and an examiner for five universities.

In later years he was closely identified with the Royal College of Surgeons of England. As chairman of the college's examination board, he began a radical modernising of postgraduate surgical examina-tions. In 1990 he founded the college's department of epidemiology and audit, which he directed for eight years. In this capacity he stimulated and guided a succession of young research workers in evaluating outcomes in areas of surgical practice ranging from prostatectomy to cleft lip and palate. In 1997, he delivered the Hunterian Oration.

Apart from his professional interests, Brendan Devlin had a lifelong interest in politics and was skilled in political debate. Although happy to work with all politicians who shared his concerns, in 1981 he followed his friend and local MP William Rodgers, one of the SDP's "Gang of Four", into the new party, taking the chair at several stormy meetings during the election campaign. At the time of his death he had reason to believe that he might be invited to join the Liberal Democrats in the Lords.

He was a voracious reader with a special interest in bio-graphy, and contributed many biographical articles to the medical press. Throughout his career he was supported by his wife Anne, also a doctor. who survives him, together with their four sons, one of whom is the former Conservative MP for Stockton South.

#### PERSONAL COLUMN

TICKETS FOR SALE	DOMI
MARTIN please and this advert-	DIKE
Debeutius metta, may stadium, persisting, pater paid, 0834	MANNEY .
WAU Dehenture years, new Stadi-	month Monday
ter 6 pm.	teta of
OR FULL HOSPITALITY	\$20
S NATIONS & W/CUP RUGBY	(mobile
ROYAL ASCOT. CHICKET WORLD CLIP	ANINO
THEATRE & CONCERSE	ALL
SOLD OUT EVENTS	PHOTOGRA
Q171 263 4040 ALL CREDITCARDS ACCEPTED	wide, P
المنظور التصوير المنظوري . المنظور المنظور المنظور .	
FOR SALE	Sec.
	133
A METHDATE Resembler Original." Superbly processed. Prosphere. 0800 906609.	0
102229 663 398.	-
	H
The There - 1791 - 1998 other to-	7 3
The Years - 1291 - 1998 other ti- flet available. Ready for presen- ber When. 0121 688 6322 or Call Pres 0500 520000	
- YORK, PENNANCE, sixte, Manustree of	1 1
Wiles Cobbbs serve Street	4
internet det Holley Rectail 01380 850039 (Wilton)	
	1
OVERSEAS TRAVEL	1
DEFAIL any day, weekend of the &	
Depart any day, washed string a principal habilays. 27 of the feet recent. for the best choice on white found 0171 792 1158	
en This Inches VIVI /W 1200	-
	7
WINTER SPORTS	
the many carry broades in Val	10
Time Markel Las Gets, Las	H ,
Commentum, St. Auton, Lock, 200- man & Whiteler, Tel: 0181 948 2535 ATCL 2271, AETA V6104	11 11

PLIGHTS

ESTIC & RENTALS LEGAL NOTICES CTORY TWE two bad that he Phate VI. Recent excellent conven Pully furnished to hid NE one bad that in Phali Tel: 0171 976 6957 DUNCEMENTS ANNOUNCEMENTS "Churchill's are the only stairlift company trust and I thoroughly recommend them \* Installation often within 3 days
Most stairs litted \* Value guaranteed
Call Churchill's 0800 371 982 Call FREE new and ask for Christian. Clare or Angele for a FREE home. Churchill's Stairtifts \* COURT & SOCIAL PORTHCOMESC MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGES page send Court page announcements by possifica to: s J Neamen, Court & Sedul Advertising. The Times, PO Bare 475. Virginia Street, London, St. 905. Tel: 6171/782.7347 Page 9171-782-7725

Please include to all corresp

the Rate is \$17.04 per line inc VAT.

in American George Street as One Ground Camping, Westpalantae, Annual SWIF JAM, On Tuesday in February 1999 at 12 month for the purpose of considering and, if throught fit, punning a Banchatte manding the Roberton mending the Roberton Children on the Annual SWIF Constitution on the Children of the Annual SWIF Constitution of the provides for posted volting, CO or provides and CO or vary October 1999 (1999).

to cast their voice by pears, (2) to provide for possily voting, (3) or provide for possily voting, (3) or provide for bullets of all voting members and (4) he vary voting members and (5) he vary voting members and (6) he vary voting and the voting members of the household should be seen and the committee of The Automothia Australia (1) bring their, AA membership sard with them, Oppins of the text of the proposed assembling and with them, Oppins of the text of the proposed assembling and with them, Oppins of the text of the proposed assembling the control of the text of the proposed assembling to the mention of application to the mention of application to the membership of the membership the discretely (704 Olizie 402297). In addition, an espitament to the Robert of the Robert of the Males is not out believe the proposed designed to the Robert of the Robert the Cintimum can direct that the insure in decided on a balled, 3) The pisoposed amendments to the convent Poline whether the CO any recolution part to the convent Poline whether the Control of the production of the convent Poline whether the Control of the con

em to decide hew any poli of mambers propers or verymentated by gronty at a General Marthy would hee conducted in particular, the Chairman would have power to those that such a poli to taken on a pastal bullet. Postal bullet of all works are politically an expensive the would further after the Radies so as in CJ give the Chairman wide powers as fainer than a Canassal Massing about he wind on by were of a postal hallot of all the verying numbers of the Association of the postal hallot of all the verying numbers of the Association as dependent in person to by pray or the Massing would not, however, he shie to give directions for a postal hallot of the collection of the very machine to the world as postal hallot of the postal bullet or other bullet of the collection for a postal hallot of all the verying machine in the manufacture present in person to by pray or the Meeting hall first been hald pursuent to pisoposed new Radie 50.2.6; (2) alloy the Canassature to require the Committee to require the Chairman to the committee to require the Chairman to committee to require the Chairman to committee the require the Chairman to committee to require the Chairman to committee the committee of the com School of the Committee to require the Carlo of the Committee to require the Carlo of the Committee to require the Carlo of the Committee of the Carlo of the Car

and then philosophy for a campaigning fiercely against nuclear weapons (The Greenham Common Prayer Book was prominent on his shelf). At the same time he remained an enthusiastic beagler.
For many years Dom Philip

Holdsworth served on the Advisory Commission to the Catholic Bishops' Conference on Justice and Peace. Nevertheless, his emotional aversion to any form of confrontation always made the defence of unpopular causes very costly In 1980 he was, to his own

surprise, appointed Master of St Benet's Hall, Oxford. There he left the more public and formal occasions to others, but concentrated on lostering a largely monastic community with his never-failing kind-ness and humour. He also made use of the opportunities to revive his longstanding in particular Syriac and Copoc. In 1987 he suffered a slight

stroke in choir, of which he attempted to take no notice, until he was eventually cajoled to hospital by a monk who happened to be a doctor. A couple of years as parish priest of Workington were followed by retirement to the Abbey. where he struggled against a slow decline with Parkinson's disease through the liveliness of his reading and the alertness of his conversation. On the evening before he entered his final coma he was still capable of an animated discussion on the merits of Dom David Knowles's life of Thomas Becket.

#### POLLING IN THE SAAR

BERLIN, JANUARY 13

The day of the Saar plebiscite having at last dawned, the National-Socialist propaganda machine has reached its greatest activity. Press, platform, pulpit, belify, screen, and microphone have this week combined to produce a patriotic symphony so sustained and overwhelming that the senses are bewildered. History can seldom have known the name of so small a piece of land to have been so often spoken and written as has the name 'Saar' in these latter days. The public mind, whether it will or not, can think of nothing else. The infrequent pauses of the wireless are filled with the first notes of the Saar song. German is the Saar. The same melody sounds from such church towers as are equipped to play tunes; from the others comes the recurrent pealing of bells. The Reich Bishop, in the phraseol-ogy of leadership, ordered that the Saar

#### ON THIS DAY

January 14, 1935

No effort was spared to ensure a large turnout for the Saar plebiscite, which resulted in a 90 per cent vote in favour of a return to Germany and an end to the League of Nations regime

should form the subject of prayers and the text of sermons in Evangelical churches to-day. The newspapers sing the impending return of the Saar in such inspiring phrases as these: The last night separates the Saar from its day of freedom. This night was lit with the beacons of hope. Lovely and radiant like a bride on her wedding day, the Saar has adorned itself.

The last special trains with voters from Berlin have left the gaily decorated

Potsdamer Bahnhof, rousing cheers speeding them on their way. From far Shanghai a belated woman voter has arrived. Her claim to vote, it is explained, was challenged by malevolent Communists, so that when it was finally admitted she had missed the last steamer. So she was conveyed inland by aeroplane, and caught the last Trans-Siberian express, which should have brought her to Berlin on Friday, but was delayed by snow, and she only arrived to-day. General Goring, never at a loss, arranged for a special aeroplane to take her to the Saar, and it is hoped that she has been able to cast her vote. The voters from Germany, about 50,000 strong, were crossing the frontier and making their way to stations in the districts to which they belonged. For the use of all these people the Saar railways had provided 136 special trains which carried them free of charge, and an elaborate service of motor-cars and omnibuses had also been organized. At a village polling station an old soldier dressed in full Prussian military uniform marched in stiffly.

#### Terrorist wanted more deaths

Laughing at the memory of those who died, the leader of the terrorist group that kidnapped 16 western tourists boasted yesterday that his only regret was that he had not killed more of .

As he was dragged into court by dozens of armed police. Abu Hassan shouted: "I did everything in the name of God so I am sorry for nothing. I am very famous now, but let everyone know I only gave orders to kill the men."....

#### Markets hit as Brazil devalues

International markets were thrown into turmoil after Brazil's decision to devalue its currency reawakened fears of a globai economic crisis. Shares in London and other European markets suffered heavy losses while the dollar took a battering on the foreign exchanges.

#### Santer's fate

The fate of Jacques Santer and his Brussels executive will be decided by the European parliament in \_\_Pages 1, 12

#### Blair's secret

The Prime Minister has taken on the mantle of Diana, Princess of Wales, by making a series of secret trips to hospitals ...... Page I

#### Hostage freed

The kidnapped British oil worker John Brooke was on his way home after a secret ransom deal was agreed with armed Yemeni

#### Child jail fears

Teams of prison officers in full riot gear will be sent into quell future disorder at Britain's first child jail under plans drawn up by the Home Office Page 5

#### Birt successor

The BBC is expected within days to appoint headhunters to find Sir John Birt's successor as Director-General, The post, worth more than £300,000 a year, will also be advertised in national newspa-\_Page 6

#### **Expensive questions**

Passengers telephoning the national rail inquiries service to ask . about a journey are being given only the details of the most expensive service, some train companies have claimed. ....Page 8

#### Wrong victim

Six masked IRA men burst into Noel Diver's house and beat him with baseball bats . It was several minutes before they realised that they had the wrong house and the

#### Ministers condemned Senior Labour backbenchers

urged the Government to get its act regether after strongly condemning ministers for failing to adopt t strict discipline....Page 10

#### Health failure

Confusion, duplication and fragmentation of health and social services means elderly and disabled people are failing to get the care they need .......Page 11

#### Refugee threat

Tens of thousands of Kosovo Albanians, the vanguard of a new European refugee wave, are waiting in Czech boarding houses and farmsteads for their chance to slip into Euroland. \_Page 13

#### Freetown disaster

In Freetown nobody is quite sure where the enemy is, or what he might look like. Much of the city 

#### Mugabe retracts

President Mugabe of Zimbabwe has been forced by the International Monetary Fund to retract plans for a mass confiscation of 

#### Dr Who overcomes time again

Doctor Who has cheated time again. Thirty years after the last print of a much sought-after 1965 episode was thought to have been exterminated. The Lion, starring William Hartnell, the original Doctor, has materialised in New Zealand. The BBC wiped the programme from its archives in 1969 and banned its distribution to Arabic-speaking countries.....Page 7



Kim Dennis, 26, an IT manager from Coventry, was yesterday named as the Young Woman Engineer of the Year

Job creation: Unemployment fell to reach its lowest level in 18 years. boosting hopes that Britain will avoid a major recession .... Page 25 Sears slege: Philip Green, the entrepeneur who has been laying siege to Sears, the retailer, was attempting to drum up support from shareholders for a hostile bid at 340p a share... Page 25 Euro move: Prance and Germany turned up the heat on the European Central Bank, publishing a joint memorandum advocating exchange rate "guidelines" and a cut \_\_\_Page 25 in interest rates..... Markets: The FTSE 100 index fell 183.5 to 5850.1. The pound rose 2.15 cents to \$1.6522 but fell 0.08p against the euro to 70.86p. Sterling

Football: Terry Venables, the former England coach, is set to give up the managership of first division Crystal Palace because of the dub's financial problems .. Page 48: Motor sport: Ford face exclusion from the world rally championship: after objections from their rivals about a a non-standard water \_\_\_ Page 46 pump. Sailing: Ben Ainshe concluded a remarkable season in Lasers by carrying off his first world title with a

race to spare .... \_\_\_ Page 44 Bryant's Eye: "Today we unmask" one of the greatest unsurg heroes: in the history of British sport, Jim Peters. He is the man who lit the flame of athletic ambition for thousands of would-be school boy chamrose to 99.0 from 98.6 ...... Page 28 | pions ...

Sensational Academy: The old accusations of amateurishness and suffiness can no longer be levelled New movies: James Christopher sees Brad Pitt make the Grim Resper sexy in Meet Joe Black, Martin, Brest's remake of the 1934 film Death Takes a Holiday .... Page 35 New videos: Gary Oldman ands to his list of villaimous roles in the effects-laden blockbuster. Lost in Space. Plus Times critics recom-

mend new classical CDs... Page 36 Injustice on stage: In London the Stephen Lawrence inquiry is recreated at the Tricycle Theatre, while at: Birmingham Rep the Carl Bridgewater murder is imaginative-.. Page 44 | ly examined.

**TOMORROW** 

IN THE TIMES

■ Women talk sex in

EDUCATION

their homework by

school in Tanzania

■ Where students do

kerosene lamp: a church

and snow, Fresh W/SW wind, Mex BC (46F).

Channel 4's new comedy:

series, Sex and the City

**MEDIA** 

Dr Thomas Stuttsford: Prostate can cer - its symptoms and advances in treatment... Hume's triends: The leader of England's Roman Catholics can be enigmatic, irritable and stubborn - yet Cardinal Basil Hume inspires a deep love. In the first of a series of extracts from a book by his friends, 

> Reviews: Deborah Moggach wonders at the tale of the extraordinary tulip, John Bayley erroys the good things of James Wood's essays; Erica Wagner looks for evidence of creanve writing classes: John-Grigg tastes a "campaign biography" of Peter Mandelson ...... Pages 38, 39

Bost buys: Celebrate Valentine's Day in a cottage in the English countryside: winter break in a Turkish resort; bargain flights to Australia, Brazil and China.... Page 41

For selfish reasons, we wish that Michael Jordan had stayed on. His absence denies us the pleasure of watching one of the world's great athletes and surely the most accomplished basketball player in histoty. His presence might have redeemed this sadly truncated season - The New York Times

Preview: Woodpeckers and orpahn hedgehogs in Vets in Practice (BBCI, Spm) Review: There's a war being waged out there in the world of crime....

#### **Entitiement end**

The Government would be wise to seize its opportunity to be more radical while the economy cannot be 

#### Outrage in court

The defence has yet to be heard. But already Malaysian justice is in the dock Page 21

Fostering compromise In the light of the Bramley's plea. the case that they have made and the devotion they appear to have, the authority should now offer to reopen the case>\_\_\_\_

#### ANATOLE KALETSKY

To blame the recurrent crises in emerging markets, such as Brazil, on speculation and financial contagion is to confuse the symptoms of the disease with its cause. Page 20

MAGNUS LINKLATER Big hospitals, which are seen as dinosaurs in today's terms, have had to cut costs and reduce staff numbers, which means that nurses do not have the time nor the expertise 

#### JAMES WRIGHT The Dome has become a partisan

stant to prove how well new Labour is doing. The replacement of Peter Mandelson has only emphasised the suffocatingly Blairite nature of the enterprise \_\_\_\_ Page 20 PETER RIDDELL

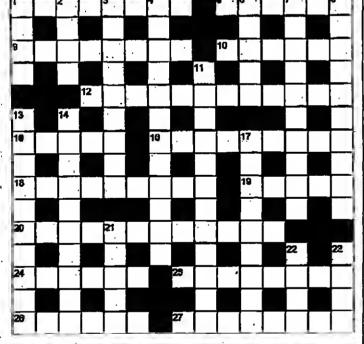
During Peter Mandelson's five months at Trade and Industry he raised the profile of the department and the morale of its civil servants. He put substance into the Blairite rhetoric about creating a new relationship with industry ..... Page 10

Rear-Admiral Otto Steiner, William Gaddis, novelist; the Rev Dom Philip Holdsworth, monk: Brendan Devilo, surgeon....

Clinton's trial; EU Commission and the missing millions: backdoor" euthanasia.....

Mooment

#### THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,000



**ACROSS** 

- (4-4).
- 5 A plank on a boat (6). 9 Look back on battle in lists of anniversaries (8).
- 10 The body of the college (6).
- 12 Token demonstration organised by Duke of York? (12). 15 Little bounder stumped for some
- where to sleep (5). 16 A piece of cake one swallowed during tea, sitting comfortably
- here (4.5). 18 One taking striking steps to enter
- tain (3-6). 19 Veteran hopelessly oiled (5).
- 20 Go to extremes with such sauce (5,3,4).

Solution to Puzzle No 20,999

24 A good objective and a plan of ac-25 Port anticipating ship in vain (8).

26 Gossip swallowed by Clement Attice (6). 27 Can switch to established railway

line (8). DOWN 1 Force thus to give up brandy (4).
2 Bachelor's brief confession in a

line of verse (4). Business groups somehow mak-

ing cast iron without oxygen (9). 4 Fashionable container of French

perfume is brilliant (12). 6 High economic growth keeps pound in healthy state \_ (5).

7 ... and is often indicated by these signs (10). 8 Daughter is accused but allowed to go (10).

(12).

of church (IO). ficers and crew (10).

17 Dish made from game, with end folded over (9). 21 He's left the lady on the lake, giving a sort of wave (5).

22 Run and hide (4). 23 Spot googly at last by sixth sense

Times Two Crossword, page 48

O The Hail Office

World City Weather Onestone

Moon sets 1,58 pm on; January 178)



FOR SCHOOLS Cut and their policy for your actions to day

THE BOOK **ALKERS** 

# C General: Scotland and Northern Instand windy with wintry showers tollowed by sleader rain. falling as steet and enow to

has and mountains. Showers in Wales, and N and W England, then longer periods of rain; snow possible over mountains. Fest of UK will have a low showers. Tornight show-ers cleaning; rain and hill-anow in N and W.

-10 700

U Lindin, SE, Cent S, E Englid, E Anglie, Char? Is: surry spells; clouder leter with patchy rain. Mod W wind: Max 8C (46F). ☐ Midtenda: sunny spells, a few ahowers, cloud, rain leter. Mod W wind. Max 8C (48F). SW Eng. S Wales, IoM: a few showers, then rain. Fresh W/SW wind. Max 8C (48F). IN Weles, MW, Cont N, NE Eng. Lakee: a lew showers, then rain; mountain sleet

at and snow on

Brdrs, E'burgh & D'dee, A'deen, Moray Friti, NE Settlé, Orkny, Sheitlét white showers, sunny spelis; then cloud, rein, hill-enow. Strong/gale lonce WSW wind. Max 4C (39F).

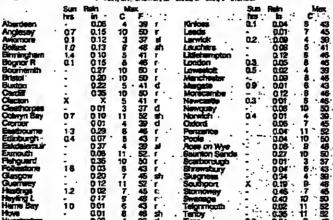
If 6' gow, Argylit showers, then heavy rein. Strong/gale-force SIV wind. Max 5C (41F).

If SW, NW Settle, Ceart Highlides phowers then heavy pain, sleet, snow on hills, mountains. Stong to gale SIV wind. Max 5C (41F).

IN I-relained: heavy rain. □ N I helimid: heavy rain, then showers.
Strong/gale-force SW wind. Max 7C (4SF).
□ Irlah Reschein; then bright, showery, Wind Irest/strong SW turning W. Max 10C (50F). C] Outleads milder, windy, cloudy tomorrow prolonged heavy rain in north. Colder on Sat with blustery showers and surry spets.

93

24 hrs to 5 pm; b = bright, c=cloud; d=circzie; d==dust storm, du=dust, t=fair; fg=fog; g=gafes; h=half c=rain, sh = shower, a=stect, a=sur; t=fhunder



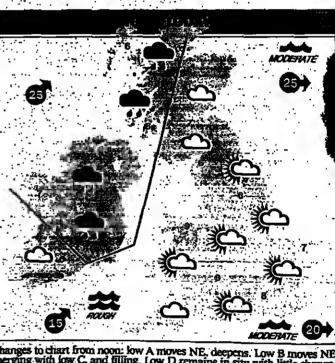
Yesterday: highest day mac Torquay, and St Mary's, 11C (52F); lowest: Scarborough, 3C (37F); most rain: Tulloch Bridge, 0.52in; most sun: Folkestone, 1.6hr.



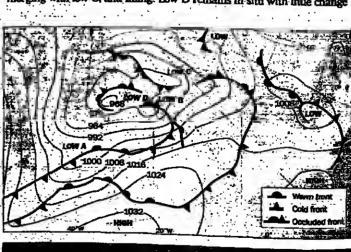
4239 4239 4250 4250 4251 300 851, 923 923 827 357 320 406 012 PM -28:45 17:12 21:05 16:48 15:33 21:21 21:54 15:04 22:00 20:36 18:22 18:38 18:38 12:32 859 1137 7:14 2:54 2:50 3:47 2:21 8:50 8:44 3:44 3:44 3:44 3:44 3:44 7M 21222 23:58 19:49 16:19 15:11 15:58 14:42 21:48 21:21 21:48 21:21 21:53 21:53

GORE-TEX® fabric is extremely durable, waterproof, Windproof and breathable Rain and snow can't get in but perspiration can get out.

WARNING! GORE-TEX - FABRICS MAY CHANGE YOUR LIFE



Changes to chart from noon: low A moves NE, deepens. Low B moves NE, merging with low C, and filling. Low D remains in situ with little change



81 63 43 65 58 45 45 40 40 98 87

GORE-TEX

**INSIDE** SECTION **TODAY** 

-- ... Page 11

To having

--- Page 21

ompromise

Hace Wrate

KALETSKY

LINKLATER

- इत्राहर - Page 10

RIGHT

DDELL

PUARIES

ETTERS

ieve had The Call many .—TV 15 at 71215th do

..........

in the second

- .....

Page 20

nounce, he

್ಟ್ ಕ್ಲೇಗ್

'age 10

. Srendan

THE

. .. Page 21

Tage 23

- - Brank - 27 47.24 June or the complete of 👫 Pare 20

ំ១៣៖



**BUSINESS** 

Graham Searjeant says we must avoid a trade war-PAGE 29



**ARTS** 

The Lawrence inquiry goes a stage further **PAGES 34-37** 



**SPORT** 

Venables wage demands cause chaos at Palace **PAGES 42-48** 

**TELEVISION** AND **RADIO Pages** 46, 47

he 198

a din e com a dir

was

Act by wh of on of the

inter ne of

ns of t

ol

ral set nt of t

ion with the critical within the critical with the critical with the critical within the critical with

the co

on w.
ion
unythi
en in
theme
nited
cted v

purp. five r ng to 135(5)( ered c

rerefo regativ 1 85 ft

nion :

ıs a tr

Gt

ıull,

e doc d bee

unlest of th

paten ordsl

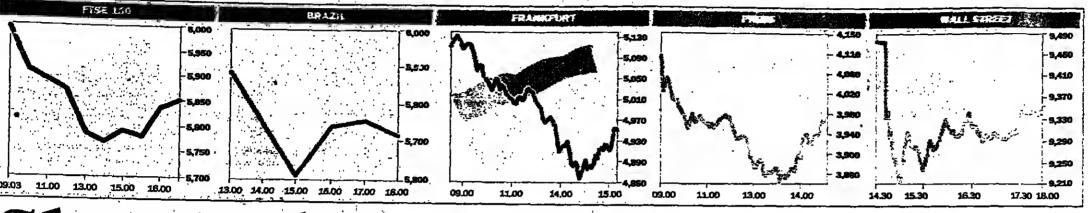
nden

e issue woke of ar thea he pe at the disci

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

THURSDAY JANUARY 14 1999

# Investors take cover as Latin American crisis deepens



# Shares dive as Brazil devalues

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY AND OLIVER AUGUST

INTERNATIONAL financial markets suffered heavy losses yesterday after Brazil's decision to devalue its currency revived fears of a Latin American financial crisis. Shares in London and other European markets fell sharply

while the dollar took a battering on the foreign exchanges. But shares on Wall Street confounded expectations of heavy losses with early falls restricted by some heavy retail buying. The US is regarded as espe-

cially vulnerable to a Brazilian crisis because it supplies about 20 per cent of its total exports to the world's eighth-largest.

The market turnoil was triggered by the unexpected resignation of Gustavo Franco, President of the Brazilian Central Bank, and the man regarded amid persistent rumours of as the architect of Brazil's government intervention. Yough eichange rate policy: His resignation was immediately followed by the announcement that Brazil was lowering

's exchange-rate band. Brazil's decision to ditch the cal point of its anti-inflation tategy raised fears that capi-flight could spread to other appling a re-run of the fi-American countries. ial crisis which engulied Lopes, the newly appointed Central bank head, traders said the widening of the currency bands to between 1.20 and 1.32 real to the dollar amounted to a de facto devaluation. The real immediately dipped to the outer limits of this new band before the Central Bank intervened to prop the currency up at about 1.31 to the dollar. Traders predicted, however, that with speculative pressure

Hong Kong dollar vulnerable to renewed speculation. Trading in the Brazilian stock market was suspended after shares fell 10 per cent within moments of opening. However, stocks later recovered to stand down about 3 per cent

mounting Board may devalue again today and said that fur-

ther moves could leave the

- In London the FTSE 100 index closed down 183.5 points at 5850.1 — the fourth-largest -points fall ever. At one stage, the market was some 287 points lower before a slightly better than expected performance on Wall Street helped to

spur a partial recovery.
In New York the Dow Jones industrial average fell 250 points in the first hour of tradn year ago. ing but recovered to a loss of be-pite denials by Francisco, tween 50 points and 100 points

in afternoon trading, clearing the 9,400 barrier again. The unexpectedly robust performance was auributed to the continued eagerness of US re-

> into the stock market.
>
> The dollar, however, fell sharply in the currency markets with investors opting for the pound and the euro as perceived "safe havens". The dollar closed down over two cents against the pound at \$1.6522 while falling from \$1.1575 to \$1.1700 against the euro.

tail investors to plough money

Other European stock markets also clocked up huge losses with Frankfurt 4.1 per cent down and Paris ending 3.5 per cent lower. Spanish shares, which are regarded as having the greatest exposure to Brazil, fell 7 per cent, with banking stocks losing up to 14 per cent.
The Brazilian Government.

and Senhor Franco have re-peatedly denied their intention io devalue. However, Senhor Franco said in his resignation speech that he now accepted the need for a more flexible currency and the need to reduce the country's cripplingly high interest rates of 36 per cent. The latest crisis was triggered by the decision last week of Minas Gerais, Brazil's secondlargest state, to order a 90-day moratorium on debt payments.



Brazilian dealers wait nervously during a delay in trading and listen to a speech by the new central bank president

#### **BUSINESS TODAY**

LONDOR MONEY

STERLING

1.3585° 113.40° 104.0

CLOG!

London close...... \$285.46 (\$289.75) Exchange rates ... denotes midday trading prices

#### Investors back BTR merger BY PAUL DURMAN

SHAREHOLDERS in BTR and Siebe overwhelmingly approved the engineering groups' £8.5 billion merger

While Siebe's meeting went smoothly, with more than 99 per cent of shares cast in favour of the all-share deal, BTR's meeting dragged on for four and a half hours after confusion about a proposed adjournment.

Better deal, page 29

# **Just 1** Just 1 Just 2 level in 18 years

By Alasdair Murray, economics correspondent

UNEMPLOYMENT fell in the three months to November December to reach its lowest taking the total workforce to level in 18 years, lifting hopes 27.63 million, a record high.

recession.

The figures, however, took the City by surprise and left economists warning that the Penk of England may recon-sizer its rate-cutting strategy. The Bank had indicated after the rate cut earlier this month that it was now confident that labour market pres-

sures were easing. The claimant count measure level of unemployment since July 1980. The Government's preferred International Labour Organisation measure of unemployment also slipped by 26,000 in the three months to Novem-

ber to total 1.79 million. Other labour market measshowed surprising wowth measuring 98,000 in month or two."

level in 18 years, lifting hopes that Britain will avoid a major.

27.63 million, a record regular that Britain will avoid a major.

Only manufacturing employment levels and vacancies weakness. The number of people employed in the manufacturing sector slipped by 18,000 in November while the stock of unfilled vacancies fell by

4,000 in December.
Economists said that warm winter weather, allowing greater construction activity than usual, may have been the of unemployment declined by cause of higher than anticipat-14,000 to 1.31 million, the lowest ed employment. However, the consensus remains that these figures will prove no more than a one-off and unemployment will begin to rise in the

next few months. Dharshini David, UK economist at HSBC, said: These figures should not prevent the Bank of England from cutting strength with employment base rates further in the next

#### **Cuny leaves** top job at BPB

BY CARL MORTISHED

JEAN-PIERRE CUNY is leaving the top job at BPB, the plasterboard group, adding another company to a long list of troubled firms that have lost their chief executives." BPB, which was raided by the European Commission in

November in an enquiry into suspected price fixing, said yesterday that M Cuny, 58, was taking early retirement.
A statement from the company read: "In the light of the corrent investigation in to the alleged infringement of Article 85 of the Treaty of Rome within the European gypsum industry, it would be appropri-

ate for a new CEO to take the group forward." David Leonard, 60, the chief operating officer, will defer his planned retirement by up to one year to fill the empty seat on the board. M Cuny will be retained in a consultancy basis during the investiga-tion. A spokesman said he would be paid £20,000 plus £1,500 for each day's work.

### Germany and France warn ECB on rates

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

day turned up the heat on the newly created European Central Bank, publishing a joint memorandum advocating exchange rate "guidelines" and a cut in European interest rates.
Oskar Lafontaine, German

Finance Minister, and his French counterpart, Dom-inque Strauss-Kahn, also contimued to push tax harmonisation, urging European govern-ments in give up their tax policy vetoes in the drive for greater economic co-operation.

Strauss-Kahn warned the ECB they would consider laying down "general guidelines" for exchange rates if ECB policy resulted in a rapid rise in the euro. Market participants should know that we would not welcome an excessive rise in the euro." the two ministers said. However, Herr Lafontaine

has softened his exchange rate

stance since the autumn with

FRANCE and Germany yester-day turned up the heat on the no mention of his proposals for global "currency zones".

The two Governments also maintained pressure on the ECB over interest rate policy. calling for a more expansionist policy and warning about the risks of deflation.

"The central bank must not adopt a restrictive stance to fight inflation and, if unit labour costs fall, as they have done recently, then in-terest rates should be cut to prevent deflation," the memorandum said.

Wim Duisenberg, President of the ECB, has repeatedly said that interest rates are likely to remain unchanged for the foreseeable future.

Exchange rate and interest rate policy remain the sole preserve of the European Central Bank and analysis were sceptical that the Franco-German memorandum would make much difference to policy.

#### James Capel welcomes **Private Clients**

We are one of the leading investment managers for private clients.

Our investment strategy is formulated at the highest level but your portfolio is personalised to your own unique needs, not pooled with others.

We care about our clients. As well as tailor-made portfolios we offer something more - access to your own portfolio manager.

You also have the assurance of the professionalism you would expect from a member of the HSBC Group, one of the leading banking and financial services organisations in the world.

The Private Client Specialist.

# HSBC (X)

James Capel Investment Management

For more information on bow we manage portfolios of £200,000 or more, please call Simon Corbett or Nandita Khanna on 0171 336 9195, fax them on 0171 283 3187 or write to them at the address below. 6 Bevis Marks, London EC3A 730 email: nandita.khanna@jamescapellisbc.com

> James Capel Investment Management is a trading name of HSBC Investment Bank plo Registered office: 10 Queen Street Place, London EC4R 1BL Regulated by SFA and a member of the London Stock Exchange

# Green seeks support for Sears bid

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM RETAIL CORRESPONDENT

PHILIP GREEN, the entrepreneur who has been laying seige to Sears, was last night seeking support from shareholders in the froubled retail group for a hostile bid at 340p a share. The bid, which would depend on the

support of Phillips & Drew, which holds 24 per cent of Sears, could be launched as early as today. P&D. which has to date backed the existing ears management, refused to com-

Sears continued its attempts to evade merge. A sale for £150 million would al-

takeover yesterday by announcing that it has sold its credit card business for £141 million, and will be returning £215 million (141p a share) in cash to shareholders in the spring. It previously said it would return £84 million.

The sale, to Group Cofinoga and Banque Nationale de Paris, and the expectation that Mr Green might go hos-tile, sent shares in Sears up 25p to

Sears appeared to have softened its position on the sale of Freemans, the catalogue husiness that Sir Bob Reid, its chairman, had insisted he would deshare, making a total of 240p.

Mr Green indicated before Christmas that he might offer 340p for the group, but that it was conditional on due diligence. Sir Bob said yesterday that this undervalued the assets. He said that the property that Sears is currently selling will be worth another 100p a share, equalling Mr Green's to-tal even before Sears' clothing businesses are taken into account. The clothing businesses are Warehouse. Wallis, Richards and Adams chil-

idren's wear. Sears also revealed yesterday that

low Sears to return a further 100p a like-for-like sales in the clothing divi sion declined 1 per cent in the second half to January 9 by 1 per cent. Free-mans like-for-like sales declined by 5

Selfridges, the department store business demerged from Sears last year, said that it had a 3.2 per cent rise in like-for-like sales in the six weeks to January 9. It was helped by perfume and cosmetic sales which rose 12 per cent, while men's clothing sales slipped I per cent and women's clothmg sales were flat.

Commentary, page 27

#### **Pressure** mounts on Post Office over buy

BY CHRISTINE BUCKLEY INDUSTRIAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Government yesterday faced growing controversy over the Post Office's first overseas purchase as concern mounted over the secrecy surrounding the deal and the amount of public money involved. The Post Office will not

say how much it paid for German Parcel — al-though the figure is thought to be up to £375 million — and neither it nor the Government will say how much public money is being spent

lan McCartney, minister with responsibility for the Post Office, told MPs they could work out the cost of the fourth biggest German parcel company from its sales — expected to be £265 million this year

 and its other interests,
 which include 23 per cent of shares in a franchise business working in 30 countries. But that was no more information than the Post Office gave at the time of the deal.

However, a valuation of a business crucially depends on comparitor companies and the profitability of the organisation, which is not being disclosed. Mr McCariney told the Com-mons that he understood concerns that the Post Office should be accountable for its purchases. He added: "I would stress that other publicly and privately owned European post offic-es are making acquisitions. We do not know how much they are paying in most in-

TNT, the rival Dutch distribution business, demanded equal treatment. Anthony Lock, marketing manager, said: "The Brit-ish Post Office should be at least as accountable as us. We need a level playing field in order to guarantee

transparency."
UPS is challenging a similar undisclosed pur-chase by Deutsche Post at the European Commis-sion. If successful it is likey to go on to challenge the

UK Post Office. Richard Page, Conservative spokesman on the Post Office, condemned the way the Government had given the Post Office more commercial freedom while keeping it in public owner-

ship as a "policy fudge". A spokeswoman for the Department of Trade and Industry said some details of the German deal would be reported in the Post Office's accounts, which are submitted to the Govern-ment. However, she said they were likely to be



Three Chinese soldiers were among the first people to try out furniture at a new Ikea store in Beijing, which was officially opened yesterday. It is Ikea's second in China after its Shanghai store opened last year. The Swedish furniture manufacturer aims to expand in Russia, where it has plans for Moscow

and St Petersburg, and Asia. Last year Anders Moberg, chief executive, said the company had to alter its methods for the Chinese market to reflect the fact partments. The company says its mis-sion is to make furniture for people who want to "create a better life".

# Lucent Technologies agrees \$20bn takeover of Ascend

FROM OLIVER AUGUST IN NEW YORK

LUCENT TECHNOLOGIES has agreed to buy Ascend, the manufacturer of phone switching equipment, for \$20 billion (£12.3 billion) in a deal that could trigger further industry

In the two years since the group was spun off by AT&T. Lucent has initiated 18 takeovers in an effort to outflank its rival Cisco, the \$150 billion Internet hardware maker. Fuelled by takeovers and the

exploding interest in Internet technology, Lucent's share

**BAA** records

recovery in

Asian traffic

AIR traffic to Asia is recover-

ing from its collapse at the be-

ginning of last year, as East

Asian economies begin to re-

cover and tourists take advan-

tage of the fall in local curren-

Figures reported yesterday by BAA show a 4.8 per cent

rise in traffic oo Far East services. Overall, BAA's airports

experienced a 7.7 per cent gain

in passenger numbers over De

cember 1997. Traffic for the

full year in 1998 was up 7 per cent to a record 110.6 million

passengers. Stansted is still BAA's fastest-growing airport.

with 41 per cent more passen-

gers than in December 1997.

cies (Carl Mortished writes)

price has doubled since October going from \$50 to \$100. Lucent currently has a market value of \$136 billion and will vault past Cisco once the Ascent deal is approved and

Each share of Ascend will be converted into 0.825 Lucent shares under the merger agreement. Wall Street welcomed the deal but gave warning of

Analyst predict that Lucent could reshape the future of the market for telecommunications equipment. It is currently being besieged by phone companies who are hurriedly

trying to add Internet capabilities to their networks.

Lucent is one of the oldest suppliers of the traditional equipment used by phone companies. The combination will-be by far Lucent's biggest acquisition to date. Analysts also said that one

of the problems that Lucent faces is retaining staff. In the wake of previous acquisitions, key staff at the acquired companies have left soon after-wards and made integrating the businesses difficult.

Ascend was formed in 1989, and first made a name for itself with a product called a re-

That device, which cost tens of thousands of dollars, allowed hundreds or even thousands of remote computers to connect to a network over telephone lines.

Previously, each of those, lines had required a separate modem to make a link, and the breakthrough by Ascend made the company a fixture

and force in the market. In 1997 Ascend significantly broadened its product line with the \$3.7 billion purchase of Cascade Communications, which made a line of high-

speed networking gear using a

nous Transfer Mode, or ATM. Bob Bellman, an analyst with Brooktrail Research, said: "Lucent needs the gear and the credibility in the mar-ket that Ascend can bring them, But I don't know if they can pull it off. Lucent is such a

very much."

Daniel Briere, an analyst at
Telechoice, said: "The perception is that it is going a lot bet-ter than people had expected. There's a good culture fit."

big company; it may just cat

up Ascend and not produce

Icebox, page 29

#### IPC to **shed 600** jobs in shake-up

By RAYMOND SNODDY MEDIA EDITOR

IPC Magazines, the UK's biggest consumer magazine pub-lisher, yesterday announced a radical restructuring and about 200 redundancies designed to save £6 million a year.

The changes, coming a year after the £860 million management buyout from Reed Elsevier backed by Cinven, followed a review of the business.

Each of the five IPC publishing groups - woman's week-lies, TV weeklies, SouthBank, country and leisure, and music and sport, will become sepa-rate subsidiaries with their own boards and budgets. The aim, said Mike Matthew, chief executive, was to help to make the group "more entrepreneur-ial and fleet of foot".

Most of the redundancies are expected to come from the ranks of middle management.

"We are trying to focus as much as possible away from the fighting troops, the ad sales force and the journal-ists," said Mr Matthew who conceded however he could not guarantee there would be no journalist or advertising job losses.

The restructuring will cost about £5 million but IPC believes that annualised saving of £6 million will be achieved. The IPC titles range from Country Life and Loaded to TV Times and Marie Claire.

# BASF plans €1bn share buyback

BASF, the chemicals group, is planning a one billion euro (£700 million) share bryback, the largest capital repayment in Germany to date. The cash-rich company said it would begin buying immediately and the cash-rich company said it would begin buying immediately. mediately and BASP shares gained I per cent in a falling German stock market. The company said it would initially buy up to 5 per cent of its capital, representing some 31 million shares. In a statement yesterday the company said: "In BASPs view the price of the company's stares is significantly too low, which means that the present time is particularly favourable for a purchase.

BASF had cash resources of DM3.9 billion at the end of the BASF had cash resources of DM3.9 billion at the end of the third quarter and analysts speculated that the weak outlook for the chemicals industry left it with few investment opportunities. However, a spokesman said that the buyback was not an indication that the company had ruled out acquisitions. "We have always been a cash-rich company and we will still have the financial capacity to do deals." BASF had signalled to sbareholders last March its intention to buy back stock but the Government's recent decision not to tax such transactions prompted a flurry of buyback moves; including those by BFG Bank and Schering.

#### House prices up 1%

HOUSE prices in the UK rose I per cent in the fourth quarter of 1998, according to the Halifax house price index, slightly below the L3 per cent rise of the third quarter. The sharp regional divergence in house price inflation seen over the past two years has started to level off in the second half of 1998, although the North/South divide is still evident with inflation about 9 per cent in the South compared with 2 per cent in the North. House prices in the North fell 1.5 per cent and by 1 per cent in North-tran Irefand, while prices rose 3.2 per cent in the South East.

#### Arnault rules out bid

BERNARD ARNAULT, chairman of LVMH, has ruled out a full takeover bid for Gucci in the short term, saying he is content with being the largest shareholder in the Italian fashion house. Shares of Gucci, which have shot up 55 per cent on takeover speculation, fell 5 per cent in Amsterdam yesterday. M Amault said: "LVMH makes clear that it does not plan, under the current circumstances, to launch a bid" — but said he now owns more than 15 per cent after adding Prada's 9.5 per cent to the shares LVMH has snapped up on the market.

#### Germany index move

GERMANY'S premier stock index will no longer be calculated on the floor of the Frankfurt stock exchange. The move forms part of a shift to electronic trading. In future, the Xetra DAX index of 30 shares, which is calculated on the basis of electronic dealing, will be the leading measure of Germany's stock market. Currently the two indices run parallel to each other. Frankfurt's stock market is now dominated by electronic trading. Lack of volume has hurt the old DAX index, reducing its ability to measure market sentiment.

#### DTI seeks Creative order

THE Department of Trade and Industry has applied to the High Court to wind up Creative Independent Productions, a film production company based at the Elstree Film Studios, after a DTI investigation. The DTI said it was acting in the public interest after. Creative had embarked on a scheme to raise finance from the public for the production of a science fiction film named The Return. The Court yesterday appointed the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator of the company, pending a full hearing on January 20.

#### Radio joint venture

Chris Evans and his Ginger Media Group will today announce a joint venture with Unique Broadcasting to create a radio production company. G One. The aim is that the new company will become a major player in the independent ra-dio production sector. The Ginger Media Group was formed last year in an £85 million deal that put together Ginger Pro-ductions and Virgin Radio. Unique produces the Pepsi Chart Show for commercial radio and the Richard Allison evening

#### Limelight recovering

LIMELIGHT, the home lighting company, said its recovery well under way with underlying sales up by 8 per cent during the said of the said the first two weeks of its January sale. Trading conditions remain tough, and it remains too soon to draw conclusions. Limelight is expected to make an £8 million profit this year, after falling £12.3 million into the red last time. The company was founded in the 1970s by the late Stephen Boler, who made £50 million when it joined the market at nearly 200p a share in 1996. The shares added 3p to a four-month high of 331/p.

#### **Changes at Paribas**

PARIBAS, the French financial group, often criticised by analysts for having a complicated and unwieldy structure, said it was reorganising in an effort to improve profitability. Paribas said it was bringing together its different activities into four core business lines. Paribas Principal Investments (PAI), its own industrial investment holdings, would be separated from its core investment banking business. The four core business lines will be investment banking, propriety investments, asset management and retail financial services.

#### EasyJet's first profit

EASYJET, the low-price airline, yesterday reported its first profit on a 65 per cent increase in passengers. For the year to September 30, pre-tax profit was £2.32 million, from a loss of E3.3 million last time. The airline flew 1.7 million passengers and reported a turnover of £77 million, up 67 per cent. EasyJet said that internet bookings have risen to 40 per cent of total bookings during promotional periods. The airline is to take on eight new Boeing 737-300s, boosting its fleet strength to 20.

Another 15 Boeing aircraft, 737-700s, will join in late 2000.

# Major withdraws from **B&B** board campaign

BY CAROLINE MERRELL

STEPHEN MAJOR, the carpetbagger trying to force the Bradford & Bingley to become drawn his nomination to be elected to the board.

However, a resolution put forward by Mr Major proposing Bradford & Bingley's floation, which would result in an eso-mated £1,000 windfall to each of the society's 2.5 million members, will be voted on at the society's annual meeting in April. Mr Major, 35, a quantity surveyor turned plumber who

WHO'S

lives in Co Antrim, said he had withdrawn his board nomination because he feared that that he would be subjected to too much public scrutiny. He said: "I think that every-

one would have concentrated on me rather than on the resolution." Mr Major said he had already been stung by comments casting doubt on his sur-veyor's qualifications.

He said be wanted the society to convert because he felt that it was a route that Christopher Rodrigues, its chief execu-

tive, would take. He said: "He is just building up the assets of the society so he can float it." Bradford & Bingley is one of seven societies under siege by members trying to force con-version. The other six have received board member applicaoons and resolutions from Michael Hardern, who last year failed by the narrowest of margins to force Nationwide.

the UK's biggest building soci-

### Liffe trades fall as dealers pick Eurex

TRADING volumes on Liffe, the international futures and options exchange, fell 7 per cent last year as dealers switched their allegiance to Eurex, a rival trading system

David Field, marketing director of BAA, sees the delivery of new transit trains at Stansted

based in Frankfurt. A 37 per cent increase in the daily trading of short-term interest rate contracts (Stirs) failed to offset a considerable. loss of business in German bund futures during the sec-

On a more positive note, the Commentary, page 27 value of average daily trades rose 22 per cent to £220 billion, a record performance that reflected the exchange's growing dependence on Stir contracts as the level of bond business di-

minished. Liffe has lost ground to Eurex because of its determination until last year to stick with open outcry trading, even though electronic dealing is not only less expensive, but permits firms to carry out business remotely.

The exchange introduced its own version of screen-based trading for equity options, Liffe Con-nect, at the end of November.

# Wembley's big match for Guinness Mahon

appointed Guinness Mahon. to raise the £200 million it says it needs to redevelop Wembley Stadium.

The move comes after the FA agreed a £103 million deal to buy the site from Wembley. the quoted company that owns the site. The purchase, which is being funded by a grant from the National Luttery Heritage Fund, has been under discussion since April.

Bob Stubbs, chief executive of the English National Stadium Development Company. by debt finance. He said that the ENSDC would apply for planning permission for the

er in February.

Three non-executive directors of the company, Peter Mead, Jarvis Astaire and Roger Brooke, have said that they object to the deal and Enic, the

The company's shares fell 22p to 3515p, largely on fears that Enic would withdraw from the fray.

# Chiroscience wins US support for anaesthetic

By PAUL DURMAN

CHIROSCIENCE, the drug development company, has won official backing for its approved in the Uoited States but it may struggle to differen-

tiate the product from the mar-ket leader. The Cambridge company claims Chirocaine is a safer version of Astra's bupi-vacaine, sold as Marcaine, and is less likely to eause the heart to slow to a stop. An advisory committee to the US Food and Drugs Administration agreed that Chirocaine

was safe and effective, but

most panel members were un-

convinced of its advantages over the Astra drug.

According to a detailed account of the FDA panel meeting in BioCentury Extra, an FDA medical officer concluded: "There is no clear evidence.

that |Chirocaine| differs sub-

stantially from bupiyacaine in cardiovascular toxicity. An FDA statistician said Chiroscience's data were consistent with its claims but "the same data can be used to draw a différent conclusion". John Savin analyst at

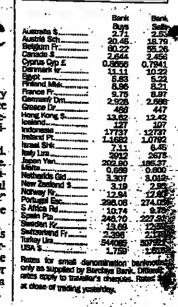
Greig Middleton, said: This

could be just a pyrrhic victory for Chiroscience. I don't see anybody investing really huge-ly in it unless there's a signifi-

cant safety claim."

However, John Padfield. Chiroscience's chief executive. the committee's recommendation for Chirocaine's approval was "extraordinarily positive" and was broader than the recent Swedish approval.

Chirocaine is regarded as the first important new pharmaceutical to emerge from the UK's biotech industry. Dr Padfield hopes it will be on



mura C

وحدر أجهاري

WHO 1999 PUBLISHED TODAY A&C BLACK

By Jason Nisse

THE Football Association has the FA subsidiary that will buy the stadium, says that the redevelopment will be funded

The sale has still to be approved by Wemblev shareholders. A circular is due to go out to them early next month for an extraordinary meeting latfootball investment company, has indicated last week that it for Wembley

Enic, which was founded by Joe Lewis, the Bahamas-based billionaire, refused 10 say whether the agreement to sell the stadium to the FA would change its position on whether it would now make a bid for Wembley.

s this the beginning of the end for the bull market? The

FISE 100 staggered back

from its biggest ever points fall

world's stock markets highlighted

what the bears have been beliew-

cloud on the world's investment

screens for many months. Yester-

day it took on a more defined and

threatening shape and cast shad-

ows from Latin America onto the

United States, and thence Eu-

rope. The prospect of the US

economy succumbing to reality is the one that brought the UK

market up with more of a start than the fallout in the Far East or

Russia could ever have done.

This was worse than the summer

slip back or the ructions over Long Term Capital Manage-ment. This time, investors were

And with good reason. Never

mind the irrational exuberance

which perturbed the Federal Reserve's Alan Greenspan, plain irrational is what best describes the current stock market ratings.

While a superficial glance will say that the FTSE 100 is showing but a moderate gain on a year

ago, that has been achieved largely thanks to the extraordinary

genuinely scared.

ARY HA

EXCHANGES ALS

travel agencies, hotel book-ings." Such services would be offered through deals with third parties, he said. Richard Edwards, retail analyst at Salomon Smith

The company said it had at-tracted 900,000 users to Free-

serve, its free Internet serv-

ice, launched four months

ago. Hopes that it will be able to make large profits

able to make large pronts from the business through third-party agreements and advertising propelled the stock's rise to a record high

of 958p, a rise of 44p.

John Clare, chief execu-

tive, said that Freescree will

break even this year. From then on, he said: "Profitabili-will be linked to the

rowth of the Internet, Internet trading is growing and Freeserve puts us in a strong position. It opens up a

whole host of opportunities such as financial services.

Barney, said "There is a scarce supply of Internet plays. Dixons is worth 800p

but was still left looking groggy.

That events in Brazil could trigger such drastic reactions in the performance of pharmaceuticals ing for many months: prices are Lorribly fragile, the levels unsusand telecoms shares. The latter have more than doubled since the beginning of last year, and they did not start from a lowly tainable on any previously known criteria and a fall inevitable. Brazil's precarious financial

Those who would believe that predicament has been a dark the stock market would continue powering onwards and upwards cannot find justification in such old fashioned ideas as earnings. As companies which have yet to turn a profit power into the FTSE, the optimists are reduced to quoting the "weight of money" argument. Institutions have oodles of cash flowing into their coffers and they have to put it somewhere, goes the argument. But it is flawed. Already the institutions are shunning small cap stocks in favour of the biggest FTSE companies: the small cap index has come nowhere near regaining its peak of last spring, and is still around 25 per cent be-

> If they are already confining themselves to investing in only a few stocks, there must be a point at which the institutions admit to being over-weight in them. At that stage - and it must be imminent — they just have to find somewhere else to put the cash. There is little to suggest that they



**COMMENTARY** by our City Editor

will opt for other stocks and property may, once again, attract more attention.

When a business such as Dixons can have its shares so favourably re-rated on the basis that it is giving away internet access, it is time to call a halt to such stock market madness. The internet may be exciting but investing institutions, and, more importantly, their savers, cannot afford to ignore fundamentals.

Hard lesson in cash Creation

T as Sir Bob Reid found enough cash to buy him his shareholders support? It is anlazing what positive effects the hot breath of a bidder can have, even on those who, like Sir Bob, prefer to deny the existence of such a phenomenon. So yesterday Sir Bob chalked up a first in producing a deal that actutions. But while the looming presence of Philip Green may have turned the former rail chief into a consummate deal-doer and whizzy retailer, even the most ardent believer in the Second Coming would have to accept that the odds are not encouraging.

Sir Bob has achieved a good price for Creation, Sears's credit card business, and he will shovel it out to shareholders as quickly as he can. Long-suffering Sears investors could grab the 141p a share and aim to put it somewhere rather safer than Sears has been. That, however, would still leave them to put their faith in Sir Bob to either demerge or sell Freemans and squeeze a better return put of the retail chains that remain in the group. Given that Freemans is but a leafletsized version of the catalogue business it once was - sales down a further 5 per cent. Sir Bob admitted yesterday - the price must be heading south

even if he could find a buyer. To

attempt the promised demerger would seem to pose a daunting task for the most adventurous prospectus writer.

Similarly, the retail chains have seen sales slipping back-wards. Life is tough in the high street and there is little reason to think that it is going to get any easier for the next couple of years. Sir Bob may contend that Sears is worth well over the 340p that Philip Green has proposed but, if Mr Green puts his cash on the table, shareholders will have to weigh up whether they will feel more comfortable with his money in the bank or Sir Bob's promises in yet another annual report that promises to enhance shareholder value.

The stock market's plunge yesterday might well encourage investors towards the relative safety of cash. The chairman may have no difficulty in putting a value of more than £5 on the company but Sears's own brokers struggled to come up with much

more than 325p a share. Without the prospect of a bid, the price might be expected to sink back closer to the lowly levels at which it was furking before Mr Green appeared on the scene. The Reid valuation relies on optimism, but shareholders have had a miserable experience.

A Major move in the right direction

ypical. It takes ages to get hold of a plumber, then once he turns up you find that he is not able to complete the job. It would be easy to categorise Stephen Major, the plumbercum-quantity surveyor who is leading the banle to convert Brad-ford & Bingley into a bank, as a man of straw. Why else would he withdraw from the fray at a cru-cial moment? But before Chris Rodrigues starts popping the champagne corks, he might consider whether this is a strategic withdrawal by Mr Major. May-be the chances of B&B's members voting for conversion have been enhanced by his decision

not to stand for the board. This is not to do down Mr Ma-jor: he is probably more blame-

less than most plumbers. And we can surely discount suggestions that B&B might contemplate hiring private detectives to probe cupboards in search of skeletons. But there is no doubt that the publicity about Michael Hardern's freelance butlering, and the photographs of him in a Britannia building society wearing a sa-rong, did not aid his fight to convert the Nationwide into a bank.

the 19f

cted 1

a dir

HE COM

a dir

e w25

by wh

rest of

L me

ite of ris of 1

culd of th

e of th

al ser ni of i prefe

ipond any, i he ret

tion, purt five r

the re

1 the i

: Gc ruli.

e doc

pplica are ha

ontest

vhai room

nden : issu :voke

of au

Too many voters identified the campaign with Mr Hardern's ec centricities. As it was, Nationwide only remained a building society by the narrowest of margins. Mr Major's decision to withdraw allows the B&B members to concentrate on the issues, which should make this fight a better indicator of the future of building societies than the Nationwide vote.

#### Pint-sized problem

**WOLVERHAMPTON & Dudley** Breweries is not alone in shedding the odd tear into its beer over disappointing sales. A company faced with fending off a Pac-Man defence to its bid for Marston, Thompson & Evershed might have hoped for more bullish bul-lers but it can blame the marke. for the hiccup. Yet W&DB has indicated why Marston's, owner of the trendy Pitcher & Piano chain. could not countenance the take-over. Oh, the indignity of being bought by a company that has "wet-led managed concepts".

# Whitbread and Nomura calm investor nerves

By DOMINIC WALSH

WESTOR sparked by Allied Domecq's surprise profit warning, was. allayed yesterday as both Whitbread and Nomura's Unique Pub Company painted a less gloomy picture of Christmas

Shares of Whitbread edged 8p higher to 7751/sp as the brewing and leisure group reported that sales during December were slightly ahead of last year. However, Allied's woes continued as its shares lost a further 19p to 497p, taking the total loss over two days to 100%p - equivalent to more than EI billion off. s market value In a trading statement, Whit-bread said that while compara-

restaurants had been affected by the slowdown in consumer spending, its hotel and leisure divisions were continuing to Analysts estimated that its

drinks-led outlets had seen a 1. per cent decline in like-for-like. sales against a market down 2 per cent. However, both its Travel Inn and Marriott hotel chains improved while comparable profits from its David Lloyd Leisure clubs rose by about 7 per cent. David Thomas, chief execu-

tive of Whitbread, said: "The spread of our businesses and our strong brands give us a degree of protection in contiming. ble sales in food-led pubs and: Meanwhile, Giles Thorley.

since a number of electronic

commerce companies reported strong Christmas sales.
With many of the stocks now on very high valuations, the Wall Street buying

frenzy has tapered off this week, with some internet stocks taking a tumble. Dixons reported that pre-tax profits for the six months

to November 14 were £80.9

million (£77.1 million), ex-

cluding a £12 million charge to cover the cost of integrat-

ing the retail business of Sec-

board, which it acquired last

year. The company is pay-ing an interim dividend of

3.5p (2.9p) from basic earnings that fell to 11.6p a share

The company said sales of personal computers, compu-

ter games and mobile

phones had been strong over

Christmas, but sales of do-

mestic appliances were slow.

ice Box, page 29

from 12.5p.

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

SHARES of Dixons shot higher yesterday as the craze for Internet-related stocks crossed the Atlantic.

The company said it had at gripped by Internet fever

remained tough, but the company was keeping a tight rein on costs. Internet fever Analysts believe that Wolves will this week increase sends Dixons' its £262 million bid for Marston, Thompson & Evershed, its Midlands rival. which last week launched a £330 million counterbid for shares higher W&DB. The potential cost-savings from such a move are crucial to Mr Thompson's argu-

> vise his previous £12 million estimate upwards. His strategy of retaining all three breweries was lent support by Scottish & Newcastle, which contracts out some of its brewing to Wolves. Tom Ward, brewing director for Scottish Courage, said W&DB was achieving excellent unit costs adding: "It runs a pretty good operation."

ments and he is expected to re-

chief executive of the

2,600-strong Unique Pub Com-

pany, said there had been a

"healthy pick-up in trade" in

the two weeks before Christ-

mas. He added: "Volumes in

our pubs showed a couple of

percentage points growth com-

pared with last year."

Lower down the scale, Wol-

verhamoton & Dudley Brewer-

ies said that after a slow start

in October and November,

trade has strengthened over

Christmas and the new year.

Like for-like liquor sales grew

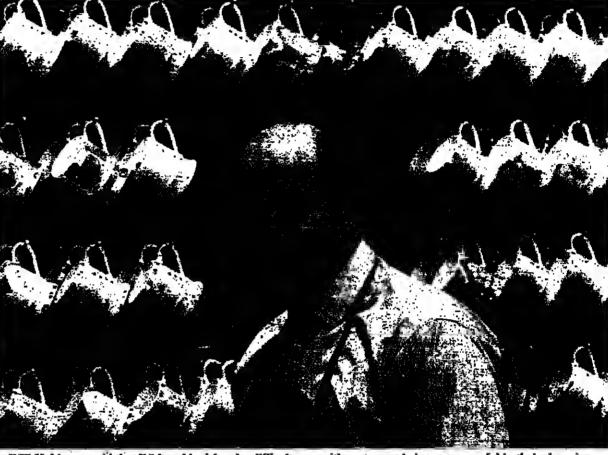
by 2.6 per cent and total retail

sales were up L8 per cent, with its community pubs perform-ing particularly well.

managing director, cautioned

that the trading environment

Tempus, page 28



Will Hobhouse said that Whittard had faced a difficult year with customers being more careful in their shopping

#### Warning knocks Whittard

SHARES in Whittard of Chelsea, the tea and coffee retailer, fell by 22 per cent yesterday after the company issued a warning that profits for the year will be below market expectations because of a "continued tough trading environment

(Matthew Barbour writes).

Shares in the group, which moved from the Alternative Investment Market to the full market just over a year ago. fell 20p to 71p.

Whittard, which owns more than 100 outlets in the UK and has franchise stores overseas, said discounting to protect sales volumes had resulted in a margin squeeze.

Like for-like sales for the year to date are 25 per cent lower than last year although total sales rose 11.2 per cent. For the year to May 31, 1998, pre-tax profits were £3 million on sales of £32.4 million, when the shares hit a high of 23)p. Will Hobbouse, managing di-

rector, said: "It's been a difficult

### BA agrees Japan Airlines tie-up

BY CARL MORTISHED.

BRITISH AIRWAYS has agreed to a marketing and code-sharing tie-up with Japan Airlines aimed at increas-ing BA's access to the important air travel market in the northern Pacific. JAL is expected to join BA's Oneworld Alliance, which includes Cathay Pacific and Qantas

BA said that the two airlines had agreed to link their frequent-flyer programmes and schemes and do code-sharing on their routes. BA cut back its exposure to the Japanese mar-ket last year, ending flights to Osaka. The airline said yester-

day that the link-up with JAL would increase access to the Japanese market without the need to invest in new routes. BA's existing frequent-flyer link with rival Japanese airline

ANA will cease on September 30. ANA, which has extensive domestic routes in Japan, has said it intends to join the rival Star Alliance, led by Lufthansa. BA shares rose 5p to 40lp yesterday, against the sharp stock market fall. However,

they remain at a big discount to last year's high of 703p, struck before the beginning of Asia's financial crisis.

#### Chemicals firms face slowdown

EUROPE'S £264 billion chemical industry is set for a slowdown in 1999 under pressure from rising imports and threatened by macroeconomic factors, the Chemical Industries Association (CIA) forecast yesterday. The CIA said European pro-

duction is expected to match a 1998 forecasted rise of 2 per cent, which was revised down from last year's 1998 predic-tion of 3.5 per cent.

The CIA, which represents about 200 British chemical producers, said its members were threatened by the strong pound and economic malaise.

#### BP backs tax to cut carbon emissions

By CARL MORTISHED

BP Amoco, Britain's largest oil company, said yesterday that energy taxes should play a role in providing incentives to re-duce carbon emissions. Rodney Chase, deputy chief

executive, said that emissions trading was the most economic and effective way to reduce emissions. However, in a speech to the Fabian Society, he conceded that a tax that rewards corporate behaviour could play a role in meeting Kyoto targets on carbon emissions. His remarks are likely to fuel controversy in an industry that is deeply divided over glo-

bal warming. The Kyoto Protocol, which sets out targets for the reduction in carbon emissions, has aroused fierce opposi-tion from US oil majors, led by Exxon, who reject the need to curb fuel consumption and pour scorn on suggestions that fossil fuel burning is a cause of climate change. Until recently, Amoco was an opponent of Kyo-to but BP has spoken out in favour of measures to reduce carbon emission, closely followed by Shell. Energy taxes would be likely to hurt the oil majors with large capital intensive and fuel-

consumptive plant.

# FI chief sells £6m shares

BY FRASER NELSON

HILARY CROPPER has cashed in on the phenomenal success of FI Group by selling £6.6 million of shares in the computer services company.

The chief executive of Fl Group has joined Steve Shirley, its founder, and five other directors to sell a total £21.7 million of shares as the company returned a 75 per cent rise in interim profits. Mrs Cropper said she has

not sold for a year, and has promised not sell any more un-

til January 2000. She said: "When you have most of your worth tied up in the place that you work, you inevitably want to take some profit. You have families, and you are working for them -- not for some esoteric reason.

Shares of FI Group fell 2p to 325p yesterday as it said its order book has almost doubled to £253 million (£136 million). The shares have risen from 48½p in 1996, peaking at 329p earlier this week.

A stream of new long-term contracts from London Electricity. Halifax and Marks & Spencer helped pre-tax profits to £7.54 million (£4.31 million) for six months to October 31. Mrs Cropper has reduced her stake from 8.8 per cent to 6.5 per cent. F1's 7,000 employees own 40 per cent of shares. Headline earnings were 2.62p

(1.66p) per share, and the in-terim dividend is 0.63p (0.43p).

Tempus, page 28

# Pearson wants to be a millionaire



BY RAYMOND SNODDY, MEDIA EDITOR

PEARSON TELEVISION, the world's largest producer of television gameshows, is negotiating to buy the overseas rights to the latest ITV hit show, Who Wants to be a Millionaire?

The programme, produced by Celador Productions, an independent company and presented by Chris Tarrant, has been attracting audiences as high as 17 million.

Pearson Television, part of the Pearson media and information group, is in negotiations to buy the format rights so it can try to replicate the show's suc-

Pearson claims to make about 90 per cent of the leading gameshows in world television markets through the acquisition of companies such as Grundy and All American.

Yesterday, Pearson announced the purchase of a 10.9 per cent stake in E-Pub Holdings, a leading US online entertainment company.

Under the deal, the two companies will develop online versions of several of Pearson's gameshows, including Family Feud, Match Game and Password, on Uproar, E-Pub's gameshow website.

The stake in E-Pub Holdings would normally be worth £13 million but Pearson is paying only £800,000 because of the intellectual property the British company is bringing to the venture. If the first games are a success. Pearson will be able to in-crease its stake in E-Pub. Greg Dyke, chairman and chief executive of Pearson Televi-

our television properties to the growing Internet audience." The initial deal between Pearson and E-Pub will run for two years.

sion, said: "E-Pub has the online

gameshow expertise to bring

#### BANK OF SCOTLAND® INTEREST RATE CHANGE.

With effect from 7th January 1999, interest rates payable on the undernoted accounts have changed.



#### BRITANNIC GROUP SERVICES LIMITED IN ASSOCIATION WITH BANK OF SCOTLAND

1	BRITANNIC SOVEREIGN ACCOUNT	AER%'	Gross%*	Net%**
ı	Balances up to £1,999	3.81%	3.75%	3.00%
	Balances from £2,000 to £4,999	4.85%	4.75%	5.80%
	Balances from £5,000	5.37%	5.25%	4.20%



For up to date came please the Britanane Souverage Acrount Law on 1945 315 5501. Triephone calls will be recorded for recorded for receiving proposes and may maintened under Bramonic it quality control procedures. The Souverage Acrount is affected through Engancies Group Services Languard, a microdiant of Britanan. Assurtance, and a provided by Bank of Scotleyal 14ER (Annual Expanded Rate). This expresses the annual rate effected the received by the command of interest at the group rate applied during a year remained in the attenuant and hard correct species. As every advers for a savings product, where a rate is despited, and contain an AER, you will be able to compare more analy what return you can expect from your savings nown time. Terms — The rate of interest paid without the declection of hover rate to be of the Control great rate last lower rate tax as the current part of 39%, however psychic months, however tax makes to worston. Bank of Seculated and 165 are regressed tradestants of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Seculated. Bank of Seculated physiciles as The Banking Code.



# Investors count cost as Brazil crisis hits FTSE

INVESTORS in the City were last night counting the cost of the worsening economic crisis in Brazil.

Share prices in New York, London and other European fi-nancial markets fell sharply in response to news of Brazil's currency devaluation.

At one stage, the FTSE 100 index tumbled almost 300 points, reflecting a loss of 260points for the Dow Jones industrial average in early trading on Wall Street

In the event, the FTSE managed to reduce the loss to 183.5 at 5.850.1 by the close, while the FTSE 250 index shed 102.7 at 4,874.4.

Brokers said there was evidence of concerted selling as a total of 1.12 billion shares changed hands. The London market appeared braced for further falls.

In the futures pit, the March series closed just five points above the cash market, indicating a discount to true value. Blue chips suffered the heaviest falls with the banks, pharma-

ceuticals and engineering com-panies particularly hard hit. Among the casualties Glaxo Wellcome fell 59p to £21.33, Granada Group 45p to El1.00%. Orange 6014p to 873p, Smiths Industries 61p to 803hp, Royal & Sun Miance 39p to 483p, and

Zeneca 71p to £26.73. Tuesday's profits warning from Allied Domecq, 19p lower at 497p, had a knock-on effect in Bass, down 181/2p at 7861/2p. Lehman Brothers, the US securities house, has taken the opportunity to reiterate its

bearish stance on the shares. It says the big four, Allied, Bass, Whitbread, 8p dearer at 7751/2p, and Scottish & Neweastle, 281/2p off at 6841/2p, face the prospect of negative investment returns from the heavy spending programmes in their respective pub chains.

Boots was a nervous market, retreating 11kp to 998kp in heavy trading that saw more than two million shares change hands ahead of today's trading statement. Brokers are worried that the chemist had not enjoyed the spending spree at Christmas that had been hoped for.

Brokers remain clearly impressed with the growth of Dixons' free Internet service Freeserve with the price adding 44p to 958p. Like-for-like sales of the consumer electronics retailer, which is chaired by Sir Stanley Kalms, rose 3 per cent over the

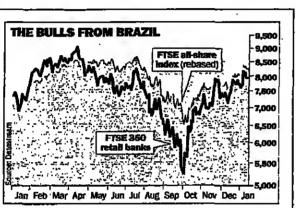


Sir Stanley Kalms, right, and John Clare, the chief executive of Dixons, saw a 44p rise on the back of Freeserve's success

Christmas period. WH Smith also has its own book site on the Web which was behind its rise of 2014p to 537p.

Meanwhile, City investors continued to clamour for Internet stocks which have not enioved the success in the UK commanded by their US counterparts. Even so, many traders take the view that they remain high-risk ventures. On-Line, where the directors were forced to unload 150,000 shares on Tuesday to improve liquidity. surged another 12p to 5744p. They started the week at 17p.

Dan Wagner's Dialog Corpora-tion was lp firmer at 74/2p. Bid talk helped Guardian Royal Exchange to maintain its composure in a falling market with the price closing up dearer at 337kp. It follows a re-



BANKS Bore the brunt of yesterday's sell-off as the Brazilian debt crisis continued to bubble away.

The worst losses were seen in Standard Chartered, down 84p, or 10 per cent, at 742p, NatWest 105p to £10.66, HSBC 125p to £16.28, Barclays 77p to £13.22, Lloyds TSB 43p to 8211/2p and Royal Bank of Scotland 46p to £10.291/2.

Investors are worried about the exposure of British banks to Brazil. They do not want a repeat of the bad debt crisis that sparked the financial troubles in the late 1980s. But the banks have learnt their lesson and have only minimal exposure to the world's eighth largest economy. Crédit Lyonnais, the bro-

ker, says yesterday was a knee-jerk reaction, al-though NatWest and Standard Chartered were looking "top heavy".

They say this was just the catalyst that sparked the seil-off, but warn the banks will not be immune to bad debts and increased competition at home.

14p to 1324. Dealers say a b could be on the way, havir seen the shares plunge from peak of 1884:p since November What is going on at Filtro ic. down 29p at 612/2p? Profe sor John Rhodes, chairma travelled down from Yorkshire to the Square Mile yesterday, where he was seen with one of his corporate advisers. The cellular and cable communications specialist has been linked with Airtech, all-square at 35mp, which earlier this

week announced it had received a bid approach. Luminar receded 10p to 665p after Mercury Asset Manage ment reduced its holding in the night club operator from 48 per cent to 42.53 per cent.

There were some interesting trades going through on the ticker in Aegis Group, 1%p firmer at 101p. This included several lines of 750,000 shares. John Amerman, a non executive director, has bought 10.429 shares at 91½p, taking his total holding to 21,358.

Talk of a bid fuelled a rise of 14p to 1121/2p in T Clarke. The construction group trades in an illiquid market where dealers are normally only pre-pared to make a price in 1,000 shares at a time.

GILT-EDGED: The grow-

ing Brazilian debt crisis may have undermined equities, but provided a further welcome fillip to the bond market.
Prices among longer-dated issues stretched to more than

£2, at one stage, with the best

gains seen in the eight to ten-

year range. But the best levels

were not always held. In the futures pit, the March eries of the long gilt rose 78p to £119.51 as the total number of contracts completed reached 49,000. In longs, Treasury 8 per cent 2021 touched £151.26 before finishing £1.35 dearer at £150.50, while in shorts Treasury 7 per cent 2002 put on 16p at £107.91. **ENEW YORK: Shares were** sharply down in late morning trade but were off their lows by midday. The Dow Jones industrial average was down-

176.87 at 9,297.81

	Dow Junes 2297 81 (-176,87) S&P Composts 1225 29 (-14,22)
- ·	Tokyo: ##be: Average 18403.60 (+42.63)
	Hong Koog: Hang Seng102/3.77 (-457 79)
ost as	Amsterdam: AEX Intex 507.29 (-20.95)
Joe us	Sydney:2822.6 (-24.3)
	Frankfurt: 0AX
FTSE	Singapore: Stats1506.06 (-30.92)
	Brussels: BE1203415.15 (-81.68)
port in <i>The Times</i> indicating that the group is close to agree-	Paris: CAC-103958.72 (+ 141.98)
ing the terms of a bid from the French insurer Axa.	Zurich: 140.00 (-52.90)
Allied Zurich came off 27p at 925%p as BT Alex Brown,	London: F7 303491.1 (-110.8)
the broker, urged clients to switch into rival CGU, 33p off at 890p.	FTCF (00 . \$860.1 (-187.5)
Moving against the trend  Blagden Industries firmed	FISE 250 48744 (-102.7) FISE 350 2765.1 (-82.2) FISE Eurotop 100 2706.23 (-10.17) FISE AL-Store 2665.61 (-77.52) FISE Non Financials 2730.05 (-85.26)
14p to 1324. Dealers say a bid could be on the way, having	FTSE Non Financials 2730.05 (-85.28) FTSE Fazzi Interest 157.27 (+0.82) FTSE Gost Socs 115.96 (+0.81)
seen the shares plunge from a peak of 1884p since November.	8agans 86030 SEAD Volume 1130.8m USS 1.5522 (+0.0215)
. What is going on at Filtron- ic. down 29p at 612½p? Profes-	Euro
sor John Rhodes, chairman, travelled down from York- shire to the Square Mile yester-	E SDR
sime while square while yester-	1050 MM (523) 381 1801 = 100

AIM VCT	100	
Abbey Nati Dublin Inv	93	+
BFS O'seas Inc & Gwth C BFS O'seas Inc & Gwth Ir		_
Charriol	1177	. ,
Collective Assets Trust	117	
Financial Objects First Active	270 ·	·-
Five Arrs Uts Cv Lt 2040		_
Martey B	11	٠,
Matt Blidg Mitts Cv Pf	105.	٠.
Natural Building Mills Piccatally Growth Ts	97	
REXAM B (100)	96	٠.
Singer & Frd AIM VCT	100	. ^
Willington	77%	7
Xenova Warrants Yeoman II Equity Units	165 97	+
Yeoman II Inv Tst Cap	512	_
Yeoman II lav Tst Inc	9212	+
Yeoman il Zero Div Pi	11212	+

EMAP n/p (87) Recognition Sy SKO Media n/p	siems n/o	200 (9) 3 <sup>1</sup> 2	- 15 - 2
Termination of			
A CONTRACTOR OF		-	
RISES: Stock	Clase	Chag	Chno%
DTUCK W			+ 14.2
Clarke T			+ 10.8

Stock	Clase	Chrig	Chng%
Clarke T	1125 +	14	+ 14.2
Nord Angila	1425 . +	14	+ 10.8
Hall Eng	107 +	9r₂ 20	+ 9.7
Norbain:	_23312 +	20	+ 93
Sears	_310'2 +	- 25	+ . 8.7-
Ramco Egy	260 +		+ 8.3
Thorntons	226 +	- 15	+ 7.1
FALLS:			
FALLS: Shock	Clase	Chon	Chart.
Stock	Close	Chrig 79	Cing%
Stock	Close	Chrg 79 20'2	Ching% - 30.0 - 26.6
Stock Morpan Chie Yorkyde	183'2 -	79 201≥	- 30,0 - 26,6
Stock Mergan Chie Yorkyde Abbot Group	183'2  - 56'2  - _141'y  -	79 20'2 24'2	- 30.0 - 26.6 - 14.7
Stock Morpan Chle Yorkyde Abbot Groep Atled Carpels	183'2   - 56'2   - 141'4   - 35     -	79 20'2 24'2 -6	- 30.0 - 26.6 - 14.7 - 14.6
Stock Mergan Chie Yorkyde Abbot Groep Atled Carpels Pegasus	183': - 56': - 141': - 35 - 262': -	79 20'2 24'2 -6 37'2	- 30.0 - 26.6 - 14.7 - 14.6 - 12.5
Stock Morpan Chle Yorkyde Abbot Groep Atled Carpels	183'; - 56'; - _141'; - 35 - _262'; -	79 20'2 24'2 -6 37'2 19'2	- 30.0 - 26.6 - 14.7 - 14.6 - 12.5 - 11.7

# 

116.99

199.11 199.11

114.65

98.670 98.560 96.945 97.105 5843.0 5883.0

# Morgan cast down

500p they were worth last May.

But the significance of the bad news should not be lost on those who invest more widely.

Here is a company with an excellent reputation. Its profits and dividends have grownsteadily for the past five years. The management is thoughtful and experienced, its geo-graphical, product and customer mix is wide, giving it relatively little exposure to problems that could knock sales to one or two segments. It has number one market positions in 50 per cent of its business.

Yes, Crucible is an engineer and these sorts of company have struggled to find favour. Sentiment for Morgan is not helped by the fact that its has failed to find buyers for the non-

THE profit warning from Morgan Crucible is certainly dire news for shareholders. At 1831/2p over last September. But if this normally religions the shares now trade at barely a third of the able, mainstream global business can deliver such a nasty surprise, it means that precious few companies can be said to be immune from the economic and industrial uncertainties that

Down 79p or 30 per cent yesterday the shares are changing hands for the equivalent of only eight times expected carnings per share for 1998. Dividend cover is likely to come in at about 1.5 times and while a cut in the payment is unlikely — unless things get a lot worse — the final looks as if it will be held. giving a gross yield of 11 per cent.

The ratios give the impression that Morgan is worse off than it really is and the shares are worth holding in the hope of a bounce. But it is grim out there.

#### Whitbread

IN THE wake of its shock profit warning on Tuesday, Allied Domeco suggested that the poor trading in its pubs was an industry-wide problem. Yesterday's update from Whithread, however, undermines Allied's defence.

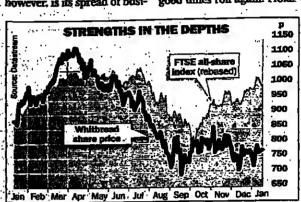
It is becoming clear that Allied is faring rather worse than some of its more nimblefooted competitors. To com-pound its crime, Allied failed to get its downbeat message across to investors. It is probably no coincidence that the true picture, in all its gory detail, came out the very day be-fore Philip Bowman officially took the reins as finance director. There is nothing like wiping the state clean as you start

a new job. That is not to say that Whitbread has emerged un-scathed. For much of the past year the shares have felt the

backwash from weaker consomer spending. In the more recent festive period compar-able sales in its food-led pubs and restaurants were down by about 3 per cent, although sales of drinks were down just I per cent against indus-try declines of about 2 per

nesses and the strength of its brands. The likes of Marriott, Travel Inn. Costa and David Lloyd Leisure continue to prosper, and investment is in-creasingly being targeted at these faster growth areas. The economic climate will

probably get worse before it gets better but Whithread looks well placed for when the Whitbread's saving grace, looks well placed for when the however, is its spread of busi-



#### FI Group

IT IS not the most encourag-ing signal when the directors of a company sell. With uncomfortable frequency disposals of this sort have, with hindsight, proved to be illstarred portents.

· But director sales are not often accompanied by a 75 per cent rise in half-year profits. FI Group, the company in question here, is forecast to repeat the trick for the full-year.

Moreover, the profits growth is not about to disappear. FI generates 45 per cent of its earnings from long-term contracts that will deliver income almost guaranteed for the next four years. As a computer software and personnel supplier, it is also in an indusmy with plenty of opportunity.

So why the frantic selling? If directors believe their company is hopelessly overvalued they would be bard to contradict. F1 shares trade at a staggering 64.6 times forecast earnings. FI is a good company for sure, but is it really that good?

Like so many IT stocks, FI is supported by the "bigger fool" theory. This sees current purchasers admitting the foolishness of buying, but ever-confident that they will find bigger fools further down the line.

FI directors, it seems, are worried how many bigger fools there are. Follow their lead and take profits.

#### Wembley

MANY think Wembley is a stadium. Some think its is a public company: What it really is, though, is an enigma.

After all, the company has

been trying to agree a deal to sell the stadium since April. Yet, yesterday, when it did announce the deal, a move that should lead to a £100 million cash handout, the shares fell 22p to 3511/2p.

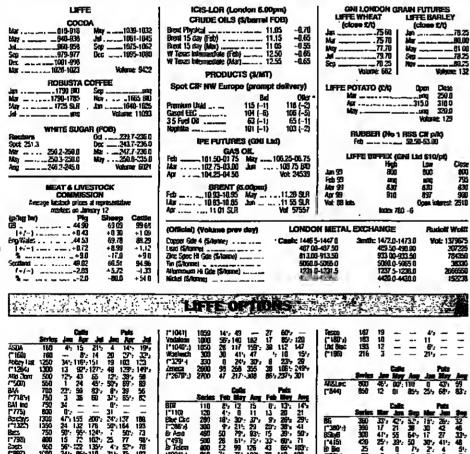
planations. Perhaps the market agrees with the three nonexecutive directors, who have opposed the stadium deal. and think that the sale of the ground to the Football Association for £103 million is not

commercially sensible. Or maybe the shares have fallen because the FA deal is likely to deter Enic, the football investment company. which is proposing to make a 418% p a share bid (200p of which would be in cash). An Enic bid is now less likely, but it has not yet ruled itself out of the game.

Enichas about six weeks in which to decide what to do. It could still bid and scupper the deal, or bid and strike a deal with the FA to help fund the £200 million cost of rebuilding the stadium.

Given that shareholders are guaranteed a cash handout of at least 180p a share if the stadium is sold to the FA. it is hard to see less than 400p of value in Wembley one way There are two possible ex- or another. Hang on. . .

EDITED BY ROBERT COLE



297: 317: 337: 357: 377: 386: 464 

Five Year 614 Timee Mith Euro 5°-5°-491 6-6°-57 57=57= 4.91 9.574

1 month 3 Month
1-1-pr 5-4pr
0.16-0.19ds 0.43-0.47ds
0.27-0.19pr 0.56-0.42pr
0.160-0.140pr 0.325-0.295pr
1-1-pr 2-2-3x
1-1-pr 2-2-2-3x 10.487-10.520 10.502-10-515 1.4114-1.4127 1.4111-1.4131 2.4882-2.5375 1.6395-1.6550 12.203-12.357 1.6521-1.6531 12.324-12.340 New York 12.875-12.896 182.86-188.22 187.71-187.94 2.2339-2.2570 2.2389-2.2419

6.3495-6.3545 1.1719-1.1729 3.7998-3.8003 7.4655-7.4705 1.6882-1.6892 7.7855-7.7905 1.3522-1.3532 39341 45172 40181 80464 111313 2.6201-2.6259 0.6110-0.6252 1.9965-1.9990 0.8145-0.8333 1.4110-1.4131 8.3225-8.4619 453.00-463.50 49767 275 ... 12.8189-12.8283 ...... 68.90-70-50 13546.00-13846.00 0.4865-0.4979 6.2879-6.2925 5.2879-6.2925 3.0552-3.0627 79.55 Buy 5.9000-6.0374 2.7938-2.7974 9.9040-10.1228 Saudi Arabia riyal 5.9525-6.0911 5-5-5-5-439 5-6-3
ASDA Sp
ASDA

Legal 8. Ger Linguis 3. Ger Linguis 3. Ger Linguis 3. Ger Mark 19. Ger 2.989
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11.865
11. 4.386.00 (1. Doctory
Do Foreign
Do Occidental Put.
Occidental Ind.
Occidental Ind

THE STATE OF THE S

. 2

petter d

my show on the road. West of the Vistula and North of the tropics, asset prices have been booming. Even in Britain, there are still plenty of jobs of a sort.

In East Asia, epicentre of gloom, avuncular emissaries from the IMF, the World Bank et of have offered positive thinking. A meeting of central bank governors in Hong Kong this week brought reassurance that the worst is past and things are getting better.

No matter, perhaps, that most citizens in stricken parts would give the standard pantomime re-oly: "Oh no they're not". The fall in Malaysian industrial output appears to be accelerating but at least

# Trade is weak link in global stability

ered to 30 per cent of its 1997 value, up from 14 per cent last summer. More of a dead cat bounce than the West's bungee boom.

Only on Tuesday, the US Treas-ury Secretary used a visit from the President of Argentina to offer the "total support of the global community" for policy in Brazil, the teetering domino that was propped up at the end of the last wave of financial panic. This time, it was too late. So we are back to damage limitation, entreating China not to help its economy by devaluing too.

However confidence-sapping,

Brazil's devaluation was predicted and widely recommended. It un-derlines how fragile the world economy still is. If Asia, Eastern Europe and South America are to keep their economic heads above water, they must rely on American consumers continuing to spend

not just all their income but a good slice of thei: capital gains as well So Tuesday's threats of US trade sanctions were more ominous

than the numblings in Rio. In Tokyo, Charlene Barshefsky, US Trade Representative, threatened Japan with "puniove sanctions" unless it quickly reversed a rise in steel exports to the US. Steel was just one facet of rapidly worsening trade relations. tn Geneva. US trade ambassa-

dor Rita Hayes pressed ahead with threats to levy puniove 100 per cent tariffs on about \$500 mil-lion worth of EU exports to America over the tangled banana dispute. America backs the heirs of United Fruit, inventor of the banana republic. The bizarre list of imports targeted, from cashmere sweate s to gilt chandeliers, no doubt answered lobby pleas.
Such disputes will muloply.



America is heading towards a \$300 billion trade deficit this year. Euroland Japan should run up a combined \$200 billion surplus. Many US businesses will be hit by imports in the run-up to the 2000 presidential election campaign, ensuring that protection, or fair trade" is high on the agenda. Both the US and the EU have lectured Asia, including Japan, to rely on internal demand rather than export-led recovery. If anyone took the advice seriously, they would be condemning the region to a decade of depression. America can still claim to be the

champion of free trade, even if vulnerable sectors are rigidly protect-ed A key task of US Trade Representatives is therefore to shout imprecations against US trade partners through a media megaphone to calm populist calls to save Amer-ican jobs from the foreigner.

in continental Europe, protec tionism is more intellectually respeciable. Adherence to free trade is often only pragmatic. As soon as the stricken countries exploit recovery in the euroland economy to boost their exports, they can expect even more hysterical cries of foul As British Steel knows only too well, trade in steel is more vulnera-

ble to exchange rates than trade in branded goods. Although Japan was supposedly flooding the US with steel last year, its steel output fell by 11-per cent, more than anyother top producer. Ironically, Ja-

pan ceded second spot to America, where output dipped 1 per cent. Russian output fell 10 per cent and Korea's by 8 per cent. By contrast, Brazil nearly maintained steel production and China, now the world leader, expanded by 6 per cent. Clearly, Brazil's devaluation will increase pressure on the US steel industry. Any devaluation by China would wreak havoc all

over the shop. As stress increases on American and European industries, the danger of a retreat from free trade Will grow. It is already worse than at any time since the days of the overstrong Reagan dollar. Over the next couple of years we shall sure-

ly see the open trading system come under greater strain than at any time since the protectionism that did so much harm in the 1930s was banished 50 years ago.

A trade war is most likely to hap-

pen by accident. US megaphone trade diplomacy is routine, aimed randomly at South Korea, Russia. India, Pakistan, Japan or Britain. which has been singled out for exemplary punishment in that other Gulf conflict over bananas. Smaller partners will no doubt surrender to the superpower's trade gunboat. But furid threats do tend to spark real war, especially if the threat has to be backed up with ac-

tion, as in 1914. How easy it would then be, for instance, for the EU to raise the stakes in retaliation; how emotionally difficult not to. We should try to resist temptation. A trade war would finally plunge the global economy into depression, even if some would prosper for a while. America should be reminded, yet again, that what is said for consumption at home can have disas

# BTR investors aim to engineer a better deal from the chaos

**Paul Durman** reports from the disarray of an extraordinary shareholder

meeting

t is just as well that BTR did not choose to hold its extraordinary general meeting in the Brewery, a popular venue in the City. That might have provuked an all-too-obvious libe about its organisational skills.

Yesterday's gathering of BTR shareholders, which essentially marked the death knell for what was once Britain's seventh-largest company, descended into procedural chaes as private investors attempted to block the "disgraceful" merger with Siebe that they have been offered.

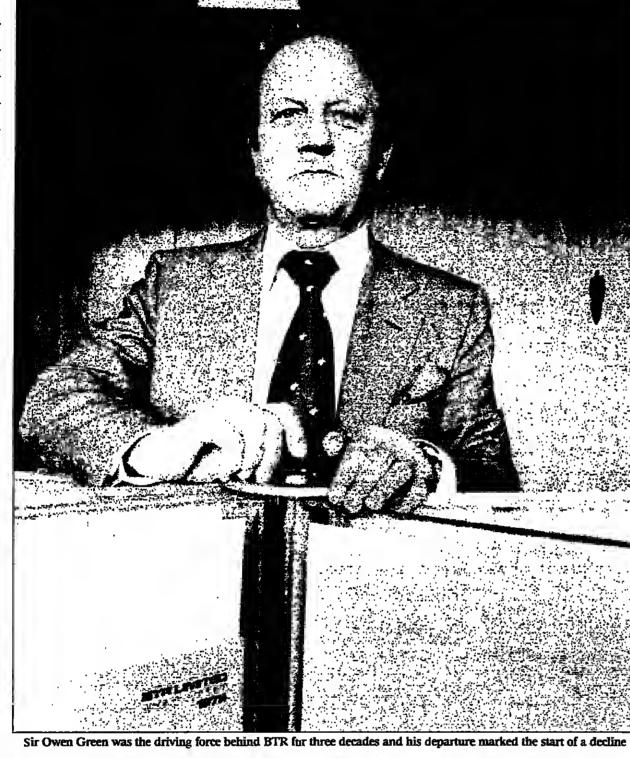
Bob Bauman, the engineering group's American chairman, was furced to reverse his /initial ruling that an attempt to adjourn the meeting was out of order. This followed a hurried consultation, lasting several minutes, between David Stevens, BTR's general counsel and secretary, and lawyers mom Sla ner & May. Mr Stevens had earlier been unable tu provide his chairman with a breakdown of the proxy votes he was holding. He must have had an interesting conversation with Mr Bauman yesterday afternoon.

There then followed another delay while the company tried th find poll cards for the adjournment debate. Shareholders milled around, offering enis buragement to Eddie Northvote, the retired managment accountant who proposed the adjournment, and muttering

about the ensuing shambles. Like the vote on the £8.5 billion merger with Siebe, the poll on the adjournment was a foregone conclusion because Mr Bauman was holding proxies equivalent to 98.9 per cent of the 58 per cent of shares voted. This, too, was a bone of contention - how could he use votes cast in support tif the merger to back another, entirely different proposal? The meeting did not stagger to a close until almost four and a

half hours after it began.
This final chapter was somehow in keeping with BTR's decline since the retirement in 1993 of Sir Owen Green, its driving force through three decades. The sprawling conglomerate with an obsession about improving profit mar-

•



gins has found it difficult to learn new tricks in an era of

lan Strachan arrived as chief executive in April 1995 and tried to create a culture based on sales growth. He made billions of pounds of disposals to turn BTR into an allegedly focused engineering group. But neither this, nor the arrival of the well-regarded Mr Bauman, could bring an end to a succession of profit warnings and disappointing trading statements. Long-term shareholders in

BTR - and many attended yesterday's meeting — had seen its share price slide from 400p to 95p in less than five years. They traded above 220p as re-

cendy as last May. Yet Mr Bauman and his board struck their escape deal with Siebe on terms that value BTR's shares at a t4-year low. From Phillips & Drew downwards, few shareholders have much enthusiasm for the proposals to create a control systerns colossus with Siebe - not least because Siebe has its own problems, losing the premium

rating that it enjoyed until last May. In the circumstances, BTR's board must have expected a rough ride. Mr Northcote had already, on Monday, unsuccessfully asked the High Court to force the adjournment of the meeting. The BTR shareholders who turned up were uniformly hostile to a deal that gives them only 45

Siebe, despite contributing about two thirds of the assets. One small investor was greeted with applause when he said: "A board who recom-

per cent of the enlarged BTR

mended this deal should be sacked - and especially the non-executive directors whose job it is to sse that shareholder value is maintained."

A Mr Bowler queried how BTR could accept a valuation based on a share price trading at a ten-year low. Sorely some bidder could have been found that would offer 140p, perhaps 160p, a share. We've been skinned." he said.

Kenneth Riley, another small investor, was allowed time to expound a long analysis of the relative values of

BTR and Siebe based on sales. assets, gearing and other cri-teria. His conclusion was that BTR should be worth 2.3 times Siebe. "This is the directors act-

ing against the interests of the shareholders," said Mr Riley. Mr Bauman insisted that the board did consider other options to revive BTR. He said: We have examined all the alternatives. We determined that a merger was the best course

for the company.

"If anybody felt that they wanted to buy the company then it certainly has been possible for somebody to come through and do it. We think this is the best offer - and it's the only offer on the table." This, of course, has been the reluctant conclusion of the company's institutional shareholders.

Shareholders were also upset that they will miss out on a further £500 million that BTR was planning to hand back to them. And they complained about the £18 million of fees being paid to Goldman Sachs and Schroders, BTR's investment banking advisers.

uch of the venom was directed against the hapless Mr Strachan - though hapless is perhaps not the right word to describe a man who stands to collect more. than £1.5 million in compensation if, as expected, he leaves BIK Siede aner overseem

start of the integration. One shareholder said the proposed level of compensation was "a ridiculous amount uf money", adding: "The only reason for this merger is to remove him from his high office." Mr Stachan was told that "in all honour" he should cut down the amount of money he takes when he leaves. Mr Bauman defended Mr Strachan's deal-making but pointedly added that as deputy chairman of BTR Siebe "he's not in line com-

mand of operations." Mr Northcote and other diehards have not yet given up hope. He said that he and "dozens" uf other investors intend to petition the High Court on February I to persuade a judge to block the Siebe deal at the fi-

nal hurdle. Mr Northcote insists that the merger documents are misleading because Siebe's figures include £300 million of intangible assets - a value that would not be recognised under BTR's accounting conventions. He said this makes the merger an even worse deal for

BTR's shareholders. It looks a futile effort, but Mr Northcote has some "pre-vious" in this area. In 1992 he successfully prevented Alan Sugar from taking Amstrad private at a knockdown price.

# Free Internet service proves to be not such a giveaway

were left open-mouthed last year when Dixons, the electrical retail chain, decided to offer unlimited access to the Internet - which usually costs between £10 to £16 a month from a company such as AOL or Demon - for free.

Yet the service, which Dixons yesterday said had attracted 900,000 accounts, is no giveaway. In some ways, it is a demonstration of how companies - with a little bit of lateral thinking - can use the Internet to their advantage. Yet it is also a demonstration of how a company can irritate its customers by promising much. and then delivering a rather disappointing service.

The strategy behind Freeserve is extremely clever. In most cases, you have to walk into a shop — either Dixons, Curry's, PC World or The Link to get hold of the CD-Rom needed to boot up the service, creating valuable "footfall" for the company. Once inside a store, it is likely many customers (being tech-heads anyway for wanting to get on the Inter-net) will splash out a couple of hundred quid fur a new gizmo.

The second catch comes when you load up the CD-Rom. After about half an hour or nooung and switching on and uff your computer, you find the left hand side of your Windows screen plastered with gaudy adverts for the Internet sites uf organisations such as the Financial Times and the BBC. Apparently this is all part of Microsoft's latest version of Internet Explorer (the product that partly inspired the epic anti-trust trial against the software group in the US), and is there to make it easier for Internet users to vis-

Dixons, quite fairly, argues that it has nothing to do with this software, and would not be alluwed to change it even if it wanted to. It is also possible, Dixons says, to get rid of the various plugs with a little bit of tweaking, It looks, however, a lot like a clever way of putting advertising directly onto your desktop, even if this is a Microsoft, rather than Dixons, ploy. This gets around the enormous problem facing advertisers of trying to reach a mass-market on the Internet, where there are literally trillions of sites.

it their "favourite" sites.

The third catch comes when you try to log on to Freeserve. Before you are allowed to do anything you have to fill in a detailed form telling Dixons nearly every personal detail about yourself, from your salary and your personal interests



to where you live. If you are willing to give that informaoon away, you can then use the Freeserve service.

However, when I tried using it at home, it was painfully slow, and the modern occasionally lost its connection to the Freeserve server. All in all, I began to realise why I had been paying a tenner a month for a normal Internet service. Dixons, however, claims that this is exceptional, and that recent tests have shown it to be one of the faster services available in Britain. "The loternet often has very slow days," says a Freeserve offi-cial. "You have to be careful who you ascribe that to."

Time will ultimately tell whether Freeserve's customers think it gives a good serv-ice, although many are likely to keep their account while using a paid-for service at the same time. The aim of Dixons is to sell advertising on Free serve, and integrate shopping sites into the service, so they can take a fee every time a transaction takes place.

o far, Dixons appears to be the only British retail-er to have demonstrated be the only British retailsuch an understanding of how it can use the Internet to its advantage. Yet many users will be left with the impression that Freeserve needs to improve the quality of its service. and be a bit more unfront with consumers about what they are giving to Dixons, and what they are getting for free

□ IBM, the computer group, won the most patents in the US for the sixth consecutive year in 1998, beating its previous record by a massive 40 per cent, according to a survey out this week.

□ INVESTORS facing large tax bills are being urged to put money into a new British film, Paradise Grove, starring War-ren Mitchell, who become famous playing Alf Garnett in Till Death Us Do Port. The producers say they will publish a fundraising prospectus next week that takes advantage of tax concessions.

**CHRIS AYRES** 

4

741. 47.

# Junk e-mail

THERE is an e-mail doing the rounds of the City concerning the Walt Disney Company and a new product called Beta E-mail Trackang developed by Disney and Microsoft. The message explains



"This country should have a recession more often"

that as part of the tests for the sys-tem, 13,000 people must receive it, so pass it on to 15 other peopel.

There is a prize, cash and/or trips to Disneyland, offered at the end of the process. The e-mail has, in just a couple of days, made the rounds of Barclays Capital, Cazenove and any number of other firms. You

will be seeing it soon.

Amazing how credulous people can be. It is a complete fake. of course. "I've been asked to tell anyone who phones about it that it's not from us," says a lady in corporate affairs.
Who would think up such a point-less spoof? "It's designed to dog up

the e-mail system," says someone who knows about these things.

A TRIO of QCs are conducting o seminar on February ! titled "Capital Tax Planning ofter Lady Ingram". This was the recent landmark case having to do with inheritotely if coincidentally, is ot the Royol College of Pathologists.

ance tax ond how to ovoid this ofter

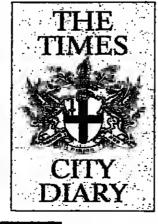
your death. The seminor, appropri-

#### French leave

AS I predicted last week. Jean Lemierre, a French Treasury civil servant, has been enthroned as chairman of the powerfut Economic and Finance Committee, successor to the Monetary Committee. which was chaired by our own

Treasury man, Sir Nigel Wicks. His departure has led to an un-usual and fulsome tribute in the readers that he had gone because of Britain's non-involvement in the euro. So the Englishman had done the decent thing, much about the British sense of fair play, etc. etc.

and stood aside. Heart-warming, but not, alas, true. Wicks had to stand down because a) the Monetary Committee has ceased to exist and b) he is due to retire in 18 months, and the term is for two years. Still, it gave the French the chance to be nice about



I HEAR the normally hardheaded computer firm EDS is considering giving o large sum to charity in Kingston upon Thames to compen-sate those who received housing benefit lote after EDS took over some services for the local council. In foct, says the excellent industry paper. Computer Weekly, a five-figure sum has been agreed. EDS admits to problems with the revenue and benefits services last year ond is indeed considering such o "gesture", says o spokesman. He seems thoroughly onnoyed that the news has come out.

I get the impression his petulonce might be because the company would like to have announced the kind "donotion" itself. With the proper spin, of course.

#### Net growth STANDING room only at the

Dixons analysts meeting yesterday, with more than a hundred on hand. A number of the analysts were strangely unfamiliar to the company.

The reason became obvious

when the questions started. They

were part of the strange tribe who cover only Internet stocks, because Dixons, as you will read elsewhere, is Britain's premier Internet stock. Retail-watchers wanting to know about gross margins were swamped by techies asking about "third generation appliances". Everyone eventually decided that Dixons was a raging buy, though they were a bit hazy un precisely why.

BARELY days into the job, and the new Minister for Small Businesses is firmly on-message. Michael Wills appeared ot his first public engagement yesterday, at the Institute of Directors.

His subject, unpromisingly, was information technology and how companies can be made or encouraged to comply to beat the dreaded bug. Which he monaged to transform into a sermon on the Third Way: there ore three ways, he said, the first compulsion, the second chaos, and the third partnership. The boy will go for.

#### Milken names

THE Milken Institute, chairman Michael Milken of junk bonds fame, is inviting registrations for a March conference on the global economy. The cast list includes five

economics Nobel Prize winners. It does not include Albert Gore, US Vice-President, Helmut Kohl, Robert Rubin, the Treasury Secretary, and two other senior US politi- Milken: host of illustrious names

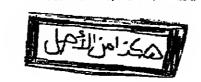
Mikle of corbachev. They are "in-vited of not confirmed". I cannot speak for their availabili-

ty, though I wonder about Gorbachev, who doesn't get out much. But I notice there was no invite for Clinton. Perhaps they don't think he'll be around by then.

> MARTIN WALLER martin\_watter@the-times.co.uk



cians. Nor even the ever-popular not yet signed up for conference and the same of the same



# product

International Group (LIG), the makers of condoms and other healthcare products, has agreed to sell the product rights and operating assets of a range of its non-core health and beauty products, sold largely under the Ico brand name in Southern Europe, to Novico for about £4.3 million in cash.

The company said the disposal would allow it to focus on its Durex condom brand in Italy and Spain. LIG will retain the Sauber and Mister Baby health and beauty brands.

The disposal is anticipated to be earnings-neutral in 1999-2000 and positive

Tullow lifts stake Tullow Oil, the exploration group based in the Repubic of Ireland, has entered into an arrangement with Perenco Investments and Edinburgh Oil & Gas that will result in Tullow increasing its interest in the North Yorkshire gasfields from 13 per cent to 60 per cent. The deal, subject to approval by the Department of Trade and Industry, will see Tullow assume responsibility for the operation of the Knapton power station. Tullow will pay \$7.3 million (£4.5 million) and Edinburgh, which lifts its stake to 40 per cent, \$2.7 million.

Vega confident

Vega Group, the IT services company, said that an excellent order intake had boosted its results and strong demand meant that it was looking for a significant imvement in full-year profits. For the six months to October 31, pre-tax profit was up 71 per cent at £L43 million on turnover 24 per cent higher at £12.9 million. Earnings per share were 6.10p (3.29p) and the interim dividend is 2.13p (1.91p). The company said that all the end of October its forward order book was £30 million.

Henry N. Lewis Henry N. Lewis, chairman nf Action Computer Supplies, has not sold E202,000 nf Electronics Boutique shares as reported on Tuesday. The transaction was carried out by a separate Henry N. Lewis. a non-executive director of Electronics Boutique unrelated to the ACS chairman.

# LIG sells OFT orders banks to step up rights

By GAVIN LUMSDEN JOHN BRIDGEMAN, Directwho applied for a current account in the past year had been rejected by banks after or-General of Fair Trading, yesterday warned banks and building societies that they could face regulation by the Financial Services Authority if they do not increase their efforts to Such people were unable to arrange home insurance and in-

serve the poorest in society.
Presenting the Office of Fair
Trading's report, Vulnerable
Consumers and Financial Services, Mr Bridgeman said that one in ten households did not have a current account, effectively depriving them of access to basic financial services.

The main reason for the

profits shortfall is the flood of

cheap steel imports into the US from Japan, South Korea

and South America. The pres-

sure this put on US steel pro-

ducers meant they delayed re-

furbishment programmes that

would have required Morgan

Shares of Cookson were also marked down after Morgan highlighted the US steel prob-

lem, which Cookson also sup-

plies. Its shares fell from

134%p to 122%p. Morgan was also affected by

over-orderiog at Boeing, the US aircraft maker. Morgan

supplies \$20,000 (£12,000) of

parts on every 747. There was

also destocking and deferment

of orders in the semiconductor industry. Demand after the

strike at General Motors in the

US was slow and the electrical

carbon division was also hit by

a site reorganisation.

Crucible products.

Research by the OFT suggests just under a quarter of people failing their credit checks. curred higher gas and electricity bills through having to use

pre-payment meters. Barred from gaining credit from conventional sources.consumers without current accounts were far more likely to fall into the hands of loan sharks. Saving was almost impossible, the report said. Mr

Bridgeman urged banks, retailers and the Post Office to take advantage of new technology and offer the poor access to basic, low-cost curent accounts that would not let them go overdrawn.

Mr Bridgeman dismissed the notion that people chose not to take up basic financial services. Rather, he said, the current business and regulatory system was excluding them. "People are being left behind in an expanding market where the choice is between a range of complex and highly regulat-ed products primarily aimed

at relatively well-off and lowrisk consumers." Credit unions and a new generation of cheap flexible products should be developed. Individual savings accounts - which replace Peps and Tessas in April - were not the final answer.

Insisting that poor customers represented an untapped business opportunity for the financial services industry. Mr Bridgeman issued his warning: "It is not inconceivable that if we don't see a social response from financial institutions then a regulatory response might be needed."

Bankers' Association, said that its research showed that only 5 per cent of the populanon was excluded from the clearance system. Banks were already offering the accounts that the OFT had recommended. These are very good ideas
— so good we are already do-

ing them," he said.
A spokesman for the Treas ury, which is preparing to publish its own report on financial services and social exclusion in July, said it welcomed the OFT's proposals and would ex-

#### **Dutch** bid £80m for **Dudley Jenkins**

BY MATTHEW BARBOUR

WEGENER, the Dutch publisher and printer, yesterday emerged as the mystery suitor for Dudley Jenkins, the direct mail supplies group. Dudley Jenkins has agreed to a cash of-fer from the Dutch company of 580p per share, valuing the company at £80.6 million. The offer represents a premi-

um of about 18 per cent to the closing price of 492½p on Janu-ary 11, the day before the company announced it was in possible takeover talks. Wegener has received undertakings from share-holders who speak for 54 per-cent of Dudley Jenkins shares to accept the offer.

Wegener's direct marketing division has a yearly turnover of about £100 million and a market capital of £370 million.
Dudley Jenkins has a yearly
turnover of about £26 million.
Tylan Bahcheli, chairman at Dudley Jenkins, said the move would give it access to new European markets.

Wegener, whose operations include regional newspapers, radio and television, said the acquisition fits with its aim of building its position in the European direct marketing sector.

Yesterday Dudley Jenkins posted first-half pre-tax profits up 40 per cent to £2.3 million on flat sales of £13.4 million. Earnings were 11.53p a share (8.12p) and the interim dividend is 29p (2.0p). The shares rose 1614p to 57634p.

# efforts to cater for the poor for North Sea oil

THE North Sea oil industry faces a bleak year, with the low crude prices that led to massive mergers and lay-offs in 1998 battering exploration and production plans, spelling doom for thousands of workers. Wood Mackenzie, the consultants based in Edinburgh, said that the amount of investment required for the new projects approved for Britain's part of the North Sea in 1998 fell by more than \$4 billion (£2.45 billion) compared with the previous year—nearly two thirds. Exploration drilling activity also fell by 35 per cent last year to 58 wells spudded, down from 89 the year before. This year has got off to an even slower start, with Arthur Andersen, the consultants, saying that in the first week there was no drilling activity offshore northwest

Europe.

North Sea Brent blend was priced at just above \$11 a barNorth Sea Brent blend was priced at just above \$11 a barrel yesterday after averaging \$13.30 last year and no one
rel yesterday after averaging \$20 levels of 1996
forecasts a recovery any time soon to the \$20 levels of 1996 and 1997. The oil industry provides about 384,000 jobs in the UK and accounted for about 20 per cent of industrial investment over the past ten years.

#### Miller Freeman boost

UNFIED News & Media yesterday announced three acquisi-tions for Miller Freeman, its business information group. The company has bought Verecom, a US publisher and trade show organiser; Fematec, an Argentine trade show group; and Stam-mer, an Italian business-to-business magazine publisher. The value of the acquisitions was not disclosed, but United said it brings its investment in Miller Freeman to £40 million in rebrings its investment in Miller Preeman to £40 million in recent months. Tony Tillin, chief executive of Miller Freeman, said: "These investments are steps towards our goal of becoming the prime source of business information worldwide."

#### **HCC** to buy Pepys

HCC Insurance Holdings, the New York-listed insurance group, yesterday announced that it has signed a letter of intent to buy Pepys, the parent company of Rattner MacKenzie, the Lloyd's of London insurance broker. Terms of the deal were not disclosed but the agreement involves a combination of cash and HCC shares. It is expected to be closed by the end of January: Ratiner was formed in 1989 and operates primarily as a reinsurance broker in the accident and health markets. its clients include many Lloyd's underwriters and insurance companies, particularly in the US and Europe.

#### Oasis picks chairman

OASIS HEALTHCARE, the Ofex-listed company that operates dental practices, has appointed Ron Trenter as chairman. Mr Trenter, 54, has been acting as a consultant to the company for a number of months, and fills the post that has been varaint since May last year. The group has also appointed Joe King, who has a background in pharmacy, as deputy chairman. Oasis also announced that it plans to raise up to £1.2 million by the placing of up to 12.3 million shares. The money will be used for acquisitions, in line with the group's ambition to expand its number of dental practices to 100.

#### RM wins PFI contract

RM, a supplier of IT services to the education sector, yesterday announced a £43 million contract under the Private Finance Initiative (PFI) to manage the IT requirements of schools in the Dudley local education authority. The company, said that it was the largest and most ambitious project of its kind, servicing some 105 schools in the area over a tenyear period. Richard Girling, chief executive, said that the contract "is further evidence of the company's success in broadening its core capabilities. We look forward to continued growth in this area over the forthcoming year."

#### Morgan Crucible issues warning By ADAM JONES SHARES of Morgan Crucible. the engineer, plummeted yesterday after it gave warning of a "swift and savage" downturn in its markets. The group, which makes carbon and ceramic parts used by industry, said 1998 profits before tax would be 15 to 20 per cent lower than in 1997, when it made £108.3 million. The shares had fallen from 2621/2p to 183p by early afternoon.

On the ball: Karren Brady said the club's plan to offer financial services was a 'natural step

# Blues to offer mortgages

BIRMINGHAM CITY, the AlM-listed football club known by its fans as the Blues, plans to launch a financial services arm that will offer supporters a wide range of products, including individual savings accounts and mortgages (Manus Costello writes). Karren Brady, the club's

a natural step. Supporters trust their club and trust is important if you are borrowing or investing money." She declined to reveal the partner with whom the joint venture will be undertaken, but said it was one of the country's leading financial services company". Birmingham's drive for promotion led to the signing of a

oumber of players, which hit the annual results, announced yesterday. The net cost of transfer fees was £5.2 million, causing the club to post a pre-tax loss of £3.7 million for the year to August 31, down from last year's £LI million profit. The loss per share was 7.23p. against earnings of 2.52p, and again no dividend was offered.

managing director, said: "It is

# The high cost of compliance

Meeting PAYE regulations is putting an unfair burden on employers, says Leslie Ferrar

ate last year much press interest was generated by an Inland Revenue-sponsored report that illustrated the cost to employers of compliance with PAYE regulations. The re-port by Bath University academics revealed that the costs to business for 1995-96 was more than £I billion, with smaller businesses being hardest hit because they were unable to enjoy either econ-omies of scale or the cashflow advantage of docking the pay of employees before paying the money

The Government welcomed the report and cannot be accused of ignoring the impact of tax compliance burdens on employers. November, the Chancellor promised the extension of existing Revenue/Contributions Agency help-lines to include VAT, which would give a one-stop tax advice shop. The merger of the Revenue and CA next year will also help. though a much greater move — the alignment of tax and national insurance - is still apparently

But even in the relatively short time since the 1995-96 tax year. PAYE compliance burdens employers face have increased and will do so even more in future. This year alone has seen several burdensome obligations placed on their shoulders.

The Teaching and Higher Education Bill may not have been obvious required reading for employers, so the provisions deal-ing with student loans may come as a surprise. The set-up costs of allowing student loans taken out after last August to be calculated and then repaid via the PAYE system are estimated to be anything up to £90 million, while clauses giving young peo-ple statutory paid time off for study or training should account tical effect from April 6, 2000.

At the same time, employers will have to pay the new working families tax credit and disabled person's tax credit, which has already been the subject of protest from smaller businesses, which fear they would have to pay more in credit than they owed in tax, leaving them needing cash advances to stay in busi-

The record-keeping needed to administer the proposed national minimum wage also threatens to be costly and extensive. The rules will apply to far more employees than had been expected - records will have to be kept and calculations performed for any staff earning less than



Leslie Ferrar says PAYE requirements will increase

£1,000 per month, with no prorata rules for part-time workers. This comes at a time when many companies are struggling to assess the impact of the Working Time Regulations, which came into force on October I. Once again, the calculation of opt-outs, rest breaks, holiday en-

hopeful is Michael Groom,

Coopers post-merger machina-

tions, and Anita Monteith, the

tax faculty chairman, are ex-

AND WEST TO AND THE REAL PROPERTY.

titlement and the like represent With all these additional costs since 1995-96, the Bath report's assessment that compliance costs for small companies had effectively doubled since 1981-82 may already be an underesti-mate. But why have costs risen?

that should have reduced costs: multiple tax rates have been re-duced; fewer coding adjustments and many employees are now paid monthly, not weekly. It would seem that for all the investment by businesses they have been running to stand still on PAYE compliance, which has

got more complex and expensive

After all, since the last review, there have been developments

as more responsibilities have been transferred from tax authority to taxpayer. And not only on PAYE issues. which affect mostly the small to medium-sized sector. Big corporates have got to cope with the corporate tax self-assessment system, which will put the whole

higher up the corporate agenda. Companies that have opted for the new quarterly payments system will have to pay five years' tax in the next four, and work out how to assess wholeyear profits months in advance. And there are penalties for get-

ssue of tax compliance much

ting it wrong and greater powers of inquiry for the Revenue. The Bath report suggested switching some compliance burdens from employers to employees. But with self-assessment, individuals have probably got enough to cope with. Employers' new year resolutions must simply be to get systems and proce-dures in good order.

Leslie Ferrar is a tax partner in KPMG's Human Resources Solutions Group

body training second-tier ac-countants, which the ACCA abandoned in order to set up its own competing organisation, has been very successful in negotiating exemptions recently. All other accounting bodies have been giving AAT members more exemptions or greater recognition if they attempt the senior bodies exams. Except for the perpetual odd man out, the ACCA. It has withdrawn some exemptions, though not for its own second-

tier body. Nothing changes.

# Age-old problem of taxing the over-65s

ROBERT

BRUCE

LAST YEAR John Andrews retired from nue received. Pensioners, by and large, what was, at that point, Coopers & have very little money and owe still less Lybrand. He had been head of tax. He tax on it. From a business point of view, it. was immediate past president of the Char-tered Institute of Taxation (CIOT). His thoughts turned to the years ahead. It is remarkable how retirement concentrates the mind. Now he has popped up again as head of the CIOT's Low Income Tax Reform Group with a report titled Older People on Low Incomes — the Case for a Friendlier Tax System.

Now no one is suggesting that retired partners from the Big Five accounting firms are remotely close to the classification of "low incomes". But the mind obvi-ously starts to think a bit about the plight of those already in the years ahead. And once it does, then several tax issues become remarkably clear. The first and most

is wasting a huge amount of time, work and forms in trying to keep in touch with the tiny tax affairs of mil-lions of bewildered pension-ers. The second is that, if this is deemed, for whatever peculiar political motivation, to be necessary, then these people need much more belp than they are currently getting. As the report points out: "The number of older taxpayers as a propor-tion of the total population is set to rise into the new mil-

lennium at a time when the resources of the Inland Revenue are set to decline and where nider people, as a group, may not be viewed as a priority when assessing customer service needs."

And the Revenue in any case is cutting back its resources and switching much more to a process-based service. The lengthy and sometimes labyrinthine na-ture of sorting out an elderly person's tax affairs will shortly be impossible to provide. For example, as the report says, "plans announced by the Inland Revenue in 1992 to provide every taxpayer with 'a single point of contact' in dealing with their tax affairs have quietly been

But in any case there is little point in the Revenue pointing any of its precious resource at pensioners. The Revenue is increasingly aimed at putting resource where it can maximise growth in tax revemakes nn sense to collect it except through

ful amount of time with a lot of people for not very much tax. People over the age of 65 do sit down to a relatively predictable income." Sn why not keep the tax-gathering process to an equally simple regime?

The report suggests a tax-exemption cer-tificate as the main tool. These would be available to people over the age of 65 whose income was below a specific figure and was not expected to rise above it in the future. That would cover the vast majority of elderly people in this country.

But the important point is that anyme holding such a certificate "would be exbasic is triggered by the realisation that empted from having any contact with the the Inland Revenue, under severe pressure and with its resource in steady decline,

tem". Those words alone would bring a collective sigh of relief to the elderly of the country. They would receive all income gross with a mini-mum of form-filling and they would not be required to fill in tax returns or deal with the Revenue. You could envisage "Freedom from the Taxman" parties becoming as much of a rite of passage as 18th and 21st birthdays

are to the young.
The second major suggestion in the report is that we follow the example of America and Canada in establishing some form of volunteer-

ing system whereby the equivalent of barefoot doctors provide advice to elderly taxpayers. The report suggests an experiment in such tax volunteers.

In America they are normally retired people themselves, who undergo training by the tax authorities and can then help particular groups of low-income taxpayers to sort out their affairs.

But, in the end, the issue is not one of simple help for people who need it. It is not some sort of "soft" charity-based decision. It should be a hard-nosed business

decision for the Inland Revenue. "It's not going to cost an arm and a leg." said Andrews, and, as the report makes clear. There would be significant administrative benefits to the Inland Revenue. It has long acknowledged that it is not costeffective to pursue individuals for small

# ه کزارن را دمل

#### Ex-president's retirement task

THE Chartered Institute of Taxation is chuffed that so many people have taken kindtax problems, produced by its recently retired past president. John Andrews, Its council meeting this week learnt that much coverage is expected in the many magazines for retired people. Action was suggested to get hold of copies of these articles. Just before a working party was set up to do 50. Someone came up with the

obvious solution. As Andrews was now retired, presumably he already subscribed to them. erage? Andrews smiled, but in a very fixed sort of a way.

Plotting a way up IT IS conspiracy time, again, at Meorgate Place. Now is the time when council members scramble around to pick up signatures of support in an ef-

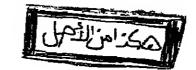
fort to get a foot on the rickety

ladder to the presidency. Ever

whose image has been improved by his work chairing council meetings. But cheeky chappie David Hunt, of Pannell Kerr Forster, has flung his hat into the ring. Quite how his line in alternative humour will go down in ministerial meetings is hard to judge. The tax duo of Peter Wyman, still immersed in Pricewaterhouse-

pected to wait for another time. The tough triumvirate now in power is seen as a hard act to follow. One council mem-ber said: "We don't want a wet nellie following on." Successful candidates will be announced next week.

Count them out THE Association of Chartered Certified Accountants (the ACCA) has found some more people to upset. The Association of Accounting Technicians



CAPEL-CURSE BIYEE
(I) 40 SET 7453 Em
Ampiezo B Get
European tot
Sasallor Cos (4-1)
Growth
Housen B Corven B
-do-Adoun B
Japan Z Gan
Hallitarik Gett
-do-Accign
Special Ses
High Volid

פרבו דואבואי דאנ

124.94 202.21 275.51 60.27 40 73 107.40 171.85 72.28 40 42 131.92 214.25 229.37 60 ft 44.49 11558 125.82 76.61 52.00

1075-59 1150:00 180-44 297-79

113 CF 45.00 206.01 55.44 94.31 403.00 131.14

1.47 (1.33 ) 1.50 (1.35 ) 1.50

1115 (UK) LTD

49 49 54.64 134.24 127.11 270.11 270.11 26.52 94.11 26.57 56.77

COMMINERALL III
THEI IDS SETS
THE THE PRICE THE PRICE THE PRICE THE PRICE THE LASS GIVEN
LOSS GIVEN LOSS GIVEN
LOSS GIVEN
HOW THE PRICE THE PRICE

92.74 711.80 63.75 90.75

349.16 67.11 62.27 69.43†

167.411 101.67 47.29 57.15 199.45 201.29 427.67 427.67 427.68 411.59 54.15

114.20 130.60 301.90 1119.00 236.60 300.40 135.00 714.40

107.70 127.80 368.40 1652.00 224.30 224.30 127.00 107.60

ST WHAT LIP

U SAN DECENTARIO DE LES DE LES

EDITOTROLE THE
OTZINI 451 460
EUTOGRA
EUTOGRA
ETHOGRA
ETHOGRA
High humme
Un lader Inder;
hid Group
Houte
Sounder Cas
Sound Sat
Tal of hie Tals

111 47 346.90

168.95 53.17 60.61 84.00 54.01 17926 \$7301 \$3601 \$450 \$4.151

| -519 | -173 | -1510 | -790 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 | -100 |

1.05 1.05 1.05 1.05 1.29

1 17

- 0.80 - 215 - 846 - 434 - 200 - 1119 - 0.66 - 0.66 - 235 - 299 

- 3.38 - 109 - 000 - 285 - 0.05

- 071 449 - 071 449 - 058 446 - 610 394 - 11.27 - 5540 - 100 629 - 194 0.74 - 196 0.75 - 196 0.75 - 196 0.76 - 196

ESTREMENTAL THE SERVICE OF THE SERVI

r migaer 1,70 14,120 152,30 - 5,30 1,60 38,50 332,40 - 6,20 2,00

16:54 13:69 114:49 10:99 95:50 95:60 43:23 00:19 90:14 #23:531

12.20 12.20 17.20 17.20 17.20 17.20 17.20 17.40 17.40 17.40 17.40

8775月10日 135710日 135710日 135810日 13582日 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 13582 1

67.80 41.96 115.60 115.60 33.75 00.37 41.73

128.60 166.50 336.30 79.46 (50.30

( )

€.

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

### 12-00

. DQ4

074 402

- 015 6.65 - 016 7.96

4 90

- 0.12 0.11 - 1.52 4.90 - 1.52 4.90 - 4.95 - 0.95 - 1.42 1.09 - 0.35 1 - 7.01 - 441 0.11

- 1925 + 0 30 5.84 - 0 37 153 - 30 90 5.27 - 155 5.00 - 7.55 3.81 - 7.65 3.81 - 7.65 3.81 - 262 3.81 - 262 1.00 - 4000 .

0台 1路 0年

050 ...
140 ...
150 0.20 ...
170 180 0.20 ...
170 0.20 ...
170 0.20 ...
170 400 ...
170 400 ...
180 0.20 ...
1160 1.50 ...
1160 1.50 ...
1160 0.20 0.20

9 FURID MSRs L3D 504 IO 533.09 192 70 203.60 280 90 296 74

4397 130.26 177.30 68.53 100.99 144.40 584.60 593.80 1300 1300 1500 157.17 167.70

E4\$ LZD

ाड ग**ाधार धा**ठ 125.00 45.27 1년10 4255

BARRIE PARD II
BARRIE PARD II
BIT PAR 1084
Anno Land Cook
Enter Land Cook
Enter Land Cook
Enter Land Cook
Enter Cook
Ente

SLACUSTUME FRA
STIT 28 TONS
STI

- 10 80 | 122 - 4 30 | 2.75 - 14,30 | 2.75 - 14,30 | 2.75 - 12,70 | 1.19 - 10 00 01 - 13,20 - 2,40 | 8,90 - 3,30 | 1,24 - 0,33 | - 7,50 | 2,75

- 1200 - 570 - 020 226 - 2370 122 - 1000 444 - 3049 444 - 540 0.91 - 7300 0.91 - 590 122 - 6000 389

319

707

3.25 1.80 .

G23 720 847 200

009 540 289 243

- 0.53 - 0.64 - 5.17 - 7.04 - 10.33

- 7800 - 322 - 035 - 321 - 1495 - 197 - 406

150 190 4 455 116 - 500 - 1050 127

6.30 . 24.51

- 0 % 199
-1125
-566
-101
- 362
- 361
- 371
- 401
- 137
- 401
- 137
- 401
- 139
- 413
- 413
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 100
- 10

270

BA 1997 TRUST 8345 SET 106/7 CARLA Cast Income Portions GA Equipme Sin GA Equipme Sin GA Jone Gas GA Ion Awar Sin GA Ion Gas

GA hall GBP

GE ELBELAL FEB.

GE ELBELAL FEB.

GE CAMPA 222274

Annafaca Shait Cap

European GBB

European

GANT MICHE PUIS GANT TO STANK TO THE STANK TO STANK TO STANK THE S

214

FLEMANC PROVIDED TO THE PROVIDED PROVIDED PROVIDED BENERAL CORP.

Control by Private Particle Private Particle Provided Private Particle Provided Private Particle Private Particle Par

Prison uscrole by the prison of the prison o

FLEMENT PROVIDE PRIME INDIANT LTD

PRIME PROVIDE PROVI

### THAT IS AND TH

462.10. 40.71 57.30 290.10 227.50 70.47 411.80 167.40

\$21.30 30.40 102.50 301.60 501.60 401.90 177.60

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

177.00

Average Statement | 147.06 | 127.02 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 1.00 |

302.00 70.34 30.51 376.74 346.71 411.70 -16.35 -11.20 -16.11

400 222 430 222

- 0.40 2.22 - 0.50 2.22 - 0.20 2.55 - 0.20 2.55

- 8.30 145 + 0.01 544 - 1.20 252 - 870 1.21 - 1.61 + 0.41 ... - 11.70 ... - 260 0.12

- 14.90 d.06 - 40.90 d.5 - 4.95 d.5 - 1.16 d.5 - 4.06 d.17 - 4.02 d.17 - 5.70 d.16 - 6.00 d.86 - 10.30 d.23 - 10.30 d.23 - 12.00 - 2.00 d.01 - 3.00 d.01 - 4.00 d.01 - 5.00 d.01 - 4.00 d.01 - 4.00 d.01 - 5.00 d

- 268 129 - 268 296 - 830 296 -1020 276 - 2以 130

- 130 - 562 054 - 163 - 1615 1.65

325.00 17070 515.50 51.00 350.10 220.60 290.40 443.40 193.30 273.10 149.70 35.07 315.10

THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY SECUTION WITE BOOK SECURITY IN THE BEST OF FIST 100 Acc.
FIST 100 Acc.
FIST 100 Dec.
FI 622.50 039.60 347.50 547.50 547.50 547.50 547.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 175.50 States (ALISEN) Expellent 91277 Expellent Int. Anticlent Int. Bend & Color Position Case Unit Several & Fac Exstern 480 ... 480 14 708 125 440 359 - 240 210 - 240 210 201 618 - 10.00 - 7.00 - 0.40 - 9.00 - 5.00 - 1.50 + 0.09 201.001 201.001 152.79 202.30 137.80 231.60 61.52 11200 11902 15126 140.13 11101 117.971 523 1.86 1.86 1.00 0.97 112.00 131.86 111.07 - 134 3.5 - 8.11 - 382 185 - 420 .... - 621 1.67 - 725 .... - 925 425 - 430 - 430 203 426 426 540 540 540 .... 2005ER & TRUEBLE
2077 625 8029
Confushint
Stope Groth
South Groth
South Carl
Recognition
For It Part
Managed
Part Its #
Souther DR
Ambard SIP Parcegn
Inc Epply Inc 1
Souther DR
Ambard SIP Parcegn
Inc Epply Inc 1
Souther DR
Ambard
Souther SIP
Sout INCHREGISTUR DE COMMENTA SETT INC DESCRIPTION DE COMMENTA SETT INC DESCRIPTION DE COMMENTA 1.00 D.21 0.64 0.70 0.74 0.73 0.79 0.51 0.46 175 014 189 promobal conserved. Workey for United States and Conserved States and Co ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | ### 1777 | 0.30 0.30 genith & Welling 1977 Appelant Capit 3.81 3.31 - 870 - 1.60 0.77 + 6.61 5.76 - 2.00 0.00 - 1.00 0.99 - 1.00 4.99 - 2.00 1.00 + 6.90 0.11 - 2.20 1.61 701 00 2037/6 101.71 266.29 194.00 234.46 205.29 240.40 205.50 101.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 201.70 | Inc. | - 0.01 -0.001 END DAMP AND SOLVE STREET STREET LTD

SENTENDERS SENT TOT THE SELECT

SENTENDERS SENT TOT THE SELECT

COUNTY PRINCES

10 25 3059

END SENTENDERS SELECT

10 25 3059

END SELECT

END SELECT

S 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.7 12.7 12.9 12.9 12.9 15.7 - 246 ... - 120 351 - 640 ... + 316 .13 - 416 404 - 230 326 - 244 1.49 + 608 ... 07.58 137.10 107.50 40.20 148.50 72.34 140 101 COM 150 LM 18.80 121.00 121.00 121.00 131.00 155.00 131.00 141.00 141.00 - 340 8.65 -21.90 8.63 - 34.09 8.63 - 620 8.61 - 620 8.71 - 20.90 8.71 - 21.90 8.71 - 21.90 1.75 - 8.90 1.75 - 8.90 1.75 - 8.90 1.75 170 0174 MES 140.37 16.30 16.3 T BEAM 13107 13107 14.61 12.63 18.67 19.75 STATE STREET UT ATT 344 7400 Stabil A AZTA US SAD USSS For East Sats book FT Barring (USS) FT Japan (USS) FT Japan (USS) FT Auth Exhap (USS) 1200 E.00 - 230 L40 - 230 L40 - 251 170 - 254 170 - 256 170 - 256 170 \$.563 4.937 195-807 231.80 4.807 106.094 2.075 -0.500 1.70 +0.026 0.62 -2.879 0.99 -10.790 0.99 -0.046 -0.270 -0.04 0.20 \$223 297.642 246.25 4.865 111.971 2.293 STEMPACT PROTEST IN THE 209 SEZT IN THE 209 SEZET IN THE 209 700 40 1720 70 155 70 155 70 156 70 1 749.50 123.50 123.50 165.66 78.64 104.50 330.20 34.20 37.30 271.50 25.56 Assiricas
- de Accase
- de Acc 東京 1000円 1 16.54 120.97 139.89 90.40 29.02 195.681 79.30 195.5 44.61 192.71 190.86 61.951 68.14 15 M 12.89 12.89 77 00 184 00 75 17 42 37 56 56 56 56 56 56 Friend State 201

State of the Control of the Contr SC General Ann Establishment Care General State State Care General State State Care General State Care Gener | Section | Sect - 2000 02325 | (CHEC) | 207 46 | (CHEC) | 252 25 | (CHEC) | 2 - 0.80 3.93 - 0.55 1.99 + 0.29 5.17 - 0.74 3.00 - 0.54 3.00 - 2.56 3.90 - 2.26 1.99 + 1.04 5.11 + 1.02 5.17 \$27 - 101 311

- 107 8 57 127

- 157 127

- 157 127

- 157 127

- 157 127

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 157 120

- 237 139 040 192 525 - 145 CB - 1

living di

STARTS MARCH 1999 CALL 01764 694269 FOR DETAILS 121 40 22.55 41.49 507.44 507.46 + 0.75 7 8 9 - 3.83 6.33 - 6.54 6.12 - 115 1.53 - 20,74 1.77 - 20,00 1.71 | Section | Sect -1250 1.37 -1360 127 -1360 145 -1360 145 -1360 215 -1360 215 -1370 217 -135 - 130 347 - 7.70 182 - 5.70 183 - 6.70 185 - 9.70 182 - 9.70 182 - 9.70 182 113 127 113 120 127 127 127 127 127 - 170 3 D - 730 347 - 140 172 - 150 - 187 169 - 193 945 - 193 945 - 193 945 - 193 957 - 259 957 - 255 445 - 247 957 - 217 958 - 217 958 - 217 958 - 217 958 - 217 958 - 217 958 - 22 251 - 37 - 273 -11 49 163 -12 70 634 - 26 207 - 26 207 - 5% 1% - 1% 1% - 0% 527 - 0% 527 - 133 527 - 33 627

Threate Side by

- Ch. House The Charles

- Charles The Charles

- Charles

-

In a S SECTION Cast Prescript Land Cast Land C

182 181 MEMT 182 10 100 16 97 27 184 00 94 14 187 180 86 87 182 20

- 520 152 - 270 255 - 180 - 1

FELL SAMEEN, II gland property of the property of the party of the par

HSSEL WATT TSM.
Andrians USBR 14
Andrians USBR 14
Andrian USBR 16
Andrian HSSEL
BERTH FROM HITE
European ContiJapan Gerth
Japan Gerth
Japan Gerth
Japan Gerth
Japan Gerth
Hary Nating Gerth
Gelder Berd
Market Premate-UK
UK Noter
Flower Berd
From Berd
From

BENEZIOÙ FIJAND MAI

FITTI SES 3434 Den

BER SPANISHEN TWENT

LEK SEMIS CON

BERNISHEN TONN

BERNISHEN

BERNISH

BE

JOHNSON DY MI WITH Shi assor Jacomy E Europea Europea

- 4.80 LAV - 0.19 6.33 - 6.40 0.84 - 4.60 2.56 - 1.55 1.15 - 5.30 1.46

SSEC WITT TRUST MENT LTD

2E 661 176.20 97.221 506.90 227.90 50.91

118.50 92.11 118.50 94.11 118.50 51.97 67.14

434 83 155.06 105.13

VISI

1004. 765.507 20.37 34.46 129.90 22.10 200.86 (24.60 200.86 (24.60 804.40 805.50 50.66

289 586 -- 25.80 -- 35.00 -- 2.30

-37 00 -13.60 - 1.00 - 1.47 - 7.50 - 6.00

- 0.30 252 - 0.70 3.71 - 3.90 1.73 - 17.40 9.27 - 15.40 0.54 - 0.40 0.30

- 160 226

- 158 125 - 440 125 - 440 000 - 361 125 - 290 430 - 000 150 - 241 129 - 15.06 3.71

- 410 - 455 - 170 - 170 - 177

574 244 - 586 0 92 - 659 - 321 122 - 659 ... - 639 ...

- 10.49 454 - 430 175

DD1 236 441

المن الأمل

-27.70 1.45 -21.70 0.39 -4.60 0.56 -4.00 0.50

- 15.90 1.88 - 1.38 2.77 - 1.77 2.77 - 1.39 1.27 - 2.30 2.57 - 2.30 2.57 - 2.30 2.57 - 2.30 1.50 - 2.30 1.50 - 2.30 1.50 - 2.30 1.50 - 2.30 1.50 - 2.30 1.50 - 3.

+ 655 - 123 - 023 - 029 - 029 - 029

- 16.02 3.39 -17.90 1.44 -14.02 9.68 - 5.12 0.44 + 0.81 5.53 + 0.89 6.50 + 0.20 1.02

# Fixing date of voluntary liquidation

In re Continental Assurance Company of London plc (in Before Mr Justice Carnwath

Judgment December 181 The Insurance Companies (Winding Up) Rules (SI 1985 No 95 (L2)) were designed to be a comprehensive code and applied to all liquidations are the statement of the code and applied to all liquidations are the statement of the code and applied to all liquidations are the statement of the code and applied to all liquidations are the statement of the code and applied to all liquidations are the statement of the code and applied to all liquidations are the code and applied tions whether compulsory or volun-

In order to avoid an otherwise inexplicable anomaly, it was neces-sary, in the case of a voluntary liquidation, to read the reference to the date of the winding up order, in those paragraphs which referred specifically to a winding up order. as a reference to the resolution which constituted the commence-ment of the winding up under the ment of the winding up under the Insolvency Act 1986 and the point at which the company went into liq-

uidation.
Mr Justice Carnwath so held in a reserved judgment in the Chancery Division when giving direc-tions under section 112 of the 1986 Act relating to the winding up of Continental Assurance Company of Landon plc.

The two joint liquidators, Christopher John Hughes and David Ju-lian Buchler were, respectively, applicant and respondent for the ourpose of determining whether claims under eight prize indemnity insurance policies and one promocy were to be valued on "a just estimate of value" or a "return of pre-mium" basis under the 1985 Rules. vides: "Except in relation to amounts which have fallen due for

Before Lord Justice Mantell, Lord

Justice Robert Walker and Mr Jus-

Once an appeal reached the Court

of Appeal for hearing, the court's

power to regulate its own proceed-ings and to permit new points to be mken could not be rigidly limited by the terms on which leave to ap-

The Court of Appeal so held dis-

missing appeals by the defendants. Harry Hall, John Hall, Richard

Hall, Mrs Dorothy Mann and Mrs Pauline Hall, from

sitting as a judge of the High Court in Leeds on November 9, 1995 mak-

ing money judgments and orders for possession in favour of the

plaintiffs, Yorkshire Bank plc.

against particular defendants or groups of defendants and posses-

sion orders for the residences of

(ii) a decision of Mr Justice

Jonathan Parker, Vice-Chancellor of the County Palatine of Lancas-

ter, on January 16, 1997, also in

Leeds, dismissing their applica-tions to set aside Judge Maddocks'

(iii) a decision of Mr Justice

Jonathan Parker on the same occa-

sion dismissing an appeal from an order of District Judge Bellamy striking out an action which the

Halls had commenced against the

Mr John Macdonald, OC and

Mr Nicholas Le Poidevin for all the

Mr Ali Malek, OC and Mr Jonath-

an Davies-Jones for the plaintiffs;

PUBLIC NOTICES

Harry and John Hall:

(i) a decision of Judge Maddocks

Judgment December ISI

peal had been granted.

and Others

Yorkshire Bank pic v Hall Mr Harry Hall in person.

winding up order, the holder of a general business policy shall be aditted as a creditor in relation to his policy without proof for an amount equal to the value of the policy and for this purpose the val-ue of a policy shall be determined in accordance with Schedule 1."

Paragraph 2 of Schedule I provides: "(1) This paragraph applies in relation to liabilities under a gen-eral business policy not dealt with by paragraph I.

"(2) The value to be attributed to

those liabilities shall (a) if the terms of the policy provide for a re-payment of premium upon the ear-ity termination of the policy or the policy is expressed to run from one definite date to another ... Be the greater of the following two amounts (i) the amount (if any) which under the terms of policy would have been repayable on ear ly termination of the policy had the policy terminated on the date of the winding-up order, and (ii) where the policy is expressed to run from one definite date to another ... such proportion of the last premium paid as is proportionate to the unex-pired portion of the period in re-spect of which that premium was paid and (b) in any other case, be a

just estimate of that value". Miss Elizabeth Gloster, QC and Mr Stephen Atherton for the applicant, Mr Gabriel Moss, QC and Miss Felicity Toube for the re-

MR JUSTICE CARNWATH said that the prize indemnity policies concerned were designed to indemnify football clubs against the additional expense that might be in-

LORD JUSTICE ROBERT

WALKER said Yorkshire Bank

had made secured loans to the

Halls to enable them to take up fur-

ther shares in Bradford Investments plc in which they were to-

gether the controlling sharehold-

Justice Millett had granted leave on February 2, 1996 to appeal from

docks which concerned interest

paid on the loans by Bradford In-

vestments and there had been a fur-ther hearing on July 30, 1996 as to

the extent of the partial leave which had been granted.

Justice Judge had granted leave to

appeal from the two orders of the

Vice-Chancellor on June 27, 1997.

when it was directed that all ap-

The County Courts Act 1984 gave the High Court and the coun-

ty court powers to transfer county

court proceedings to the High Court. Changes to those powers

made by the the Courts and Legal

Services Act 1990 had come into

force on July 1. 1991. The effect of

the change was to remove the finan-

cial ceiling on the county court's iu-

In consequence of those chang-

es, Judge Maddocks, sitting as a

judge of the High Court, could

only have made the possession or-

ders which he did by deconsolidat-

ing the proceedings and transfer-

ring them back to the county court

and then making the orders as if

he were sitting in the county court. By Order 59, rule iB the defend-

leave to appeal against the posses-

peals should be held together.

Lord Justice Aldous and Lord

Appeal court not limited by terms of leave

The joint liquidators had valued and admitted claims under the nine contracts on the basis of a "just estimate" of value, pursuant to paragraph 2(2)(b) of Schedule I to the 1985 Rules.

That basis of valuation was challenged by the company's reinsur-ers. They contended that they should be valued on a "return of premium "basis, under paragraph 2(2)(a). That would, as his Lordship ood it, result in no liability falling on the reinsurers since they were responsible for liabilities reing to claims, not for returns of

There were two principal issues:

(i) Did the 1985 Rules upply at all to the liquidation? (ii) If so, did paragraph 2(2)(a) apply?

His Lordship summarised the development of the legislation from the 156 Accuracy Act 1972 in

from the Life Assurance Act 1872 to the Insurance Companies Act 1982 and referred to Transit Casualty Company v The Policy Protection Board (1992) 2 Lloyd's Rep 358). The 1985 Rules were made under section 59 of the Insurance

Companies Act 1982 subsection (1) of which provided:
"Rules may be made under [section 411 of the 1986 Act) ... for determining the amount of the liabilities of an insurance company to policy holders of any class or description

for the purposes of proof in a windng up..."
Rule 6, which was directly in issue in the present case, was headed "Valuation of general business poli-

Miss Gloster's submission that the rules did not apply rested on that the rules only applied to com-

Justice required that the defend-

ants should not be shut out from the appeal, which they would other-

wise be able to make as of right, by an error of jurisdiction.

His Lordship also dealt with a

submission made by Mr Macdon-

ald on the assumption that he did

or might need leave to extend the

appeal. In Greenalls Manage-ment Ltd v Canavan (The Times

May 19, 1997) Lord Woolf, Master

of the Rolls, had identified three cas-

egories of leave to appeal which

might be granted: general leave; general leave accompanied by a non-mandatory indication of those grounds on which the appellant ap-

peared to have an arguable case;

and leave to appeal on one or more particular points or Issues.

es of the third category, it was still

open to an appellant to seek to rely

on the grounds in relation to which

leave had not been given if, and only if, he got the leave of the court

Mr Macdonald had referred to

two previous Court of Appeal deci-

Greenalls Management Ltd y Ca-navan, In John Redman Ltd v File-

croft Ltd (1991) I WLR 692) the court held that it had no power to review or entertain an appeal from

the decision of a single lord justice

imposing the requirement of a pay-

ment into court as a condition of

sions which had not been cited in

to rely on those grounds.

Lord Woolf had said that in cas-

panies carrying on long-term business, either alone or in conjunction with general business, and had no application to companies carrying on solely general business; second, that they applied only to con; pulsory liquidations, and not to a volun-

try liquidation as here.

The second point had more substance, since there was an apparent anomaly in the drafting. Prima facie, one would expect the code to apply to all forms of winding up. pulsory or voluntary. In all previous legislation dating

back to the 1872 Act, it was stated specifically that the code was inrended to apply where the company was being "wound up by the court, or subject to the supervision of the court, or voluntarily..."

Section 59 of the 1982 Act did not refer expressly to voluntary wind-

It referred generally to "proof in a winding up". The natural read-ing would be that it applied to any form of winding up, compulsory or voluntary.

That view was reinforced by the

fact that the rules were to be made under section 411 of the 1986 Art. thich applied to all types of wind-Turning to the 1985 Rules, how ever, there were indications that they were designed to deal with

the court, rather than voluntary winding up.
The rules could not be made to apply effectively to voluntary liqui-dations, unless some additional words were read into those paragraphs which referred specifically

winding up following an order of

erence to the date of the winding up order should, in the case of a vol untary liquidation, be read as a ref-erence to the resolution which constituted the commencement of the winding up under the 1986 Act (see sections 84 and 861 and the point at which the company "goes into liqui-dation" (see section 247(2)). In his Lordship's view, this was

an occasion where it was permissible to add words to the statute to moved what would otherwise he an inexplicable anomaly. All the previous legalisation dealt with voluntary and compulso-

ry liquidations. There appeared to be no sensible reason for excluding voluntary liquidations from a scheme which, as Mr Justice Hoffmann had observed in Transit, was designed to be exhaustive. The rule-making power in the statute envisaged rules applicable

to winding up generally. In the absence of any other indication, the natural assumption would be that the rules would cover the same ground. Mr Moss's suggested addition was a natural one, and was supported by the scheme of the 1965 Act. His Lordship adopted his His Lordship concluded that the

1985 Rules applied to each of the nine contracts. In the eight football cases the applicable provision was paragraph 2(2)(b) requiring a "just estimate" taking account of hindsight. In the promotional contingency policy case, paragraph 2(2)(a) applied and the value fell to be assessed on a "repayment of pre-

Solicitors: D. J. Freeman; Clyde

#### Costs order against non-party

Wiggins v Richard Read (Transport) Ltd

Before Lord Justice Roch, Lord Justice Waller and Lord Justice Ward [Judgment December 8]

It was important for the judge at first instance deciding whether to make a costs order against a nonparty to litigation under Order 62, rule 2(4) of the Rules of the Supreme Court to be aware that Note 62/2/7 in The Supreme Court Practice 1999 gave limited assistance. Reference should be made to the full list of principles set out in Symphony Group plc v Hodgson ([1994] QB 179) which was referred to in the note.

The Court of Appeal so stated when, inter alia, allowing an ap-peal by Ronald Wiggins and Ruth Wiggins against an order of Judge Darwall Smith at Gloucester County Court on November 20, 1997 hereby she ordered that the appellants, who were not parties to the action, should pay the costs of the defendant, Richard Read (Transport) Ltd, after a trial of a prelimi-nary issue in, which she determined that the plaintiff, David. Wiggins, the appellants disabled soo, who was suing by his brother and next friend, Robert Wiggins,

did not have a cause of action. Mr Raoul Downey for the apr lants; Mr Martin Edwards, who did not appear below, for the defendant.

LORD JUSTICE WALLER said that Note 62/2/7 set out guidance to the judge at first instance when deciding whether to order costs against a non-party to litigation.

The categories of case where an order could be made and the guid ing principles were set out by Lard Justice Balcombe in Symphony Group ple v Hodgson (at pp192-3)

which was cited in the note Lord Justice Balcombe had identified nine guidelines. It was important to note that in relation to the sixth guideline the note did not include all the words of Lord Justice Balcombe.

Because of the omission of some of those words, the sixth principle was elided and misshapen.

It suggested the procedure was a summary one to which the ordinary rules relating to costs were not necessarily applicable and sug-gested that there should be a departure from ordinary principles only if there were a close connection between the plaintiff and the third

party. Lord Justice Balcombe had in fact stated that the exception was to the general rule relating to nonavailability of evidence.

His Lordship agreed with the ap-pellants that a false impression was given that the general rule referred to by Lord Justice Balcombe was one relating to costs against non-parties when it was not LORD JUSTICE WARD said that the judge had been misled by the note thinking that the closeness

of a third party to litigation on its own allowed a costs order to be made against that third party. it could not ever be enough simply to show a close relationship or that an action was inspired by a parent for his disabled son in order for a costs order to be made against a parent. There must be

something more.

The judge did not ask whether it had been shown that the parent had consciously brought the action for his own benefit and not for his son's; or whether he had consciousby encouraged a hopeless action.
The appeal should be allowed.

Lord Justice Roch agreed. Solicitors: Burroughs Day, Bris-tol: James Scott, Tetbury.

 English jurisdiction Law Reports in The Times are compiled by reporters of the Incorporated Council of Law Re-porting for England and Wales, 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoin's Inn, London, 3XN. publishers of The Law Reports and The Weekly Law Reports (Tel 017) 242 6471; http://www.lawreports.co.

### Pension scheme trustee are favoured creditors

In re Thirty-Eight Building

Before Miss Heather Williamson. [Judgment December 3]

For the purposes of determining whether a declaration of trust by a company in favour of its employ-ces' pension scheme was a preference within the meaning of section so-called creditors in whose favour the alleged preference was granted were the trustees of the pension scheme collectively.

While a trustee was usually conidered as a person connected with the company, where the lerms of the trust conferred a power that could be exercised for the benefit of the company or an associate of the company, such as a director or shadow director of the company, or a close relative by blood or mar-riage of the same, section 435(5)(b) of the 1985 Act dissipplied that rule in the case of a pension scheme, even in the case of a small pension scheme whose beneficiaries consist solely of persons who were connect-

ed with the company. Miss Heather Williamson, QC, sitting as a deputy judge in the Chancery Division, so held in a reserved judgment declaring on the respondents' summons under Order 14A of the Rules of the Supreme Court that the respondent trustees of the Saunders Retire-ment Benefit Scheme: Edwin Arthur Saunders, Janet Marion Saunders, Nicholas James Alexander Saunders, Simon Edwin Saunders and the Berkeley Burke Trustee Co Ltd, were not "persons con-nected with the company" within the meaning of section 240(I)(a) of the 1986 Act.

The plaintiffs, Frank Arthur Sims and Barry David Lewis, the bouldators of Thirty-Eight Building Ltd, had sought a declaration that the company's declaration of trust dated March 31, 1995 in fa-

vour of the first four respondents was void as a preference pursuant to section 239 of the 1986 Act. Mr Adam Goodison for the liquidators; Mr John Randall, QC and Mr Petar Starcevic for the respond-

HER LADYSHIP said that Ther-ty-Eight Building Ltd was incorpo-rated in 1973. The first respondent was at all material times its sole director and the second respondent was its secretary. Between them they owned all 200 of the issued shares in the company. The third and fourth respondents were the and fourth respondents were tre-sons of the first and second defend-ants and employees of Thirty-Eight Antiques Ltd., a wholly owned subsidiary of the company.

in 1981 a retirement scheme was established for the benefit of the first four respondents. All five respondents were trustees of the scheme, administered by the fifth defendant, an independent trustee

company. In 1987 the trustees purchased certain land which was contracted to he sold to the company for £540,000. Only the £54,000 deposit and a repayment of about £100,000 made by cancelling a llability owed by the scheme to Thirty-Eight Antiques were ever paid.

By a declaration of trust executed on March 31, 1995 the company declared itself to be trustee for the scheme of certain land valued at £300,000 and antiques to the value of £245,157 in full and final sansfaction of the company's liability on

On December 17, 1996 the comny went into creditors' voluntary pridation. The statement of affairs showed assets of \$400 and haities of £3,993,951, the bulk of which was described as a loan of £2,943,104 from its subsidiary.

For the declaration of trust to be avoided as a preference, it had to evant time". By section 240(1) of the 1986 Act the "relevant time" means within six months of the company going into insolvent liquidation, save in respect of a "person connected with the company (otherwise than by reason only of being its employee)", in which case the time limit was two years:

As the declaration of trust was made one year and eight months prior to the resolution of the compato go into creditors' voluntary ion, the transaction could not be avoided as a preference unless it was entered into for the beneperson was connected of company if he was a director of the compan associate of such a director of the compan associate of such a director of the compan associate of such a director of the companion and the companion of the com ciate of the company.

various relationships by with sons were "associates" of one er. Section 435(5)(b) of the pressly excluded the rest of trustee as the associate of confer a power that could person or an associate of the erson, in respect of cheme trusts.

Section 239/4) looked to a "creditor" in the legal serithen treated repayment of is son as the giving of a prefet that readition.

Whether that person wo nected with the company war mined by applying section a the definitions of "associated tion 435 which delimited its

The first, second, this fourth respondents were ex sons connected with the co although the fifth respond an independent company.

exception for pension a than its face value, even in of a small pension scheme sons who were connected

In the present situation vant creditor for the purp section 239(4) was the five rents collectively. Owing to ception in section 435(5) creditor was not rendered

The questions on the n ents' summons had therefo answered in the negati court made no decision as a er the exception in section 4 would have applied in the of the fifth defendant as a tr

Solicitors: Isadore Go

#### Court documents stay secre after hearing aborted

SmithKline Beecham Biologicals SA v Connaught Labora-

tories Inc

[Judgment October 30] .

Laboratories.

Order 24, rule 14A provides: press or implied, not to use a document for any purposes other than those of the proceedings in which it is disclosed shall cease to apply to such document after it has been read to or by the court, or referred to, in open court, unless the court for special reasons has otherwise ordered on the application of a party or of the person to whom the doc-unent belongs."

Mr David Young, QC and Mr Adrian Speck for the pensioner: Mr Roger Henderson, QC and Mr Daniel Alexander for the respond-

MR JUSTICE LADDIE said that for the petitioner it had been argued, relying on Derby v Weldon (No 2) (The Times October 20, 1988), that because his Lordship had been sent all the documents in the reading list before the trial commenced and because there was a

trial be it ever so short, both those

referred to in them had bee by the court, or referred, to, court" and were released fo

But the approach in Derb don (No 2) had no applica this case: for here, there ha hearing, no discussion of th tons, the expert reports, the statements, or any of the ments other than the paten

In substance, his Lordshield, as a result of what read in private in his room the light of the respondent sion not to contest the issue the patent would be revoked

That was no different to cation, in open court, of at tion to revoke after a heat camera. Accordingly the pe had failed to show that the ments they wished to discit within Order 24. Rule 14A. Solicitors: Stringer Saul:

#### LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

BROADCASTING STANDARDS COMMISSION Complaint by MR MICHAEL REYNOLDS ON HIS OWN BEHALF AND ON BEHALF OF PARADISE PARK

The Broadcasting Standards Commission has partly upheld a complaint of unfainness and unwarranted infringement of privacy by Air Michael Reynolds and Paradise Park about as edition of Carlonn current affairs series The Big Stery. The programme, entitled Women Bay a Big Gat? and broadcast of 30 October 1997, leoked at the way 2004 dispose of surplus ammals.

The Commission noted that the sale of a parrot by Paradise Park to a bogun company called Wildlife Direct, set up by the programme-makers, did not comply fully with the Zoo Rederation's voluntary guidelines. In the Commission's view, it was not unfair of Carlton to draw attention to this, Paradise Park and Mr Reprodok were not portrayed at being greedy and solely commercially driven. In these respects, the Commission

A full copy of the adjudication can be obtained by sending a summed addressed envelope to the Broadcasting Sumdards Commission, 7 The Sanctuary, London, SWIP 313. A copy the summary is available on the Commission's website at ways, because it.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY TO PLACE NOTICES FOR HESE SECTIONS PLEASE relephone 0171 680 6878 Fax 0171 782 7930 Or Emeli nl.feeturee@newsint.co.uk

And TO all whom it may constant TAKE NOTICE THAT I BLIZABETTS GROGAN OF 24, Brandway Market, Ionakes, E.S. 40] and FARL AREAS, STALL of 39, Tredervess Rosel, Backety, London, E.S. 408 having for the hast six mention can the trade or calling of publican and manager respectively mound to apply at the Lidensing Sensions on the bald at Highbury Consess the hald at Highbury Consess the part of the process of the proce

PRIACEES LIMITED NOTICE B HEREDY GIVEN, pursu-notices to Section 96 of the heavy-ware Act 1996, that a Hosting of Credi-tions of the abversamed Company will be held at Southengaton Fast-Edots, Combustand Flave, South-sampine, 2015 2 WY on 27th Jame-ury 1999 at 11.30 am. for the pur-poses mentioned in Sections 100 and 101 of the odd Art. ed T.Y. EDWARDS Doubled Agent on bakalf of the

Notice is also hasely given, pursu-ant to Section 98(2)(A) of the la-solvency Act 1984, that Jambe Tay-lee of Memms. Seption Trays-lee of Memms. Seption Trays-lee Seption Trays 224 Southelourch Stand, Southend-on-Ses, Essen 851, 228 is qualified as tent on an Insolvency Practitioner in valuelon to the above company, and will function coviliants, from of charge, with such indemention concentrating the company's effects as They stay researchly require.

NOTICE is hereby given purcument to s27 of the TRUSTEE Act, 1925 that any pursue leveling in CLASH against owns DVISHEST in the BRANCH who was DVISHEST in the BRANCH who was present whose memor, addresses and descriptions are set out below is hereby assumed to used purticulars in writing of the clode or hereby assumed in minimum or pursues resultings in minimum to the decimand particular in minimum three which the sixt specified; after which the sixt specified; after which class the secure of the decimand will be distributed by the personal representatives among the personal representatives.

Name of Decement: Alfred Rubens, Address: Fast 3, 16 Georement Plant 3, 16 Georement Plants, London Swill, TREE, Decothylem: Sected Chartered Surveyer, Date of Death: I Jests 1998, Name and address of persuant to whom Roctoe of chains in to be given Roctoe of chains in to be given Roctoe of chains in the State State College CRECONT, LONDON NWS SIL, Names of Emergence Emanch David Subsens, Reiam George Lavy, Bliot Blanch. David Subsens, Reiam George Lavy, Bliot Blanch. David 14 january 1999. Signed: Blanch, Gard & Co., Capacity: Bolickons archig on behalf of the Emergence.

Court Registrate at the series, WCZA of Seaton, Stands, London, WCZA of Seaton, Stands, London, WCZA of Seaton, Stands, Stands the case of publication of this severticesses.

A copy of the Writ of SummungFamily Law Proceeding and the
Statement of Claim-Landy Law
Proceeding will be amiled to you
upon response atthemsed to the Distion Sequence, under a develoption sequence, under a develoption sequence, and the sequence
to sequence, and the sequence
to sequence, and the sequence
Street, New Westmannian, Service
Street, Service
Str

0171-782 7344

No. 006887 of 1975 IN THE RIGH COURT OF JUSTICA

CHARCERY INVESTOR
COMPANYER COURT
IN THE MATTER OF THE MATTER
PRINCIPLE COMPANY PLA.

PETROLEUM COMPANY p.l.e.
-cond.
- Dr TEN MACTIZE OF
TEN COMPANIES ACT 1995
NOTICE IN MERITAY CAVINY that
the Order of the English Court of Justics (Chancesy Division) diseast 20
December 1998 constrainting the reduction of the capitals of the
above-stande company float
22,000,000,000 to 222,790,000
and the Minerie approved by the
Court showthy with respect to the
capital of the end company in altered the erreal particulates inquived by the above-supplement
Act wave registered by the Registiate of Companies an 31 December 1996.

1996.
1998. Or 11th day of January
1999.
LIPSLATERS & PAIRES (LPLL)

NOTICE OF SUBSTITUTED
SERVICE
TO: BARVEY ANDEW FALCOMER,
Into of 301 - 2229 152nd Suvert,
Swarey, Subtain Columbia, Cample
TAKE NUTICE that a proceeding

TAKE NUTKE that a proceeding has been communed symbol year, and ar Accion No. DO41694 in the New Vasculators of Selector of the Supreme Court of Selector Colors, bids, Caracla, by July Paloneur, as Falanciel, in which the Paloneur, as Falanciel, in which the Paloneur, as Falanciel, in which the Paloneur, as Coder for process manhematical and Coder for spousal manhematical articles, as discussionation and an unrequalities of many assets, in particular the forces materials and all other remathring facility in her favore, as Choice that year involved in the matchinetable house and all other remathring facility in

Solicitors: Ingham Clegg & Crowther, Preston: Hammond • Reprints of Times Law Reports in monthly parts and an-

in Daisystar Ltd v Town and Country Building Society (The Times February 14, 1992; [1992] 1 WLR 390), the court reached the same conclusion where a single lord justice had refused leave. in his Lordship's view, there

LEGAL NOTICES

was no inconsistency because those cases were concerned with whether there would ever be a substantive hearing of the appeal. In each case the single lord justice had reached a decision which created either a conditional or an absolute bar to the substantive appeal being heard at all.

But once an appeal reached the Court of Appeal for hearing, its power to regulate its own proceedings, and to permit new points to be taken, could not be rigidly limited by the terms in which leave had been granted: see paragraphs 18 and 19 of Practice Direction (Court of Appeal: Leave to Appeal and Skeleton Arguments) (The Times November 23, 1998; (1999) I-WLR

Nevertheless, the power should be sparingly exercised, for the reasons stated in the practice direction. Where, as in the instant case, a point had been considered twice by the full court, and leave to appeal on that point expressly re-fused on each occasion, it would very rare indeed for the appellant to be permitted to reopen the point at the bearing of the appeal.

Lord Justice Mantell and Mr Justice Kay agreed.

1990 are available from T&T Clark Ltd., 59 George Street, Edinburgh, EH2 2LQ (Tel: 0131 225 4703; Fax: 0131, 220

Before Mr Justice Laddie

At the heart of Order 24, Rule 14A .of the Rules of the Supreme Court on whether facts were in the public main was the factual issue of whether the documents to question bad been read to or by the court, or

referred to in open court. Thus where confidential material had been incorporated in skeleton arguments which the court had read prior to the case being opened but the peritioner aborted the hearing, that rule had no application

Mr Justice Laddie so held in the Chancery Division, in declining to make an order disapplying that rule to documents designated as confidential by an agreement datsolicitors for SmithKline Beecham Biologicals SA and for Connaught

# The Civil Justice System is changing



The biggest shake-up of the civil justice system in over 100 years is about to begin.

ORDER NOW ISBN 611 38011731 To subscribe to this comprehensive service, ONLY equipment on PHONE 0345 023 474 repay the reach course

POST a cheque mane pavable to Tran Stations by Office

Office



**EVAL ART:** Amateurish? Stuffy? The old insults no longer apply to the thoroughly modernised Royal Academy, says Richard Cork

# A breath of fresh air in Piccadilly

hree years ago the Royal Academy was racked by a well-publicised financial scan-The much-liked bursar. r Clark, was found of embezzling nearly 200. Worse still, the inig secretary, David Gorvas horrified to discover 10 audited accounts had

Jone since 1993. eventually found out to Academy had been opg at an annual deficit of Ilion in 1994 and 1995, as well on the way to anone. "All our reserves een swallowed," Gordon s. "and everyone was in a of anxiety." The RA's lent. Sir Philip Dowson. ded the bursar's fraud as rible blow and very disig. If you'd asked me prey who I could trust in the my. I'd have said him." such a venerable institu-vhich prided itself on rondependence from state ly, the crisis was especialrtifying. But now, as the epares to open its muchded exhibition Monet in 7th Century on January different mood prevails irlington House. In the inancial year it made a 300 operating surplus. ummer the Heritage Lot-und awarded the Acade-4.1 million to finish the ation of its main gallers accumulated deficit has reduced to £500,000. for the imminent Money

hopes are high that it ttract more than 600,000 rs. Advance ocket sales reached 108,000 already. -booking record for any h art exhibition, even h the entry charge is set unprecedentedly high n anticipation of the Is, a large T-shaped marhas been erected in the ard to house a ticket oflookshop, cafe and other ies, despite bitter comabout the expected from other organisations premises in the Burlingouse quadrangle.

w has the Academy mannd engineer such a turna-I in its fortunes? One imnt reform centred on eshing two new commitstrengthen the previousaky grasp of finances. rudit committee now entough monetary disci-The management comharnesses Academi-

Preparing for next week's Monet blockbuster show, Royal Academy Secretary David Gordon recalls joining a debt-ridden organisation that had not done its accounts for two years

convoluted activities. According to Dowson, it has proved "enormously helpful" to Council, the Academy's governing body. But he admits that the management committee's advent provoked "two soff debates among Academicians who feared that their

idea when elected about how much of his life the presidency would consume, thinks that "the Academy, like many historical institutions, outgrew itself. We now have a turnover of £15 million, and recent experience has made us stronger."

That is why the RA is transforming itself into a formidapower would be eroded". Dowble fundraiser. The Exhibitions Patrons Group, set up only in 1997, has already added over El million to the Academy's coffers from donors, foundations and trusts. A new café is now open in the well of the Sackler Wing, and the shows held in the last 13 months have made a huge contribution to

the RA's economic wellbeing. Sensation alone attracted almost 300,000 visitors, making it the most highly attended contemporary art exhibition in Britain for half a century. Even Victorian Fairy Paint-ing, widely regarded beforehand as a frivolous subject.

cians, trustees and staff to co- son, who confesses he had no brought in a buoyant 110,000 oation "to become a more pro- protest. And Dowson says that fault still separates the stalvisitors. And the recent survey of Picasso's ceramics claimed a healthy tally of 175,000. But is the Academy in dan-

ger of concerning itself too much with cash, at the expense of its primary mission as an art organisation? Norman Rosenthal, the ebullient exhibitions secretary, seems to think so. "Everything is about money in these heady new Labour days," he says. "Marketing. Management and Money the three big M words. I hate it. I like art."

When the Academy moved to Burlington House from Trafalgar Square in 1868, it was expected to dedicate itself to educational pursuits. Hence the British Government's willingness to lease a prime Piccadilly location to the Academy for 999 years at a peppercorn rent. The benefits of such an arrangement remain vast; and David Gordon is the first to insist that the RA, in its determi-

fessional outfit", must at the same time "keep the flame. Sensation were bitter. "There alight". In other words its fundamental aim must always be to foster appreciation of the visual arts in Britain, just as its first President, Sir Joshua Reynolds, hoped when the instituoon was founded in 1768.

ut how? Many visitors to Sensation might have imagined that Academicians wholeheartedly backed the provocative new directions explored by artists in the show The truth is far more complex. Rosenthal was defiantly in favour of the exhibition. But some Academicians were aghast at the work it contained, in particular Marcus Harvey's notorious Myra

Hindley portrait. Several of the institution's most notable artist-members. including Gillian Ayres and Michael Sandle, resigned in the internal arguments about were many things I didn't like in the show," he admits, "but that's not the point. It was a very important exhibition. In a MORI survey gauging the public reaction to Sensation. 91 per cent of visitors said that the Academy has a responsibility to show art even if it shocks or causes offence. Like

it or loathe it, the work was se-

rious and deserved to be looked at in a Central London gallery." Drawn exclusively from the collection built up by Charles Saatchi, Sensation attracted a new young audience to Burl-. ington House. But if they returned to sample last year's Summer Show, they may well have felt puzzled and disappointed. Apart from Gary Hume, who displayed a large and arresting new painting, none of the artists in Sensa-

tion was included. A seismic

warts who exhibit in the Summer Show from the young generation who have made new British art of the 1990s internationally acclaimed.

Compared with the intolerable stuffiness of the Academy 50 years ago, when the apoplectic President Sir Alfred Munnings railed against Picasso and modernity in general, Dowson is an exemplary liberal. "Over the past ten years the Summer Show has changed extraordinarily," he claims. "It is far less academic than before." But the exhibition still fails to represent many of the most outstanding British artists, from Sir Anthony Caro and Lucian Freud to Damien Hirst and Rachel

Whiteread. So does the RA have any plans, in its future exhibition programme, to expand its involvement with the young? "I would love to say that we will be doing Sensation after Sen-

course one would like to keep the new audience, and there is a big hunger for contempo-rary art. Maybe the summer exhibition should change after 2000: people still think the Academy is stuffy, with old Norman as an irritant."
But exhibitions must be

planned three years in advance, and such a schedule militates against organising a topical exhibition at precisely the right moment. Perhaps that is why the RA's main shows over the coming year concentrate on the past, culminating in September with a grand retrospective of paint-

ings by Anthony Van Dyck. Even so, Rosenthal is excited about staging three large installations of contemporary sculpture each year in the RA courtyard. The scheme commenced last year with 60 castiron figures by Antony Gorm-ley called Critical Mass, standing, crouching; dangling and

even climbing up the walls. Tony Cragg will follow this summer, and Rosenthal says "it would be great to have artists from abroad like Jeff Koons and his giant puppy made of flowers". Planning permission has been obtained to modify the courtyard, and even move the hallowed bronze statue of Reynolds nearer the archway to make room for spectacular showpieces.

nother source of ex-Burlington Gardens will be vacated by the Museum of Mankind in 2000. The RA, lacking a lecture theatre and desperate for space to accommodate its ever-expanding educational autivities, wants to take over Sir James Pennethorne's resplendent edifice.

Michael Hopkins has been chosen to prepare a feasibility study, and Gordon feels that "the Government, in its quest for better education, should let us take this building on". Dowson, a distinguished architect himself, would also like it to be come a showcase for modern architecture. "Nothing is more important than the built enviartists don't realise what architects are up to. We live in a mad world with planning. We urgently need a place where chairmen of housing committees can go and see the finest work by contemporary archi-

tects." Above all, though, Dowson nurtures a vision for the RA as a whole. "In my dream," he says, "I'd like to see the Academy more accessible to the pubtic. Providing enjoyment is vital, of course, but I particularly want us to be more open. I suspect the RA can seem a bit historical, but it's not — it's breaking ground, and ought to share that excitement as an institution for everyone. Revnolds started it as a gift to the nation, and the public should feel it belongs to them."

# Hanging out with a legacy

March, and a new ninepiece band to be broken in prior to a string of dates in America, Van Morrison elected to play his first show of the year on Tuesday night in the enchanting if somewhat sedate environs of Barnstaple on the North Devon coast. It nearly didn't happen. Thanks to a bout of flu, there was some doubt as to whether Morrison would take the stage of the 500-seat Oueen's Theatre at all and, once he had done so, uncertainty as to how

An undemonstrative performer at the best of times. Morrison looked al-most comically discomfited to begin with as he stood to attendon in his peaked cap and shades and the band struck up Jackie Wilson Soid. "Let it all hang out," he barked, his tone and posture suggesting the exact oppo-site. While the musicians diploed around the arrangement as if there was a baby asleep in the next room. Strapping on a Les Paul guitar Morrison picked out a few chords with a distracted air as be wandered through a selection of less exposed items from his vast back catalogue, including a funky Dweller on the Threshhold and a politely swinging

These Dreams of You. After remonstrating with various members of the band during a falter-ing version of If You Love Me, Morrison abruptly exited the stage. leaving





Exiting, stage left: Van Morrison

keyboard player John Savannah to sing Worm Love with the back of his head towards the audience. Despite the mood of crisis in the air, this was what the band [with whom Morrison never rehearses) had been doing all week, and their playing became no-

ticeably more relaxed in his unexpected absence. Morrison too seemed to benefit from the respite, and when he returned to take command of You Make Me Feel So Free, his perform-

ance shifted up a gear.

Many of the songs had never been performed in concert before, and the set continued to alternate intriguing ly between out-of-the-way oldies such as Iwory Tower and slightly rejigged numbers from last year's album. The Healing Game, including Rough God Goes Riding and Sometimes We Cry: not so much a greatest hits show as a re-examination of his legacy.

Despite some ragged endings, signalled in a highly visible pub rock style, there were superlaove individual performances, particularly by gui-tarist Johnny Scott and Morrison's long-serving saxophonist. Pee Wee

Things finally began to gel on a gor-geous version of Georgia on My Mind, a song ideally suited to Morrison's gruff staccato delivery, and the one moment of the night when he seemed to find the energy to dig into the emotion of the lyric. After that, it was solos all round during Symphony Sid. but Morrison's presence was diminishing fast. He managed a soulful Have I Told You Lately and a perfunctory Moondance then took his leave, still a work in progress after all these years.

DAVID SINCLAIR

# Old-time grinder



T e has outlasted most of the teen idols that he backed at the dawn of rock'n'roll. Long after the last Robbie Williams poster has been consigned to the dustoin, Georgie Fame will still be out on the road. Fame was never the most conven-

tional pop star, and this celebration of his 40 years in showbusiness also ran along its own lines. Anyone who came expecting to hear red-hot, Flamingo Club-style R&B would probably have gone away somewhat puz-

Yeh Yeh flashed by at the very beginning, as if he was glad to get it out of the way, a strangely lugubrious Toots Thielemans ballad closed the first half, and the homely tones of Hoagy Carmichael's Rockin' Chair rang out at the encore.

Think of Fame and you instantly see images of him sweating over the console of a hattered Hammond or gan. But he has always had a habit

of switching hats. This evening was, metaphorically speaking, an occa-sion for his snappiest jazz fedora, pulled low over his brow as he crooned in front of the BBC Big

And shouted too. He is not the gentlest of vocalists; even so, an overbearing brass section kept shouldering him aside. Fans of Stan Kenton would have approved, but for the rest of us this was a simple case of too much big band, not enough

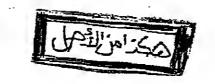
singer.
Some overfussy arrangements proved a hindrance too, especially in conjunction with his sometimes mannered, horn-like vocals. It all worked best when Fame and his conductor Steve Gray stuck to relatively simple, riff-based arrangements redolent of the Basic swing machine or the Ray Charles band. Chico O'Farril's setting of the old hit Bonnie and

Clyde supplied plenty of recoil. The moments when the orchestra dissolved into a smaller unit were always telling, as in the opening of When My Dreamboat Comes Home, played in tribute to one of Fame's vocal mentors, Mose Allison. Gray's City Life struited along in cool urban style and cheekily inserted subliminal quotes from Little Rootie Tootie

and other Monk tunes. Chet Baker received a namecheck on But Not For Me, which featured one of Fame's trademark vocalese solos. Ingenious, yes, but the rare occasions when he slid across the stage to the trusty organ were even

CLIVE DAVIS







- - -

Sec. 11

galactic of the

B-17 1 - 11 12

And April . . . .

 $\varphi \in \mathscr{L}^{n-1}$ Approximately THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 14 1999

# Look, Death, get a life

NEW MOVIES: James Christopher sees Brad Pitt make the

Grim Reaper sexy (if you're a teenage girl) in Meet Joe Black

here is a puzzle in Meet Joe Black that troubles Anthony Hopkins's media tycoon for three swallen hours of expensive, glossy melodra-ma. About to drop dead of a heart attack, Hopkins's billionaire Bill Parrish is granted a supernatural reprieve if he will instruct Death. also known as Joe Black, on the joys of life. Death, in short, wants a vacation. "Why me? Why now?" asks Parrish, reasonably spooked when he discovers that Death has borrowed the body of Brad Pitt. "Call it boredom," says Black, meta-

call it boredom, says Black, meta-phorically shrugging his shoulders and inspecting his fingernals.

One sympathises with the grim-one. After an infinity spent hob-bling around in a shabby cloak, clutching a scythe and being re-viled for his indiscriminate slaughter of humanity. Death wants to find out what this fuss called being alive is all about. He might be naive but he has an impeccable taste in bodies. Forget the flabby Hell's. Angel with Grateful Dead tattoos. let's have that golden-haired law-yer conveniently flattened like a ragdoll in a car accident. It's a shocking scene that injects a dose of black humour into the otherwise life-affirming piece of whimsy that director Martin Brest makes from the original 1934 film. Death Takes

Fun for Black is hell for Parrish. Sworn to keep Black's true identity a secret to avoid being whisked-away like Faust, Parrish has to dream up excuses as to why this immaculately polite social incompetent who guzzles biscuits and peanut butter is following him around like a poodle.

The subsequent joy of Brest's film is seeing the omnipotent Joe Black flapping around like a fish out of water and discovering the confusion of falling in love with Parrish's scrumptions daughter, Susan (Claire Forlani). Typically, it's Forlani's sexy medic, a far prettier version of the young Barbra Streisand, who does all the running - a marathon rather than a sprint. Death, it transpires, is a shy, furnbling virgin who doesn't know bow his lips, let alone his flies, work. But what a battle of the close-ups: she all dewy eyes and confused, animated eyebrows; he glazed as a corpse. Necrophilia has never

looked more one-sided. The double-act between Hopkins and Pitt is decidedly lopsided: While Pitt is perfectly in tune with . his comic creation. Hopkins's media baron lends the film a gravitas it simply does not deserve. He is brilliant delivering crisp lines with that world-westry, melancholy Roos's film is Detlee's caustic voice-charm. And he is lavishly indulged, over in a film stitched entirely out You can almost feel the cameras bowing and scraping as Parrish rumbles into fabulously appointed rooms to make heartfelt speeches to his daughters over dinner, or to fight the takeover bid that threatens to pull his empire apart.

But you could scupper ships in the pauses between him and Black. They are not only entities from two different dimensions, but two com-

Meet Joe Black Empire 12, 181 mins Brad Pitt, aka Death, discovers sex on holiday The Opposite of Sex Warner Village West End. 18, 100 mins Caustic satire concerning. political correctness Buttoners .

ICA, 102 mins Kinky Czech comedy that es humour from the upholstery Dobermann Metro 18, 103 mins

Nihilistic splatter-movie for the unreconstructed Sour Grapes Virgin Trocadero, 15, 92 mins Frothy sitcom dressed up - as a movie .

pletely different films. Brest spends far too long trying to give both char-acters unwarranted credibility, when the film's soul already be-longs to Pitt's Black. He is, after all, the most unlikely, nay unbelieva-ble, Death one can hope to meet. But despite his vacant sounding voice, his zombie mannerisms and his quirky economy with the truth, this is the kind of romantic figure unbalanced schoolgirls are dying to meet.

The puzzle confusing Christina Ricci's 16-year-old sociopath in The Opposite of Sex is exactly that: what is the opposite of sex? That she regurgitates a homily about loving relationships on something resembling a postcard at the end of the film should not detract from Don Roos's blistering satire on political correctness. But it does, because it does not fit.

icci's Dedee is a wonderfully anarchic invention: all puppy fat, cleavage and acid commentary. She makes Alicia Silverstone in Civeless sound like a papal envoy. Fleeing her ghastly trailerpark home, she throws herself on the mercies of her gay half-brother, Bill (Martin Donovan), a 35-year-old English teacher with a soft heart. exactly enamoured of homosexuals but that doesn't stop her seducing Bill's beefcake boyfriend Matt (Ivan Sergei), getting pregnant and high-tailing it to Los Angeles with \$10,000 of Bill's money.

The mischievous novelty of Don of her flashbacks. As the hapless Bill and his spinster neighbour, Lucia, chase Dedee and Matt across America, Dedee mercilessly shreds their motives and sexless lives from the unreliable armchair of hindsight. It's Thackeray for the MTV generation.

As the money runs out and the wheels come off Dedee's quest to find something more lasting than

sex, control of the film swings in Lucia and Bill's favour. It is a clever piece of manipulation by director Roos. But he loses Ricci's delicious sting and the plot starts feeling suspiciously soapy. Lisa Kudrow's fab-ulously repressed Lucia keeps it simmering with a mixture of semihysterical outrage - "My God, she (Dedee) is the human tabloid — and laterating self-pity at her own inability to find a man. She is abetted by several priceless cameos from the likes of Lyle Loven as a gecky, Lucia-infanuated sheriff, and Johnny Galecki as a mincing sleazeball. But the glib platitudes with which Dedee finally wraps up her awfully big adventure leave a disappointine aftertaste

The title of Petr Zelenka's awardwinning Czech film, Buttoners, is derived from a most peculiar fetish. With a pair of false dentures clamped between his thighs, a distinguished-looking gentleman gers his thrills by secretly prising the buttons off upholstered seats with a few expert shifts of his buttocks. Nothing else excites him," says his wife apologenically to a dinner par-ty host whose antique sofe her husband has just devastated.

t never becomes clear what the thrill actually is, but this is entirely typical of the motley characters who people Zelenka's intriguing film. Here six short stories are linked by a daisy chain of coincidences. The first, a sepia-tinted sequence, takes place in the tense cocknit of the Enola Gay just before the atom bomb is dropped on Hiroshima. The others unfold exactly 50 years later in Prague, showing how urban life is an absurd La Ronde of cause and effect inspired by ambition, obses-

sion, perversion, guilt and jealousy. A taxi driver picks up two lovers who indulge their illicit passion at high speed on the back seat. An unemployed railway guard escapes his nagging wife to lie under passing trains and spit with astonishing accuracy at the numberplates. A hygiene-obsessed psychoanalyst causes a car accident while spraying his mouth. Linked by nothing more substantial than a phone call, a taxi ride or, in the Enola Gay's case, a ghost, these tales of chance make a mockery of a modern world which prides itself on rationality, efficiency and the ability to launch rockets For a low-budget satire this is impressive stuff, not least because of the sheer amount of comedy Zelenka squeezes from his etusively big

Life is blissfully uncomplicated in Jan Kounen's splaner-movie, Dobermann. From the momenta computer graphic of a gun-toting man with a snarling dog's head urinates on the credits, you know you can pack your brains in your boots. Here, Rufus Sewell lookalike Vincent Cassel leads a gang of ultraviolent Mad Max types on a series of bank heists armed with enough rocket launchers, mammoth handguns and exploding bullets to take out the French National Guard.



Brad Pitt and Anthony Hopkins join the fold in Meet Joe Black, Martin Brest's patchy remake of the 1934 classic Death Takes a Holiday

Karyo's Gestapo cop who, when he's not pulping innocent teenagers in police cells, is snorting amphetamines and stubbing his cigar out on somebody's forehead. One step on from a comic and a step away from an arcade game, Dobermann is fabulously cliched, grossly amus-ing and awesomely un-PC. The only significant female role is a gun-licking, mute, gypsy model (Monica Bellucci) who gets sexually turned on by the gratuity of it all. You would have thought that this grown-up, stylish-looking cast had better things to do. But you can't help but admire the comic ingenuity with which various goons are dispatched, shot in the groin, etc. In his first feature, Larry David.

co-creator of the sitcom Seinfeld, tries to pass off his comedy Sour Grapes as a film. He fools no one. An insufferable jock, Richie (Craig Bierko), borrows a couple of quarters from his brain-surgeon cousin Evan (Steven Weber) and promptly wins a \$436,000 jackpot on a fruit machine in Atlantic City. He refus-

fall out, their families fall out, and a ludicrous game of brinkmanship ends with Evan accidentally cutting the testicles off a famous TV star, while Richie tries to bump off his doting mother.

Here things finally get amusing. But without the canned laughter this glorified sitcom sounds hollow es to divide the spoils, the cousins for awfully long stretches.

Can the Jacqueline du Pré film improve on previous efforts to portray music on screen? Geoff Brown reports

Against him stands Tcheky

# What colour is C sharp minor?

ous melodrama of Hilary and Jackie, the new film about Jacqueline du Pre, our young heroine performs at a music competition. This is a key moment in the story's development, though our response may be blunted by

around du Pré and her cello, making her waltz and making us giddy. Cameras always

do this whenever a director, in this case Anand Tucker, gets in sight of a musician playing a solo. instrument Long ago the conjuring up of romantic ardour might have been the aim, but now all we see is a tiresome cliché.

on, sometimes to good effect, sometimes to bad, to explore s another stock movie ingredient: the artist as a suffering, if not insufferable, genius. Remember Gary Oldman's boorish Beethoven, raging through Bernard Rose's Immortal Beloved? Or Tom Hulce's Mozart, reimagined as an American brat in the film of Amadeus? And dare I mention the name of Ken Russell, a man who loves music through and through, but does hateful

things to prove it?

lems of marrying images to music, especially classical. The camera must do something when music rather than dramatic narrative fills the screen. Do you try to complement the music's supposed mood with cloudscapes, skyscrapers, cute cartoons of dancwhat the camera gets up to. As ing hippopotamuses, Roger Daluey acting bar-

This is a ques-

es. The link be-

my (as in Russell's Lisztomania), or 6 How colliding abstract spheres and spidreadful to rals? How, in short, do you visualise music? associate tion that has Beethoven teased minds ever since people start-ed to think about the relationships hetween the sens-

Disney 9 tween the eye and ear starts with the Tucker's film then moves very notation of music, its patterns of symbols and staves. black notes, white notes, rectangles, hairpins, half-circles with dots. No wonder some contemporary scores have been exhibited in art galleries.

Colour-coding individual sounds has also exercised minds. "Colour organs" have been built, the first perhaps in 1734, projecting different lights as different keys were struck. Scriabin put one into his musical poem Prometheus. Later this century. Messiaen tussled with the colour of music and But this whirling camera in time in numerous works, in-Hilary and Jackie highlights cluding Chronochromie, to be one of the many practical prob-performed at the Barbican on



Gary Oldman's Beethoven re-enacts the tiresome movie cliché of the artist as suffering genius in Immortal Beloved

sizen weekend. And once you struggle to describe music in words, as poet or critic, you constantly test the viability of visual metaphors. An extreme was reached in the 19th century by the German writer and composer E.T.A. Hoffmann,

Friday during the BBC's Mes- ters in "a coat the colour of C sharp minor with an E major coloured collar", I wonder if

John Lewis has one. Hoffmann, of course, was: being deliberately perverse. But once cinema was up and running, the way was open for such fancies of synaesthesia to be tested in celluloid. The Ger-

particularly curious about finding visual correlaoves to music, though the abstract work of a film-maker like Oskar Fischinger makes you realise the perils of the exercise. On the screen, you get surging spheres, dancing lines, spiralling circles and bobbing rectangles: delightful in their way, but ded to over-familiar dassical selections like Brahms's Hungarian dances, hideously recorded, or chunks of a Brandenburg Concerto. Now the strait-laced soundtracks hold the images back, which is not the case with the pieces by Fischinger and others cut to popular music and

jazz improvisations. A film-maker really gets tested if the images used to match the music are determinedly representational. The key work here is Disney's Fantasia, first released in 1940. The unseen Philadelphia Orchestra is conducted by Leopold Stokowski, who appears between sequences alone on the podium, conducting nothing but a sunset glow. Fischinger himself worked at a distance on the one purely abstract section, matched to Bach's Toccata and Fugue in D minor. But the bulk of the images consist of the Disney artists' freakish imaginings: frolicsome centaurs, darting Cupids with heart-shaped bottoms, fish with come-hither eyes.

Here we enter dangerously subjective territory, though it is one familiar from childhood. Children are traditionalthrough descriptive pieces such as Beethoven's Pastoral Symphony. In one way it makes sense. But music is so much more than images depicted in sound; music is structure, volume, density, rhythm, melody, counterpoint, harmony, dissonance, and any meaning" it contains is locked into its formal constituents. How dreadful to go through life always associating Beethoven with Disney's kitsch or Oldman's scowl.

Yet we had better get used to the dangers and joys of intermingling music and image. Listen to the spirit of the age. It is not the age for absolute music, constructed in laboratories with graph paper, slide rules and 12-note rows. The contemporary music in fashion today bristles with extra-musical associations, from Michael Daugherty's hip homages to American popular culture to Messiaen's wondrous aviary. Over the past 30 years the formal properties of cinema have fed more and more into serious compositional techniques: you get musical close-ups, flashbacks, or an anarchic collage resembling a Warner Bros cartoon. The next 30 years will doubtless see sound and image fusing even more, helped by developments in digital technology. Along the way, I just hope someone finds a different way to film a young girl playing the cello.

· Hilary and Jackie opens in Londan on Jan 22 and the rest of the country on Feb 12

#### In the heat of the moment

here can be few greater delights in a dancegoer's life than seeing Sylvie Guillem and Jonathan Cope let loose in the heat of Kenneth MacMillan's choreo graphy. They have developed such an extraordinary rapport and trust as stage partners that they can totally immerse themselves in the euphoric and fatal - passion of Mac-Millan's young lovers. Their ducts, masterpieces of danced desire, sizzle at the heart of this ballet and the story comes

er's arms. The contrast between public duty and private happiness. embodied so tragically in Juliet, is one of the key themes of MacMillan's 1965 work, now revived by the Royal Ballet as part of its winter season. And one of the strengths, of the Cone-Guillem reading is the way they are driven to compromise their positions in the full glare of family and friends. They pursue their stolen moments with a foolhardy gusto, and when they are alone they dance as if there is no tomor-

alive when they are in each oth-

All of this takes place in Act I, crammed with the ballet's finest drama and its best choreography. This is where Guillem astonishes us with the ease and eloquence of her bountiful technique. She gives herself over to MacMillan's lucid writing, sailing through the early duets on a cloud of de-

licious expectation. Cope is the spark who ignites Guillem's flame, and Romeo and Juliet Festival Hall

from the first moment he sets eyes on her in the crowded ballroom you know he is doomed to follow this love wherever it will take him. He must have danced this role dozens of ómes, yet he still manages 10 give his Romeo a fresh amorous impetus. In the balcony scene the sheer pleasure of dancing with Guillem was written all over his body.

William Trevitt, in his last role with the Royal Ballet the being one of the five male dancers who have jumped ship mid-season), is a fine Mercutio, full of swagger and laughter, and - no mean feat this making us believe in every minute of poor Mercutio's protracted death scene. Trevin. Cope and Shi-Ning Liu's Benvolio (a frisky performance) formed an enjoyably blokeish alliance, while Christopher Saunders's remarkable Tybalt was their suitably vile oppo-

Nicholas Georgiadis, the ballet's original designer, has provided new sets tailored to fit the Festival Hall's problem-. atic stage. The look is dark and claustrophobic, as if all Verona is oppressed by the gloom of the feuding Capulets and Montagues.

DEBRA CRAINE

CLASSICAL CDS mestion Poulenc centenary discs

#### **RECOMMENDED TODAY**

#### LONDON

ANDRAS SCHIFF: Returns only for this recital where the virtuoeo Hungertan planist displays his retired yet vigorous muelclanetip. The sti-Schuntarin programme leatures Ara-beste in C, Davidsbündlertänze, Schuntarin programme leatures Ara-beste in C, Davidsbündlertänze, Standardick in O, Bet and Envise. Blumenstück in O fat and Etudes

symphoniques. Wigmore Hall (0171-935 2141). Tonight, 7.30pm. (3) VASSA: Sheila Hancock heads & terrific cast, playing the family matriarch in Gorky's strong drama. Howard Davies directs Pater Gill's on for the Alme

Albery (0171-389 1730). Prenews from tonight, 7.30pm. SONG RECITAL: The base baritone Jonathan Veira takes a break from his traditional operatic repertoirs to sing a selection of songs by John Jeffrys, Firzi and Shelley Katz who also accompanies on the plano. St John'a (0171-222 1051). Tonight. 7,30om.

THE GLORY OF LIVING: British debut for Alabama-born Rebecta Claman's drawn of excilement and danger in the trailer ports. Kuthryn Hunter Chects.
Ambassadors (0171-565 5000).
Previews from tonight, Sprn.

LORD OF THE FLIES: Wilsam Golding's vivid tale of terror and deeth on paradise istand, adapted I Nigel Wilsams and directad by Marcus Romer for Pilot Theetre Co.

ELSEWHERE



Sheila Hancock stars in Vassa at the Albery

Reading Gool. In repertoire with Just, Not Fair. (See review, page 37.) Birminghem Rep (0121-236 6771). Opens tonight, 7.45pm.

Opers renight, 7-spirit.

SPRISTOL: The distinguished Denish conductor Michael Scherwend replaces the indeposed Herbert. Blomstedt in the evening's concert to the Orebestra of the Age of Enlightenment. A slightly changed promises: Mendelssohn's Fingel's Cave Ovenure, Schuber's Third Symphom and Benberge Entry Black Oversite. Overture, Schuber's Franc Syn and Brahms's First Planc Cont played on an original 1875 Bör dorfer by Alexer Lubimov. Colston Hell (0117 9223682). Tonight, 7.30pm.

#### NEW WEST END SHOWS

Jeremy Kingston's choice of theatre showing in London E House full, returns only E Some seets available - Seets at all prices

I WEEP AT MY PIANO: Told By An idict regulars Hayley Carmichael, Richard Clevis and Stephen Harper play Lorca, Deli and Bunuel in a halluchatory evocation of Lorca's last hours. Pauf Hunler directs. BAC (0171-223 2223) (5)

☐ PERPECT DAYS: Sobhan Red-mond's award-winning performance as the thirty-omeranic celebrity herdressor longing for a beby. John Tiffany directs Lz Lochtead's poignant comady. Hampetead (0171-722 9301) ⑤

THE COLOUR OF JUSTICE

☐ KRAPP'S LAST TAPE: Edward oridge's touring performa kett's ancient sensualist

N THE MEMORY OF WATER: Alson Steadman, Sementhe Bind and Julia Savalha ster in Sheloph Stepheneon's acclaimed drama of family memories. Vaudeville (0171-836 9987).

CHICAGO: Maria Friedman injects new blood into the hit revivel of Kander and bib's musical about murder and Scide fame. Adelphi (0171-344 0065).

LI JESUS MY BOY: Tom Conti In

John Cowie's fituly amining comedy giving Joseph's side of the story. Apollo (0171-494 5070). N PETER PAN: Justin Salinger plays the title role, with David Troughton of Captain Hook, in return of Fiona List'd's enjoyable production, Otivier (0171-452 3000).

CI FACES OF THE NIGHT: OF Everybody Gets The Damons They

#### FILMS ON GENERAL RELEASE

James Christopher's choice of the latest movies

#### **NEW RELEASES**

LITTLE VOICE (15): Mark Herman's wonderful version of Jim Cartwright's stage Int. Jene Horrocks strigs glorious covers of forch song divas. Michael Caine, Ewent McGregor, Brenda Blethyn and Jim Broedbent sleaze around in the foreground.

THE SIEGE (15): Denzel Wasten try to defuse en Areb terrorist offensky in Mankettan. Chillingly real, beautifully acted. Director Edward Zwick fingent a real raw nerve.

PSYCHO (15): Hopeless remake o re-shoots this classic fear movi colour, misses the troules and misplaces the shuddering auspense

With Vince Vaughn and Anne Heche. a (Pi) (15): Low-budget sci-li adventure by David Aronofsky that charts the madness of a genius mathemotician heunted by nightmeres and money-med investors. Sean Guile

ANGEL DUST (ICA): Cool Japanese melodrama about a psychic detective who has to neil her former lover and mentor for follings on the Tokyo tube. Sogo tahii directs.

#### reassuringly acraicity reprint of . Howard Hawler's 1944 classic in which Lauren Bacall shoots lish in a barrel and Humphrey Bogart talls

CURRENT THE ACID HOUSE (18): Three darkly come takes of drugs, druk and helluchation by hime Weish. An indigestible

TO HAVE AND HAVE NOT (PG): A

onslaught. With Stephen McC Bremner and Kevin McKidd STTCOM (18): A French bourgeois ternily untougons itself, Mildly divening tempoon, excellently acted ensemble cast, Director, Francois Ocort.

STAR TREK: INSURRECTION (PG). Smith's lawyer tumbles upon a political conspiracy Excludy, lest-paced thrifor, with Gene Hackman and Jon Yoght.

ENEMY OF THE STATE (15): Will WHAT DREAMS MAY COME (15). Note Williams waters through the atterite trying to find his loved ones Technically dazzing, but satiotaged by a woolly anoth With Annabelle Sciorra, Cuba Gooding Jr, Max Von Sydow Director, Vincent Ward.

# Maroon signals distress

#### **NEW ON VIDEO**

ILOST IN SPACE

Entertainment, PG, 1998 A CAMPY, low-budget TV series of the 1960s balloons into another effects-laden Hollywood blockbuster. William Hurt and Mimi Rogers head the Space Family Robinson, whose trip to Jupiter is sabotaged, leaving them prey to a drifting ship full of hungry spiders, a space monkey called Blawp, and the very suspicious Dr Zachary Smith (another villain-ous role for Gary Oldman). Under the direction of Stephen Hopkins, effects, sets and costumes offer plenty for the eyes, but the screenplay is lame. Available to rent.

THE BITTER TEA OF GENERAL YEN

Cinema Club. PG, 1933 FRANK CAPRA may have made his name with his optimistic fables of the late 1930s and beyond, but in his earlier days he directed much more varied fare, including this gorgeously photo-graphed, astonishing exercise in sensuous, slinky melodrama. Barbra Stanwyck stars as the missionary who falls for a Chinese war lord. Other early Capra films newly available include American Madness (1932), a rip-roaring drama with Walter Huston as a bank president besieged by the Depression, and the comedy Platinum Blonde, with Jean Harlow.

DAY OF WRATH BFI Films, PG. 1943 THE Danish director Carl Theodor Dreyer could not be less fashionable. but his austerely sculpted images, rigorous close-ups and mix of psychology and spirituality have all helped to shape modern cinema. This is a typically stark film about witchcraft, set in a 17th-century landscape of spare grey chambers and severe black costurnes, where there is no place for characters or spectators to hide. A re-

pressive priest forces a confession of .

witchcraft out of an old peasant worn-

an, whose curse brings down calami-



Gloomy, but great.

**MOUCHETTE** 

Nouveaux Pictures, 15, 1966 FEW directors can do more with less than the great French film-maker Robert Bresson. His style goes beyond simplicity: with a few shots of hands at work or faces in repose, he

ty on himself and his young wife. can reach into his characters soul. Es: ... A THOUSAND ACRES. pecially in this riveting adaptation of PolyGram, 15, 1997.

Georges Bernanos's novel about the BEWARE the Hollywood film that forlorn life of a peasant schoolgirl in takes itself too seriously. Like this forforn life of a peasant schoolgirl in a hostile world. The cast, as usual, is non-professional; there is little music. apart from a few extracts from Monteverdi. Not a barrel of laughs, but the film's humanity and capacity to move brings its own huge rewards.

one: a worthy slog through the Pulitzer Prize-winning novel of Jane Smiley that lifts the themes of Shakespeare's King Lear and transports them to the American Midwest. The cast is powerful: Jessica Lange,

Michelle Pfeiffer and Jennifer Jason Leigh play the daughters of crusty pa-triarch Jason Robards, who sows the seeds of family destruction when he divides up his thousand-acre farm among them. The director is Jocelyn Moorehouse, still to top her first film, Proof, A rental release.

GEOFF BROWN

#### NEW CLASSICAL CDS: Poulenc parties on; Czech opera by a Czech soprano; and a piano-playing politician

#### VOCAL

**POULENC** 

Le Roux/Cachemaille/Roge Decca 460 326-2 \* \* \* £30.99 POULENC'S centenary is celebrated on disc by a delicious new two-CD set of his songs which dips into the diary of his entire life through his settings of the poetry of Eluard. Apollinaire, Max Jacob, Lorca and Cocteau.

François le Roux, the baritone who dominates the first disc of this pair, gives a passionate performance of the Ehrard cycle. Tel jour, telle nuit. and has the measure of Le Travail du peintre. Poulenc's little gallery of artist portraits. The more poised and polished baritone of Gilles Cachemaille is ideally suited to the long lines of Poulenc's farewell to song in Nuage: yet he can bluster away with the best of them in the bucolic Chansons villageois. The Huit chansons polonaises. Poulenc's "harmonisations" of songs of farewell written at the time of the Polish In-



Poulenc (left) is celebrated in two CDs of his songs and

poignant performances by Urszula Kryger.



three CDs of his piano music, interpreted by Rogé (right)

Decca has also issued a three-disc boxed set of Poulene's Complete Music for Solo Piano (Decca 460 598-2) played by Pascal Roge, who accompanies the songs with such understanding and wit.



E15.99

HILARY FINCH

**M** EVA URBANOVÁ Erato 3984-23414-2 \* \*

THE Czech soprano Eva Urbanová first caught the ear at the end of last year in Decca's outstanding recording of Rusalka. There she sang the icy princess to Renée Fleming's water opera princesses usually lose out to pond dwellers, especially when the latter is in the hands of Ms Fleming. But Urbanova is clearly not a lady to sit in the shadows. In Erato's solo disc. taken from a Prague concert a year Czech opera; Urbanova shows hard and too fair!

that she too can address the silver moon in Rusalka's invoca-She is prepared to take heavier roles too. The Kosteinicka's Act II aria from Janaoek's Jenufa brims with uninihibited. passion. And she has the soft.

touch with the lullaby from Smetana's The Kiss. The second half of the recital: goes to another Smetana opera. Libuse, a patriotic piece generally disentombed for state occasions, but not much heard outside his homeland. It

CDs reviewed in The Times :can be ordered from the Times Music Shop on 0345 023498

nymph. In Dvorák's fairytale is a strident affair, but Urba- er, mostly of works for the pi the brass of the Prague Symphony conducted by Ondrej

of Libuse's six prophecies, Who wouldn't be? She must beago and devoted entirely to ware of pushing herself too

■ PADEREWSKI Symphony in B Minor (Polonia)

Maksymiuk-Hyperion CDA67056 ★ ★ PRIME ministers occasionally

minor has been recorded several times, but there is no recordion release is actually the first tmax version to be issued out-

with the BBC Scottish Symphomy Orchestra reveals it as a thickly textured, even blowsy score (three sarrusophones add to the impression, but utterly original and well worth investigation.

\* \* Worth considering . \* \* \* Worth buying

WICTORIA PALACE BO 0171 684 1217

THE HIT MUSICAL

ikalis five over seen' John Poter 51

SPECIAL 4PM SUNDAY PEFF

WYNDHAMS 300 1735/344 4444

1904 TONY AWARD BEST PLAY

This is one of the most or

OPER	A &	k BA	LLET
COLES	aw o	71 672 6	700 etch
ENGL	JEN IV	TIONAL	300 (20t) Tallas

Michael Cordorn CREDENELLA Jan 11-15, Mon-Sut 7.30, Mars Set 2.30 The Royal Opera at Sadiar's Wells 24 HOUR HOTURE: 0070 8422228 Ticket Office 0171 858 8000 Ton't (Last Nigla) 7.00 THE BASTERIED REFIDE

S# 2.00 & 7.00

ART GALLERIES

THE COLDEN COCK

WEST LONDON Antiques & Fine Art Fair KENSINGTON TOWN HALL (4-17 ) annary

THEATRES

ADELPHS CZ 24945, 621 big feet 0171 344 0255 Grps. 413 3321,0500 614 903 YALL FOR A TICKET M.D.S. CHICAGO

CLARKE PETERS Mon-Sat A. Wind & Sat Nints 200 THEATRES

ALDWYCH 0171 416 6000 cz 0171 957 4001/420 00000kg lied Grps 0177 418 6075/413 3321 SRITAN'S FAVOURDTE (RUSIC No Matter What - Winner ITV Record of the Year Award 1998 "Lloyd Webbar's best show since Planston" (I. Tel WHISTLE DOWN THE WIND See it now - no matter what Mon-Set 7.45 Mats Thur & Set 2.00

ALMEROA AT THE ALBERT 0171 309 1740/344 4444 iquite simply the most dynamic dulit currently operating in Britain' Guardian Gody's bliefaring comedy VASSA Directed by Howard Davies Red. price press from Tonight

Man-Sal 7,30pm, Thur & Sat Mat 3pm EE 012978 0171 344 44440171 4 0000 Grps 416 6025413 3521 Andrew Lloyd Webbarn STARLICET EXPRESS SEE IT AND YOU STILL WONT RELIEVE IT Even 7.45, Tun & Set 3pm Tickets Son, \$12.50

NOW BOOKING TO JUNE 1999 APOLLO 484 5070 cc 344 4444 An evening with
TOM CONTI
James, My Boy
followed by an autiliance conversation
with Tom Corti (except Set mate)
Tap-Fn Spor Set Spor 8. Spor Sen Spor

Seeson unds Scheday & February ARTS THEATHE DO & CO HE ROYAL SHAKESPEARE COMPAN -STRICTLY LTD SEASON UND 5 Feb KRAPPS LAST TAPE

by Serval Bucket.
"s decting production" D.Tel
"untracedinary" NY Teres Mon-Set Open, Fit & Sat met 6.50pm DGE 494 5080/418 608 44/420 0000 (+big tejligs 494 545/ 418, 8075/413 3321/438 5888 GREASE

NOW IN IT'S STHE SENSATIONAL YEAR

ster 196'D. Moo

COMEDY 0171 309 1741 344 4444 (+big fee) Even McGregor in LITTLE MALCOLM

8 works only from 20 Ja Criterion 300 1737/344 4444 Hilarious 4th Great Year THE REDUCED SHAKESPEARE COMPANY

HAKESPEARE COMPAY
THE COMPLETE WORKS OF
WILLIAM SHAMESPEARE
(shridged)
Mass Thur et 3 yam, Set at 8 pm
Laugh, I nearly the? Times
TO NOW S.Times
THE COMPLETE HISTORY OF
AMERICA (shridged)
Booking W. April 188

DOMENICON (1771 656 1656) 344 4444, Groups (12+) 0171 416 606(413 3321 WHIERE BEST NEW MUSICA BEAUTY AND THE BRAST A SPECTACULAR, SENSATIONAL, SOCK-IT-TO TEM News of the World HOW BOOKING TO JUNE Moro-Sec 7.30,

INTO THE WOODS Aunic & Indica by STEPHEN SCHOHER

Mats Wed & Set 230

Mon-Set 7.50, Wed & Set Mais 2.00 DESTY LANE THEATHE ROYAL SS CC (big fiet) 29tr 7 (bigs 017) 494 8000344 44444420 0000 (9tm 494 5454413 3511/0270 841 0841 MUSS SAIGON

THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY OF OUR TIME! NOW IN 113 161H BREATHTAKING YEAR Even 7.45 Mate Wed & Set Spor Good seets avail for Wed Nat

00CH295 0171 404 5075 cc 0171 420 0000 (big led Grps 0171 404 5454 BELINDA LANG ALEXANDER CAPICINE THINGS WE DO FOR LOVE ALAM AYCKGO DAY AT COMMEN UNINSSABLE 8.12mes Mon-But 7.45pm Male Thu & Set Spre Lint 3 weeks literal and 30 Jun PROSE 5 FEB MICHAEL FRANCES

COPENHAGEN FORTIME BO A CC 0171 838 2236312 8033494 5388 NOW BY 178 98: HET YEAR THE WOMAN IN BLACK Adapted by Stephen Meletrati The most tertiling and chilling play for years' D.High Mon-Set 8.00, Mints Too 3.00 & Set 4.00

Parenting Mass 2 has CAPERICK OTT 484 STSETS44 4444
(big ling) Gps OTT 484 S45443 3221
NA 1891C FOR OUR EPOCH ESM
THE PROMISED TRANSPORTED PROMISED
WILLIAM PHILP MARJORE
GAINT WHITCHEROK YATES
AN INSPECTIOR CALLS
A THE PROMISE CALLS
A THE PROMISE CALLS TA THE BLING PEICE OF THE CITE WHICH SILES BE SEEN BY ALL OUMAN TURE DISPUBLIC The Times Mon-Pi 7.45pm, Sal Spm & 8.15pm Mats Wed 2.20pm

GELCUD 0171 494 SUBSICE 0171 420 0000 GUIG SEN) GIDE 494 S454 FELICITY KEROOK JOSEL MARTENES ROBERT BATHEMENT ALARMIS A EXCURSIONS
THICHAEL PRAYES NETY &
PELABOUS CONEEY S.Tox
Or by MCMAEL BLAYBUCKE

Mon-Set 7,45 Mets Thur & Set 3pm HATMAPRET 0171 930 8800 0171 344 4444 (ENG EST) JOHN WOOD IS The Royal Material Theory Production TOM STOPPHEON THE INVENTION OF LOVE Directed by Michard Eyes BEST PLAY See Sid Award BRITISH THEATHE AT ITS PROCEST Sunday Times Tons-Sai 7.30 Wad & Sai Mais 2.20

Ltd Season ends & Feb Last 4 W

FASCINATING AIDA BARRACED CHICA Modesat 7.45 Maio Sal 4.70 FROM 8 PEB - 4 WESS ONLY HER MAJESTYS 24tr 494 5400 1905/0344 44444620 00004004 Grp 464 54544413 38114430 5586 AMDREW LLC/1/D WESBEERS

THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA Descind by HAROLD PRINCE
NOW 2803 TO JUNE 50
Ease 7.6 Mitts used 8 sat 2.00
Apply to Box Office delty for roturns
and Wed Max mediatility LONDON APOLLO Harmagent

Staring
PHLIP SCHOFFED
PHLIP SCHOFFED
PHS S A SUBE-PRE HIT UTV
PURE PLEASURE: Dely Mail
Stod. mails & Helia by
Laife & House
Disocled by
Shown Probit
Run-Set 7.30, Mails Wed, Set 2.30

LONDON PALLADRIM (177) 494 190344 4444 (24g Sept Grps (177) 494 5454413 3321 SATUEDAY NUGET FEVER HOT STUFF MY MICH OF THE WEST TIMES FEVER & STELL SPECTIOUS D.T. ACCUSED TO OCT 1989 SOME SEATS AVAIL FOR WEDS MAT LYCEUM SC+CC(2-0:15)0570 505 5440 DI71 436 6056744 4444450 0000

DITI 416 6098/544 4444/29 0000 THE SEASONS SENSATION The Boyel Mellow Product Recognis & Haccommunity OKTAHOMA! TOH WHAT A SEASTFRE EVENING Daly Mail, Gourdan, Times Independent, do From 25 Japan 379C 0171 49 506 00 0171 394 4 Oliver Cotico Gamidios Filogo Nichard Totto Bactura M

SCHOOL TOOK BECOME MOTOR
OSCAR WELDES GLASSIC COMENY

AN IDEAL HUSBAND

CHEAT AND GLORIOUS S.Tm Elec 7.45, Mais Yeld 3 & Sat 4

NATIONAL THEATRE BO 0171 462 5000 Grps 0171 452 3010 24hr oc bhg fee 0171 420 0000 PAM by JM Barrie in a version by John Caird and Trevor Nums. LYTTELTON Ton't, Tomor 7.30 AND DICK a new play by Terry Johnson. COTTESLOE Torre, Tomor 7.30

COPENHAGEN a new play by chael Frays NEW LONDON DUTY LINE WCZ 80 0171 4E 9072 CC 7405 364 4444 Gipe 4E 1557/F15 3311 THE ANDREW LLOYO WESSERY VIS. BLOT WISHOUL AWART VISIONAL AWART CATS Sep 7.45 Mais Toy & Sec 3.00

> Good peets send for Tony Hint OLD VC 0171 44 5372 (5 los) DAVID SUCHET \*AMADEUS\* Thrilling Theatroling Med ST PETER SCHAPPER Highly Investor & separth feverant by PETER HELL Gen Solve Regard Int Our Dutel

ivelog E.Sti Beefthing Obe EMERYTHE MOST GO' NeW Ever Mon-Sti 7.30 Nets Wed 2.30, Set 2.30 PALACE THEORE OF THE COST THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR LES MISERABLES NOW IN ITS WITH RECORD SIEANGHE YEAR Even 7:20 Main The & Sex 2:30 6:000 SEATS INVALABLE

FOR THURSDAY MATTHE

a limited non of state and daily tern R.O. for one performances Latercaners not admitted Latercoass III. .... PENCOCK MET REZENTE BAR 1915
LAST 2 WEEKS
REPRESENT BEOOF
THE SNOWMAN The sheer beauty of the stagers, one get them hadred for the Time Out Todays part at 7.30pm

PHOENIX BO/CC 0171 369 1733 REST MUSICAL Objections Assets
Plays & Playsophus Novello Asset
WILLY EXTRELL'S
ELOOD BROTHERS

PICCADILLY 0171 300 1784
THE PETER HALL COMMAN!
And Benealty "Indibutly temp" ind
RAPKA'S DECK BULT ROMY ALM "MASHERICENTLY FUNETY JULIA MAREFIZIE AND EPIC-SYKES IN TWO HOURS OF COME: NLISS\* D.To" Today Sam & Sam Fri, Sar San FILATMENA MILITARY JUDI DENCH AND INCHAE PERMISTRALTING GENS' SJICHE

"Sat 4pm Mon, Ros, Wed Spen-PLOTES THEATRE 0171 836 1134 E OPIGNAL VIGTORIAN PRACTOMI TIKEN WHETTHERTON DEC S-Feb 14, Tim-Bun 8, 15pm, San 8, Thur Webs Spin LAST BLOWS

PRINCE OF WALES OUT! SEE SET? he Greetest Direct Startes of the schooles' Express "FANCE" PAME THE SMASH HIT MUSICAL TA Foot Good Yolongh' M.C.L. See 4.00, Estinge 5.30 & 4.30, See 4.00 & 6.00, This £15-£30 Peut Ports, Mist; and Jan 16

DOM'S FINANCIST STR. AUT SASA

on-Bu 11 & 2 jest Thurs All Sons ! MAGIC PURCH & JUST PUPPETS

WITH SHORE WITH

THE STORY STORY
PASSON AND WHALIT,
WEST STORY STILL HITS HOME AND HITS HOME HARD D.Telegraph Ever 7.45, Nat Thurs & Set 3.00 Transfers to the Prices of Water Thesire from Jenuary 12 PRINCE EDWARD 0171 447 \$400 .0870 \$40111(0171 \$44 4444 MAMMA MIN -

A more trutical branch

CURENS THEXINE 0171 494 SURV 0870 840 1111/844 4444 (FE-Sing test) Unit 20 Feb THE STREET OF. CROOODILES Disched by Swon McBurney stourning Production New York Time Tues-Sat Both, Mats Spin Sun Spin

ROYAL SHAKESPEARE TRATFORD 01789 296823/ 8541 541051 RST: THE LION, THE WITCH AN THE WARDHOUE Today 10.30 & 5.00 Swan: A MONTH IN THE COUNTRY Today 1.30 & 7.30 LONDON 0171 838 8801 Berbicart MEASURE FOR MEASURE FOR 5.15 Pt. BAD WEATHER TON 7.15.

70704. COURT Date of York's. 0171 585 0000 cophies 420 0006 THE WEIR by Conor Mc Plurson, no Set 730 Field & Set Met 3,3

BARCY THEATHE BO 0771 240 1508 Tobast Lindony in glittering form' Mai The Royal Statespace Compley production of - RICHARD HI Authors, breakly and Orbits MONDAY 18 JAN

1771 544 44440570 540 1111 (blug had THUSH TO REKTL RENT AT THE HOTTEST PROPERTY IN TOWN NOTW Non-See 7.20, Male Wed, See 2.00 HOW BOOKING TO 2000 .

SIGNET STREET STREET 27 12 21

ST MARTING 0171 886 1445 Emp & Ton 245, 5m 5 & 8 AGATHA CHRISTIES THE MOUSETRAP

nova fights gutsily against all ano. His Piano Concerto in A Lenard: ing of his Symphony in B mi-Urbanova sounds a bit tired nor (Polonia) currently in the by the time she reaches the last catalogue, and this new Hyper-

JOHN HIGGINS

**ORCHESTRAL** 

BBC Scottish SO/ . . .

play the piano, but it is not of. ten that concert pianists become Prime Minister, Ignacy Jan Paderewski, not content with being lionised as a virtuoso of the highest order, became the first Prime Minister of newly independent Poland : in 1919. He was also a compos-

Entertainments

To advertise in

this section

please call the

Entertainments

team:

0171 680 6222

0171 782 7930

STEAMO THEATRE BOX OF & CO.

40 feet 0171 930 4000 CE (high feet 0171 344 4444120 0000 Groups 6171 415 3321/ 0471 436 5386 \*BUDDY\*

The Bushly Holy Story
THELLIAMT Sun
\*BUDDY\*

WONDERFOL STUFF Sun Tel Total Total BD F6 530 8 820 Set 5 8 820

Sundaya 4,00pm, Kida 1/2 price ALL SEATS 1/2 PRICE FOR E.SE PERO 100: THE SEAT YEAR Over 8,500 Performances

Now booking William year 2000

WESTERNALE DITT BUE MET DITT 30F 4444 (+10g flui) ALIGON STEADMAN SAMANTRA BORD JULIA SAMALIYA

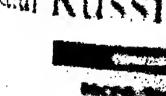
THE MEMORY OF WATER

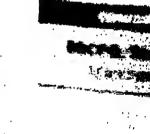
side Poland .... Liszt and Tchaikovsky are

the obvious models, the . former in its all-encompassing -structural layout (rather like a symphonic poem), the latter in the brooding, sometimes lachrymose mood and orchestral colouring.
Jerzy Maksymink's account

MILLINGTON &

\* Worth hearing





35.4

.....

-/ -- <u>--</u>2

-

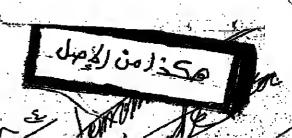




Fax 0171 782 7930

Email; ini.ents@newsknt.co.uk







E CLASSICAL CO ic centenary dig THE TIMES THURSDAY JANUARY 14 1999

THEATRE

Real-life tragedy on stage

**TOMORROW** 

Record company wars

THEATRE: In London and Birmingham two high-profile miscarriages of justice are relived on stage in a pair of docudramas

# Questions that need to be asked

re-creation of the Stephen-Lawrence inquiry, Michael Culver, who plays the chairman, Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, asks those in his courtroom to observe a minute's silence in tribute to the murdered boy and the courage of his parents in pursuing their crusade for justice. On the first night, it wasn't just the actors who stood quietly for what seemed far longer than 60 seconds, but the reviewers the paying remiers and reviewers, the paying punters and Stephen's father and friends. It was a curious as well as a moving epi-sode: a recognition that, for once, we were in a theatre to ponder reallife evidence that vitally concerned the moral health of us all.

Docudrama is a worrying genre, and the Lawrence inquiry is open to misuse as a subject, especially as Macpherson prepares to publish and the papers hot up with rumours of his findings. As I drove from Kilburn, I heard on the radio



that a policeman I had just seen convincingly portrayed in Colour of Justice was to face charges of in-competence. When ILOOO pages of evidence are reduced to 100, bow can you be sure the truth is unslanted and you yourself are unmanipulated? There were certainly moments in the Tricycle's similar stag-ing of the Scott inquiry, Half the Picture, when I felt it would be fairer to await the report itself."

But Richard Norton-Taylor won my trust for his editing of Lawrence. Though I was one of the 99.99 per cent of the population who did not attend it. I followed the proceedings, and know he has excluded evidence that would undermine the Met's claims to integrity and competence still further than the force itself has managed to do. Why did the police fail-earlier to arrest the white thug's they had every reason to suspect of the black student's killing? Such questions persistently arise in The Colour of Justice, and are answered with evasions and quibbles by junior officers and with admissions of failure and apologies by their seniors; but a genuinely combative, cop-bailing dramatist might have gone a lot further.

As it is, there is much to trouble us citizens. Why was Stephen's bleeding not stemmed as he lay dy-ing in Eltham back in 1993? Did the police really think this decent young man was a burglar who had been in a fight? Why was the initial hunt for his killers a desultory matter of roaming the local streets with forches that didn't work? Did one of the suspects' father, a drug baron, nobble the police inquiry? Why was officer XXX, who stands accused of conniving with this gentle-

1000

- 1-4-3°

200 m

Super of the

Section Sectio

Ent.



Doreen and Neville Lawrence (Yvonne Pascal and Tyrone De Rizzio) are the distraught parents in Richard Norton-Taylor's re-creation of the Stephen Lawrence inquiry

man, asked to look after a key black . witness when the Lawrences launched their abortive prosecution of the alleged killers? Is there institutionalised racism in the Met? Nicolas Kent's production, packed as it is with matter-of-fact acting-that isn't acting, has so many unpretentiously telling mo-ments that it seems absurd to pick out one. Why, then, do I recall Tim Woodward as the churchgoer who crossed the road to help the dying Stephen and whose wife repeated you are loved" asshe cradled him? Not just because such Samaritanism is intensely moving, but because even he says he suspected the boy was a mugger trying to trick him. As Macpherson will surely

show, Britain has far to go before it

can claim to be an equal society.

- BENEDICT

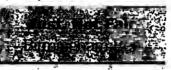
n London the Tricycle Theatre is telling the story of a murder for which nobody has been found guilty in a court of law because the police omitted to proceed in the manner a democracy expects. In Birmingham the Rep's Studio Theatre is raising the memory of the Carl Bridgewater murder for which, by contrast, four men were

imprisoned for 18 years until the Court of Appeal decided their convictions were "unsafe and unsatisfactory". They have not been declared innocent; however, and last month the Crown Prosecution Service decided not to prosecute the eight detectives who helped to put them away.

Meanwhile, in the Stephen Law-

rence case, several senior officers whose conduct is open to criticism have conveniently retired. So they cannot be charged. How support-· NIGHTINGALE .. ive the law is of its own.

## Joys of freedom



Just. Not Fair is performed by Malcolm Tierney from a script by Jim Robinson, one of the Bridgewa-ter. Four, and tells something of his life before, after and during his time inside. Think back to the year before the Falklands war: does it all seem ancient history today? That's the length of time Robinson, and Vincent and Michael Hickey were locked away. The fourth man, Pat Molloy, died in jail.

Tierney, grey-haired, quietly speaking, sits for the most part on a

park bench beneath winter trees. A tree is what he first mentions, smiling, as if self-conscious at revealing something so privately important. "Just to be under a tree," he confides to us. "Just to feel the bark, see how the roots come out of the earth." And in the play's closing moments, a little over an hour later, he speaks of the wonder of being free to lock the doors of his car around him, having not touched a door handle for 18 years.

He speaks with persuasive candour of his life before young Bridgewater was killed, mining his teenage days as a clown in New South Wales for moments of comedy. He talks a linle of his 17-day hunger strike, and says more about the 81

tion for an appeal. But mostly his subject is the difficulty of persuading Briosh people that injustice, police perjury and sadism in prisons could occur in their own country. Perhaps we do know this today, having grown infinitely more cyni-cal of authority these past 18 years. Greatly aided by Jessica Drom-

days on the roof at Gartree Prison

after Kenneth Clarke rejected a peti-

goole's direction as his account moves between irony and stark revelation. Robinson's story is also a testament of dignified survival. Inevitably some of its arguments for reform recall Oscar Wilde's De Profundis, and to help us to compare the two this famous text will from today be performed in repertory with Robinson's, Corin Redgrave playing the man in Reading Gaol. An imaginative and inspiring venture.

JEREMY KINGSTON

## Curious pyjama games

think that it is safe to say, with-our causing offence, that A Spe-cial Offer contains some of the worst acting seen on the London stage for a long time. At the start of the show a pyjama-clad couple en-ter awkwardly into a brochure-perfect bedroom, don a pair of wigs and proceed to trundle half-heartedly through a series of anodyne, subsitcom relationship tableaux.

This is all horribly disturbing un-til one twigs that the painful gurning and hammy delivery are not all they appear to be. These people aren't just incidentally sub-sitcom: they are genuinely on the lowest possible rung of the performance ladder, principally because their bedroom is not simply show-home perfect, it is actually still in the

Sharps Bedroom showroom. What is delivered in their per formance is a monstrous amalgam of pasteurised afternoon soap operas, shopping channel infomercials

MIME FESTIVAL

A Special Offer Young Vic

and the imaginary lifestyle of the airbrushed families in a mail-order catalogue.

So far, so good; we are watching a piece of fantastical instore enter-tainment. But the illusion of voyeur-ism is undermined by Lisa Gor-nick's splendidly funny demonstraoon of exactly the kind of embarrassing daftness that real people do indulge in in the privacy of their own homes, which in her case apparently involves positioning plastic fruit in her underpants, then re-ceiving Clintonian pleasures from a blonde wig, The shopfloor actors' real lives increasingly infringe on their performances as true protestations of love destroy their chocolatebox romance.

Yet even this apparent truth is un-dermined by the presence of Audrey the floor manager, whose degree of control over their performance is difficult to gauge; are they a figment of her romantic imagination? Inanimate mannequins? Performing slaves?

As is often the case with devised performances, there is much material here that feels too incidental in its inclusion to make the show enprogramme, "is the sales assistant singing opera?" to which of course the answer is a) because it's funny and b) because she is played by Rebecca Gale who happens to be an opera singer.

Much of the scripting also still feels like an improvisation. While there is both food for thought here and some superbly comic moments, the exploration of the sinis-ter within the bland has been done before and with greater success.

HETTIE JUDAH

## Tuneful Russians revisited

he Manchester audience cannot, it seems, hear too much Russian music. In spite of the BBC Philharmonic's recent overemphasis on that area of the repertoire, they still keep coming back for more - secure in the knowledge, no doubt, that with Vassily Sinaisky conducting there will be nothing half-hearted in the interpretation and nothing unidiomatic in the playing. Attendance at the Bridgewater Hall on this occasion was all the more impressive for the fact that at the head of the programme, alongside a Prokofiev concerto and a Rachmaninov symphony, there was a major work by Alfred Schnittke.

Or, perhaps it would not be entirely unfair to say, there was a travesty of a major work by Alfred Schnittke. The composer has only himself to blame for his In Memoriam - even though it was his great friend and ally Gennadi Rozhdestvensky who talked him into it - but this orchestral arrangement of his Piano Quintet is



nowhere near as convincing as the origi-

nal. Written in memory of his mother, the Piano Quintet is an essentially intimate work that, far from being intensified in its expressive effect by the extra colouring available from the orchestra (and, unfortunately, the organ), sounds contrived on the larger scale. It is true that contrivance is not alien to Schnittke's thinking but if In Memorium had been conceived for or-chestra in the first place the material would have been quite different. So, although it was a timely tribute to the late composer, it was also a rather sadder one than intended. The immediate consolation was the extraordinary performance of Pekka Kuusis-to in Prokofiev's Second Violin Concerto. Not yet 23 (and looking even younger), he has a wonderfully accomplished technique, an apparently fearless presence and a rare taste in matters of phrasing and colouring. Prokofiev's First Violin Concerto, which is the more youthful work, might have suited him better than the Second, which requires more in the way of classical decorum, but it was an en-

gaging performance even so.
As for Rachmaninov's Third Symphony, it takes even more than a fully committed Sinaisky and a well prepared and gen-erously indulgent BBC Philharmonic to demonstrate that it is more than a highly professional artifice. But you can do a lot with a few good tunes and, beginning with the lovely cello inspiration in the first movement, they certainly made the most

## **Prizewinners** in good voice

n the week of the composer's centenary, Saturday night's Poulenc celebrauon by the Exmoor Singers, the Mixed Voice Choir of the Year in the recent Sainsbury's Competition, was a timely event. Poulenc is something of a gift to choirs of above-average ability: his harmonies are always grateful and there is just enough textural variety to hold the attention. The idiom is, on the other hand, conserva-

ove in the extreme. The Exmoor Singers under their music director James Jarvis gave four works of the French composer, emerging GERALD LARNER with much credit. The Sept

Exmoor Singers St John's, Smith Sq

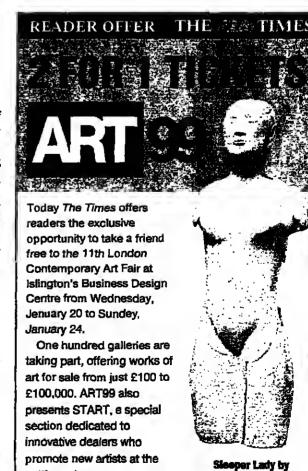
Chansons exemplified the trials in store: exposed chording, unprepared high notes, susnained quiet passages giving way to animated outbursts. There were blemishes here, as elsewhere, but it would be ungenerous to dwell on them when there was so much to be

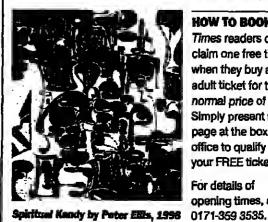
impressed by.
Figure humaine, often considered Poulenc's masterpiece in the genre, is a powerful re-sponse to the Nazi occupation of Paris. The choir struck the right chord of urgency with some spirited highlighting of key words in Riant du ciel et des planètes and a progressive incitement to liberty in the last number that reached an exultanı, if strident. climax.

Poulenc's Quatre moiers pour un temps de pénitence found the singers fresh after the interval, but by the final item, the Mass in G Major, oredness was beginning to take its toll. The soprano solo in the Agnus Dei was well taken by Ruth Beckmann.

Schoenberg's moving setting of Conrad Ferdinand Mever's poem Friede auf Erden (Peace on Earth) provided. in its broadly arching phrases, a welcome antidote to Poulene's short-windedness. It was good, too, to hear Webern's Entflieht auf leichten Kähnen, its tonality on the verge of dissolution posing challenges for an unaccompanied choir (met creditably here as throughous).

> Barry MILLINGTON





cutting edge.

**HOW TO BOOK** Times readers can claim one free ticket when they buy an adult ticket for the normal price of £10. Simply present this page at the box office to qualify for your FREE ticket. For details of

Christie Brown, 1997

opening times, call

CHANGING TIMES

## Carnival of Venice



enetian scarlet and gold glowed centre-stage at the Wigmore Hall on Tuesday. Trevor Pinlute radiating, but never domi-

nock's harpsichord was a vibrant emblem of the music of Vivaldi and Marcello which rang out of an evening focussing on L'estro armonico, the set of concertos for solo violins Vivaldi wrote for the young orphaned musicians of the Ospedale della Pieta in Venice in the early 18th century.

The music-making too, was opulent. The English Concert, of all period instrument groups, determines to show that Baroque stringed instruments can shine and sing with the best of them; and never more so than when Rachel Podger is at the heim. Her lead, in the two Concertos for Four Violins, heightened the excitement of their games of pairs, with Pinnock's harpsichord and Paula Chateauneuf's

English Concert A Memore Hall .

nating the continuo group. Peter McCarthy's doublebass and Jane Coe's cello

sprang into the limelight in the finale of the Concerno for Two Violins in D minor. They led the official soloists quite a dance after the grand fugue of the central movement. But, thanks to Pinnock's buoyant direction, this too was footed featly and seemed, for much of the time, like an exuberant round dance itself.

The light of Vivaldi's Venice was to shine as far north as little grey Weimar: this group of concertos made such an impression on Bach that he couldn't resist transcribing six of them for keyboard. Pinnock

played just one: Bach's arrangement of the Op 3 No 9. After spinning gold filigree from the tirelessly imitating sequences of the first movement, Pinnock built up a sense of concentrated meditation in the slow movement, as tiny threads of figuration were woven into the great ringing chords which provided their

harmonic frame.

Bach's own secular cantata Amore traditore found a soulmate and, if truth be told, a superior, in Benedetto Marcello's fiercely eloquent para-phrase of Psalm 42, Dal tribu-nal augusto. Matthew Hargreaves, a bass-baritone of formidable range, plumbed the heights and depths of this prayer for justice and elemency as its words were in turn solemnised and shaken into new life by their musical setting.

HILARY FINCH

## **BOOKS**

# The flowering of passion and greed

Deborah Moggach wonders at the remarkable tale of the tulip, whose mysterious mutations brought

delight and ruin from Turkey to The Netherlands

lustrated, and it gets off to a cracking start. Anna Pavord is one of our most inspired gardening writers and can make the building of a compost heap into high drama. The history of the tulip, in its early years, is a more ambitious subject, for the story of this flower is an extraordinary one. She writes: "Its background is full of more mysteries, dramas, dilemmas, disasters and triumphs than any besotted aficionado could reasonably expect."

The tulip grows wild in Turkey and the Turks were the first to fall under its spell. In 1574 Sultan Selim II ordered 300,000 bulbs for his palace gardens. His chief gardener was also his chief executioner. and anyone who tried to trade in bulbs at a higher price than the official one was expelled from the city, or worse. The beauty of tulips were celebrated in their names — "Increaser of Joy", "Star of Felicity" and women were wooed by them: "When a young man presents a tulip to his mistress he gives her to understand by the general colour of the flower, that he is on fire with her beauty, and by the black base,

that his heart is burned to Breeders developed new forms and wrote rulebooks specifying the perfect tulip. The passion peaked during the time of Sultan Ahmed III (1703-30), a man so besotted named The Tulip Era. The Sultan spent vast amounts on lavish tulip festivals. "Thousands of tulip flowers were mounted on pyramids and towers, with lanterns and cages of singing birds hung between them. Tulips filled the flowerbeds, each marked with a label of filigree Guests dressed in clothes matching the tulips and hundreds of tortoises wanked around with candles and this game of chance start-on their shells. These festivals and this game of chance start-ed to grip the nation. Specula-

THE TULLP By Anna Pavord Bloomsbury, £30 ISBN 0 7475 4296 1



would continue throughout all the nights that the tulips were in flower, and in the end caused the Sultan's downfall. when his people rebelled egainst such extravagance.

Meanwhile, in Europe, bulbs were fetching astonishingly high prices. The French were gripped by tulipomania, and in the early 17th century a miller exchanged his mill for one bulb of "Mère Brune". Fashionable women wore tulips in their decolletage. And in the Dutch Republic, speculation on tulip bulbs spiralled completely out of control.

The Dutch tulipomania is one of history's most bizarre episodes. How did such a sensible, God-fearing people suc-cumb to such madness? I have recently explored this episode, in fiction, for it has all the ingredients of high storytelling - greed, lust for beauty, human weakness and a recklessly gathering momentum towards its own destruction. No novellst could have dreamt up such an enthralling drama.

By the early 1600s the Dutch Republic was a rich trading nation awash with capital. Growers were developing new varieties of tulips and those with rare mutations were fetching huge prices. Nobody knew how these occurred, so people started gambling on them.

tors ranged across the classes - bargekeepers and butchers. as well as the wealthy - and consortiums gathered in tav-erns where bidding was conducted in a fug of tobacco smoke. "Semper Augustus" was the rarest of all — a beautiful red and white tulip - and at the height of the madness one bulb could fetch the price of a townhouse. Tulipomania peaked in 1636 when speculation was conducted on tulip futures, and vast fortunes were both made and lost.

Priests railed against it but were powerless to stop this obsession with a flower which, in Dutch art, represented both the beauty and the fragility of life. The crash came in 1637 when the Government Government stepped in, but by this time the economy was seriously damaged and many lives ruined. Only recently has the secret of these mutations been discovered - they are caused by disease. If the priests had known that, how they would have thundered from their pulpits!

lthough Pavord tries to keep up the pace. the story of the tulip since then slackens somewhat. In this country it fell out of fashion in the 18th when Capability Brown's influence replaced gardens with parks, and the story fizzles out into squabbles - between the North of England and the South, between working men's societies and professional growers. Our own Tulip War in the 1840s was caused by a quarrel over the perfect shape - whether the pole should be a little depressed ... which will give the flower a good shoulder". A very British reaction to this seductive flower which has wreaked havoc and imparted joy and which, like Cleopatra. is capable of infinite variety.

Deborah Moggach's Tulip



## Slavery's legacy leaves a lasting mark

ain, we are taught to believe, is a passing thing — our bodies are not designed to remember it. But Phyllis Perry's intense first novel is a passionate argument that we should listen to the story that pain has to tell.

The novel opens in 1994, as 34-year-old Lizzie is being released from an Atlanta mental hospital. Through the series of flashbacks and diary entries that in part make up this book the layers of the narrative — of truth and hidden lives — are slowly unfolded.

When Lizzie was 14 and the only child of black middleclass parents, she had inherited her grandmother Grace's trunk, finding inside a memoir dictated at the end of the 19th century by her great-great-grandmother, Bessie. With it is also a quilt, made by Grace. The images appliqued on the fabric tell the story of Bessie and how, as a child in

WATERS STIGMATA

**By Phyllis Perry** 



from her mother and captured by slavers. Wrapped in the quilt, her head ringing with the strange words of her greatgreat-grandmother. Lizzie begins to dream of those van-ished African days and when she wakes there is dust on her

feet and a burning sensation on her wrists.

By the time she is 20. Lizzie has begun to see her ancestors and talk in the voices of her long dead grandmothers. She feels the pain of scars which map the wounds of the manacles and whips inflicted on Bessie. But when blood begins to ooze from her injuries the doctors decide that this is dangerous self-mutilation.

Perry controls the layers of her narrative well, moving with confidence between Lizzie's life after her release and the episodes of "remembering" which confined her to a series of hospitals for 14 years. Lizzie's past incarnations as her own mother's mother and also as her greatgreat-grandmother are terrify-

ing and revelatory. The vernacular of Bessie's memoir is both haltingly earthy and tyrical Lizzle learns "at firsthand" the agony and the losses suffered by

successive generations of won-en in her family. A Roman Catholic priest at one of the hospitals introduces her to the idea of stigmata. It seems to make sense. She finally comes. to terms with how her new pasts can bridge the gulf that exists between herself and her

own mother:

t times the idea of reinarnation is strained — particularly carnation is a little in a new relationship that Lizzie forges with an artist who has painted her, although they have never met before. But as a device it serves its purpose well enough. Her publishers claim that Perry is part of the tradition of black American writing established by Toni Morrison and Alice Valker, and indeed at times there is a sense that this story has been told before. But it is a tradition of powerful writing and one this writer has every

embraced the British. fervour for ranking their novelists. Next Wednesday Kazuo Ishiguro will be made a Chevalier dans l'Ordre des Arts et des Lettres, the next day Salman Rushdie will lie raised above him as a Commandeur of the same order. Well. Rushdie did win the Booker of Bookers" for Midnight's Children, although practically the only reference to le beau pays in his novels is the mention of a "thunderous burgundy" being drunk at a lunch purty in Highgate.

THE French have

Chris Hartley writes to us from the Midlands: "May I: question the validity of the Christian answer in Roger Scruton's review of All in the Mind by Ludovic Kennedy (Books, January 7). Why should the scientific description of one substantial entity. such as my wife, bring into doubt her own existence while a similarly defined description of another entity, the Earth, cast doubt only over the existence of their creator? I was also bemused to learn earlier that same day that religion differed from supersti-tion because it does (Thought

for the Day, R4). Some of us

are clearly missing something welcome clarification."

WHO says the literati are polite? At Monday's T. S. Eliot prizegiving in London (winner: T. Hughes), Martyn Goff, chairman of the board of the Poster, Post Series. of the Poetry Book Society, thanked OUP for its financial support — given before it scrapped its poetry list. Response from poets and pundits alike? A bout of

■ BUT interviewed in the current issue of the Paris Review, the American poet Mark Strand takes a line that will infuriate his hard-up fellows. Poetry, he says, 'should have no monetary value". Do we hear more hissing?

## A critic who knows the way — and perhaps can drive the car, too

these essays make up "a book of passionate engagement". This officious claim, for which I feel sure we cannot blame the author, should be enough to put any reader off. Every good critic loves books and becomes deeply involved in the life inside them, and James Wood is a very good critic indeed. He has no need to exhibit passionate engagement, whatever that is supposed to mean. So do not be put off: but enjoy instead the many good things Wood has to offer, and the brilliance with which this review collection, drawn most-

The Guardian, and The London Review of Books, offers a central insight on each one of the authors under discussion. Wood is particularly brilliant on his own near contemporaries, pointing out the almost exaggerated Englishness of Julian Barnes, which is no doubt the reason why Barnes, like P. G. Wodehouse before him, has enjoyed such

Phyllis Perry's literary forebears include Toni Morrison

tremendous success among Anglophile readers in France. Barnes is as English, it could be said, as was by stylistic adoption Andre Maurois, author of Les Silences du Colonel Bramble. Barnes is a cuddly author masquerading as a knowing one, and in that

with that streetwise young American-by-adoption.

Martin Amis. Amis learnt from his master, Saul Bellow, "how to drop his characters deep into the tank of the contemporary", although in the process, very different from that of the great Bellow, he imprisons them in and Hardy or Tom and Jerry. out of which they cannot

escape or develop. Wood's forte is his ability to put a finger on exactly what is good about his authors and what is limiting. He is scrupucharisma engendered by Toni Color Purple, but points out the ways in which her magic must nonetheless be false "Since fiction is itself a kind of magic, the novel should not be against magical realism in fiction should not be an argument about what is real and what is unreal, but an argument about belief."

Wood himself believes that belief is as necessary to a novelist as water is to a growing plant, and he strongly implies that the premises of Post-Modernism, however unconscious may be their operation in the only be both weakening and

THE BROKEN ESTATE Essays on Literature and Belief

By James Wood Jonathan Cape, £16.99 ISBN 0 224 05294 2



restricting for a novelist of real talent. The psyche of a Melville or a Tolstoy was literally geared to belief, even though Melville may have had no idea what the white whale really signified, and Tolstoy could never rest securely in any belief that he thought he had found.

right to aspire to join.

In the same spirit, Wood both profoundly respects and bitterly criticises the character of Sir Thomas More, not a man for all seasons but one in whom the natural goodness of humour and humanitarianism fought a losing battle with the ferocity of authoritarian

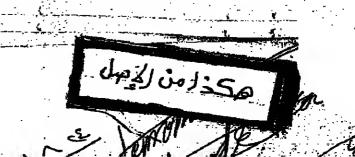
He sees belief in oneself as a

it is the inner consciousness of her heroines that makes them hoth happy and intelligent, and enables Anne Elliot in Persuasion to pity her father and sister for being less happy than she was . . . Her happiness was from within." This point is at once very simple and very subtle. The inner confidence of Jane Austen is itself a kind of faith that can inspire and hold a

thoughtful reader. Wood is as penetrating a connoisseur of a writer's style as he is of the ways in which a writer establishes his authority. To be utterly free in language, to be absolute

- this is the greatest desire of any writer." D. H. Lawrence can achieve his own marvelent negligence of his guils.
"swinging like a half-born thought". Wood gives another graphic example: "In the silence it seemed be could hear the panther-like dropping of infinite snow. Why panther-like? It is perfect and yet inexplicable - "subtly ab stract" as Wood observes, and yet physically immediate. That perception gives a very good idea of his own virtues as

JOHN BAYLEY







novel, *Columbus Day*, by Janette Jenkins (Chatto & Windus, £10; ISBN 0 701 16831 5). What have

these two writers learnt? Should we

## Never mind the creativity, feel the sweat

Do creative writing courses really add to the fund of literature?

On the evidence of two new works, they at least offer hope

he young concert planist sits down at his instrument. There is an expectant hush. Will he really be as good as they say, this stripling now embarking on a musical career? Surely most of what you hear is hype. And then, when his hands are poised above the keyboard to begin, a whisper goes round the auditorium. Did you hear, says one to another, he actually practises? I heard, says someone else, he has had lessons. Practising? Lessons? Whatever next? A ripple of disgust moves through the audience. Where's the natural tal-

ent in that? A laughable scenario, perhaps. But what if the artist in question is not a pianist but a writer? What if that writer has taken part in a "creative writing course" — or, even worse, has a degree in the subject? What is an "MA in creative writing? What can that possibly

No more than our young plan-ist's degree in musicology. Neither is a guarantee of success; only evidence of the student's commitment to his or her art. The old perspiradon/inspiradon ratio, in my experience, still holds true: under-taking a degree in creative writing there are now more than 20 MAs running in Great Britain alone at least demonstrates a willingness to expend the necessary quarts of

Resistance to the teaching of creative writing in this country has lessened considerably since Malcolm Bradbury started up the first MA in the subject at the University of East Anglia nearly 30 years ago
with a single student, a young man named Ian McEwan.

Resistance in Britain, Bradbury points out, was always bound to be greater than it ever was in the United States, Canada or Australia where creative writing courses, from the 19th century on, existed as part of a conscious effort to form a literary culture.

But the British already had a literary culture, thank you very much: nobody had to sit Chaucer and Shakespeare in a fen-bound classroom and teach them how to write, did they? Of course not: and what

be "taught", as such. But - and here I will come out of the closet and confess I speak from personal experience — there can be few things as valuable to a writer as the goodwilled companionship and insight of other writers. When I did my MA in Creative Writing at the University of East Anglia, that was what I took away and continue to keep with me. Some are happy to struggle alone; for some, the knowl-edge that the struggle goes on too in others' heads is infinitely useful—

and comforting.

The East Anglia course, has, since its inception, had a high profile. Andrew Motion has taken over from Malcolm Bradbury: writers like Rose Tremain, Kazuo Ishiguro, Deirdre Madden, Anne Enright and McEwan, to name a few, have been associated with it.

value them any more highly because they have served formal Now, published a few days apart, are two more books that apprenticeships to their craft?
Unfortunately, Foster's book bears some of the scars of creativebear the stamp of the course. A collection of short stories. It Cracks writing-itis. My first question was: Like Breaking Skin, by Stephen Foster is published by Faber & Fabdoes it? It Cracks Like Breaking Skin has a good sound: but does er (£9.99; ISBN 0.571 19506 7) and a breaking skin, after all, crack? Writing that is carefully thought out as well as polished — and this is certainly polished prose in its minimal-ist way — shouldn't make the reader ask this kind of question.

These loosely linked stories depict, for the most part, a young man's growing up in the Midlands; they have the kind of flat, studied casualness that is in danger of giving the adjective Carveresque a bad name. Raymond Carver's art was so apparently simple that the temptation can be to believe that it's possible to write bluntly about not very much and still get a story at the end of it. But Carver's art was subtle, not simple, and this is just

Foster has fallen into the trap: most of these short sequences (there are 17 of them in a 150-page book) are vignettes rather than tales. They read like the beginning or the middle of something, but nothing whole. Character isn't given too much of a chance beyond caricature. There is, however, a voice lurk-ing here will the mostly central character of Hewitt become the protagonist of the novel on which Foster is apparently at work? It will be

Janette Jenkins does have a story in her, and her first novel captures the unswerving love of a child with truth and tenderness. It is narrated by Jess, whose mother Olivia's search for her own lost father — he disappeared when she was eight ops Olivia into madness.

The depiction of madness is a tall order for a novelist, and too often Olivia seems, stereotypically, a vague pale wraith in a long, untashionable dress. What emerges as most compelling in this novel is the love that Jess's father, Roland, maintains for his very much younger, and very much damaged, wife.

oland's development in the book from an unknown quantity smelling of whisky and leather to a movingly willing and inventive spouse draws the reader through this novel quite happily. Jenkins flounders rather towards the end, but that's not an uncommon failing in a first novel; this is a fine debut.

Whether either of these books would have been any worse or any better had their authors not "learnt" creative writing is impossible to judge. It is possible, however, to believe that the much-discussed death of the Briosh novel may be held off by the evidence creative writing courses provide of a wealth of young writers eager to learn their craft and turn it to art.



## Tangled up and blue

THE WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS By Don Hannah Granta, £9.99

ISBN 1 86207 232 9 IN a small Canadian town lives get tangled up and blue. Don Hannah, the award-winning playwright, has written a wonderfully sinister novel, almost Gothic, in which all the wrong people seem to meet for all the right reasons. Sandy Whyte, community linchpin. finds his heartstrings aflutter when he spies a young boy on his property. Then there is Gloria, his cleaner, still considered a bit of an oddity for claiming, as a child, to have seen the Virgin Mary, and Raymond, her brother, who thinks he has seen a similar vision in Sandy's house. Hannah writes with smooth precison, making the ordinary seem anything but

#### Good ol' boy

LOUISIANA POWER AND LIGHT By John Dufresne Vintage, £6.99 ISBN 0 09 927747 6

DUFRESNE'S revelatory tale begins in Monroe, Louisiana

— City of Steady Habits, Crossroads to Pipelines, Corrugated
Paper Capital of the North Delta Parishes, elevation 65 ft, population 56,600 - where telling tales of the Fontanas is as natural as bathing in the Mississippt. Initially, we are introduced to the line - which includes Peregrine Fontana, who sired two albino sons before he was drowned by Yankee soldiers, and Mangham and Bosco Fontana, who claimed to be the Lost Tribe of Israel. But the main thrust involves the family's last survivor, Billy Wayne Fontana. As this wildman turned free spirit hits the rocky road there is plenty to make us laugh. .

#### Futurescape

ENDLAND STORIES Pulp Books, £8.99 ISBN 1 901072 12 6

THIS may be just another millennium collection, but Tim Etchells is not just another author. Endland Stories is a sel of tales based around the fictional country of Endland where the scenery is taken straight from a low-budget Blade Runner. A woman renames herself Silence in want of a bil of peace, the goddess Helen and the god Apollo 12 give birth to twin boys, Porridge and Spanula, and even the tears people shed have a copyright. But it is not just in the trimmings that Etchells succeeds. He brilliantly welds together archaic language with computer-speak to create a funny, caustic collection.

ALEX O'CONNELL

# Goodbye to all that's me

The autobiography of Lucia Graves

lacks focus, says Ilan Stavans

ucia Graves is a daughter of the poel Robert Graves from his second parriage. In this, her first pok, ignited by a surgical peration her mother underent in Barcelona in 1996, she aly my binally dwells upon

Her primary themes, inead are her own upbringing Majorca, where she made er home as a child with her Geneva and England, her jarriage to a Spanish musian in 1965, and her enlightenig if perplexing return to the perian peninsula; and also nd in contrast, the plight of omen during the Spanish ivil War, through Franco's Igime, and under democracy. This duality - Spain and erself. portrayed as siblings rowing up simultaneously—sults in an utter lack of icus, fe nwhenever possible iraves sidesteps her autobioraphical "I" to profile signifiA WOMAN UNKNOWN Voices from \_a Spanish Life By Lucia Graves Virago, £18.99 ISBN 1 86049 487 0



cant female acquaintances that left a lasting impression in her upbringing: a midwife, a ballet teacher, a nun . . . How significant these acquaintances are is not in question; the trouble is, the reader quickly grows impatient with them, skipping pages, since



The argument might be made, of course, that such distractions are precisely what the book is about: a tapestry of women's journeys, structured as a Scheherazade-like tale of tales wherein the primary teller delivers a mosaic of "voices from a Spanish life" still struggling to find their own space. But the only voice that really matters, the only one with any weight, is that of Graves her-

these profiles are inadvertent-

ly presented as distractions.

self, and it is unfortunate that parallel stories, marginal in their essence to the core of the tale, are inserted to enhance

her own odyssey. Not all is miscooceived in A Woman Unknown, though. Graves's style is harmonious. cinematic, even hypnotising: it seems built against the swift, egotistical texture of Goodbye to All That, its impact emerging not from the strength of the author's personality but from the honest desire to res-

cue memory from oblivion. Her descriptions of Spain's industrialisation, its progressive modernisation, are often enthralling. Her chapters onher bicultural self, part British, part Iberian, not at war with each other but in a continual dialogue, are insightful, as are her reflections on the place of domestic life at the end of

this millennium. These sections are invaluable to understand how dramatSpanish and British civilisations. They should be required reading to those interested in

foreigners' views of the Hispanic world, alongside those by Malcolm Lowry, Graham Greene and Peter Matthiesen. Among Graves's best chapters "The Translation Class", about her experiences as a student, first at the French Lycee in Kensington, then at Oxford, and the process through which she became her father's ically different in nature are Spanish translator. This seg-

ment highlights not only the pre-eminence of both longues - Spanish and English - in her mind but the symbolic triumph of the former, the weak one of the two, over its mighty counterpart, a motif at the heart of her volume.

Robert Graves only makes cameo appearances, the ghost of Hamlet's father casting a shadow not fully digested. This also leaves the reader dis-satisfied. What is missing overall, is a centre of gravity.

> IN metro THIS SATURDAY: Francis Gilbert enters the dark world ALSO: Hanif Kureishi tells metro how he writes

## A pursuit of power, but principles too

ampaign biographies have never been the met: durable form of terature; but until recent mes their purpose was to post the careers of politicians nd the fortunes of their arties. Now the genre has langed, and they have come a function of party fighting. Paul Routledge's test book is a campaign biog-tphy directed against Peter landelson, and by extension gainst Tony Blair. Even fore publication it has reed Mandelson's resignaon from the Cabinet and are saying that it will en-are his exclusion from power ir an indefinite period, per-

aps forever.
This improve doubtful, and it muld, indeed, be wrong for ie career of a serious politian to be destroyed by such a arsh portrayal, whose ideogical motives are obvious. hough the book's apparent meliciary is Gordon Brown, fact it is clearly an attack by d Labour on new Labour. Of course, Mandelson has a t of faults as well as outstandig talents, and he has providplenty of ammunition for a srile biographer. It was, foreover, unfortunate for him at after the landslide 1997 ctory, his first job in Govern-

lent (as Minister without prtfoliol offered all too much

ope for his manipularive and

isybod tendencies, while

nying am the opportunity

The Unauthorised Biography of Peter Mandelson By Paul Routledge Simon & Schuster, £17.99 ISBN 0 684 85175 X



for constructive work. His performance at the Department of Trade was cut short before

he could prove himself.
Despite his robustly biased approach, Routledge is a firstclass journalist whose respect for facts often gets the better of his partisanship. He draws attendon to Mandelson's year in Tanzania between school and university, which seems to have been a deeply formative episode in his life. The so-cialist experiment of Julius Nyerere that he witnessed in Tanzania was "a far cry" from the Marxism with which he had briefly flirted, though he came to regard it, too, as unpractical and wrong. He cannot fairly be dismissed as just a devious tactician, though it is as such that



Kiss off: Peter Mandelson

the book overwhelmingly pre-

The truth is that all who aspire to achieve great things in politics need to be skilful operators as well as dreamers, and the master-politicians are those who disguise their activides in the former category. Mandelson's trouble is that he has been so conspicuous as an operator that the principled ide of him has been obscured.

Routledge implies that, part-ly because of his homosexuality, he is a rootless individual. During the period of reladve leisure that he now faces he has the chance to demonstrate his true quality. Adversity may turn out to be his friend.

JOHN GRIGG | human beings. Language is at

## Silence is golden and it can be speech

he tongue is a some-what disgusting instrument, the cephalic equivalent of the turgid "virile member", according to the 17th-century doctor John Bulwer, who regarded audible speech as inferior to visible gestures. But the voice is controlled and articulated by our soul, the central spirit located in our heart, in the opinion of the Renaissance metaphysician Francis van Helmont: vocal unerances are infused with a special reproductive power extracted from semen held back from physical emission. They free themselves from our bodies before flying off heavenwards to participate in "everlasting Being". These bizarre views on the

voice are reported in this intriguing book which is primarily a history of attitudes to deafness written by a philoso-pher at Middlesex University. The book is composed as a

sandwich: it begins with an overview of ideas about sensory experience, particularly the assumption that perception is based on the "five senses". The main, central section is an extended history of attitudes towards the deaf from the 17th century to the 20th century. The final part returns to where the first section broke off, by looking again at the senses within a history of philosophy. At first, a history of the deaf embedded in philosophical musings seems an arbitrary topic for a 400-page book. Yet

the subject goes to the core of

our image of ourselves as

JEAN **AITCHISON** I SEE A VOICE .

Language, Deafness & the Senses a Philosophical History By Jonathan Rée HarperCollins, £19.99 ISBN 0 00 255793 2



the centre of our sense of self, and notions about its reception and processing are linked to our innermost beliefs. To current readers, it is per-

haps a surprise to find that respected philosophers, such as Locke, Leibniz and Hegel, have made curious pronounce ments about the voice and hearing. The views of Leibniz are quaint: if n had not been for man's disobedience in Eden, he speculated, human reproduction could have been accomplished through the medium of speech instead of the humiliating activities to which we have to resort now that our souls are "coated with gross earthly shell". But the book is not just a titillating entertainment. Our views on speech today are affected by various incompatible assumptions, which the author tries to unravel. Well-documented is the clash between those who assume the spoken word is related to the soul and spirituality, and those who regard the voice as either gross or irrelevant. This has carried over into the 20th-century controversy between the "oralists", who want the deaf to learn to speak, and the "gesturalists". who support sign language. .

guage, which, like written language, uses a different medium from spoken language. et signing in the late 20th century is disappointingly over. No information is given of the recent sign language that has developed spontaneously among the deaf in Nicaragua, for example, and cur-

"won", as the book points out,

in that sign language is now rightly regarded as "full" lan-

rent work comparing first and second generation signers is mentioned only in passing. Overall, the central historical chapters are clear and enlightening. But they are sandwiched between turgid first and last sections, which

veer between pomposity and repetitive obviousness. Yet these early and late sections are not without value, and the myth of the "five senses" is usefully dispelled. Perhaps readers should behave like greedy sandwich-eaters: gobble up the filling, but take only intermittent nibbles at the crusts.

#### THE SEA TIMES BOOKSHOP SAVE EI ON BASIL HUME: BY HIS FRIENDS edited by Carolyn Butler, Harper Collins RRP £8.99 NOW £7.99 SAVE 12 ON THE TIMES QUBEN'S COUNSEL III:

Hardback, RRP £7.99 NOW £5.99 SAVE £2 ON THE TIMES GUIDE TO ENGLISH STYLE AND USAGE Hardback, RRP £11.99 NOW \$9.99 SAVE ON THE TIMES CROSSWORDS BOOK 21.

LAYING DOWN THE LAW by Stenart & Francis.

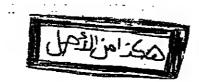
RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 20 SAVE ON THE TIMES TWO CONCISE CROSSWORDS BOOK 8, RRP £3.50 NOW £2.99, also available Book 7

● FREE UK postage and packing ● Delivery in 28 days. ● Staff available: 8am Sprm, Mon to Frt, 10am Sprm, Set & Sup-

## CALL: 0345 660 916 CALLS CHA

Call +44 990 134 459 from oversees and the Republic of Instance. tex+44 1326 374 888. e-mail: bookshop@the-times.co.uk

Qty		Title/Author	· ·	Total Pri
-	<u> </u>	12.55		-
Surname		Initial	Title	
Address			٠.	
Please wr	e your name an	Postcodeayable to NEWS BOO ad address on the bad /AmEs, Switch or De	ck of all cheques	
l ericlose i	e your name an	ayable to NEWS BOO od address on the bar	ck of all cheques	
l ericlose i	e your name an fastercard/Visa	ayable to NEWS BOO od address on the bar	ck of all cheques	



Arır

ers of &

dra

lip.

aml

ry o nar

groi ies,

ters

SOL

SOD: T

key first

1574 300

gar: was

and

in b

fror

bea

edi of.

and

ther

he g

the

bea

thai

coa.

fort

The

(170

thar

nan

tan

ish

of ta

birc

wal

WILL

100 leading scheduled airlines

PITTSBURGH TE195 NALEGH/DURHAMEZIS LAS VEGAS 235 SEATTLE NORLEANS 4306 VANCOUVER £331 HOUSTON £331 £449 £245 CALGARY MULTI STOP SPECIALS

NEW YORK - LOS ANGELES & CAMPASHINGTON - MIAMI DE CONCAGO - SAN FRANCISCO & CAMPASHINGTON - CA tr £10 pppm tr £13 pppm tr £30 pppm ORLANDO LOS ANGELES BOSTON NEW YORK ir £34 pppni

CAR RENTAL ALGERIO IT £ 16per

E 74 CHICAGO HUNDREDS CONDER US CITIES AVAILABLE

DANTAS BRITISH AIRWAYS NEW OUTBACK SPECIAL PIECROLIBATE SYDNEY BRISBANE - ADELAIDE ... PERTH - DARWIN - CAIRNS .

AUSTRALIAN VISA SERVICE AVAILABLE £457 AUCKLAND PERTH £537 MELBOURNE £537 SYDNEY £483 £507 CAIRNS BRISBANE €544 COMPTIME BRITISH ARWAYS.

LOWEST POSSIBLE

SEAGULLY

TRAVELS

SELF ORIVE

86645

ietworld

GEAPEST PARES ANNUALE

**81273 277 877** 

CHADID BOOK

0171 828 J587

LOW COST FLIGHTS \* PACKAGES \* CAR HIRE \* INSURANCE

0161 766 7000

-----

Monument Travel

| Papincony horr | Inc. Tur | Sprint | > £59 (Sprint | > £59 | Rabouris, | > £79 kront | > £149 | Camulus | > £59 USA | > £199 | Paringal | > £59 (saunta | > £229

habi > E99 (athon)-E149 hay > E99 handa > E449 01476 404747

FLIGHT SEARCHERS

01920 484007

JETLINE

0171 360 1111

FAR EAST HOLIDAY OFFERS Sits 4#Hotel 16/1 - 16/3 +£429 SINGAPORE Sits 3xHotel 16/1-11/2 + £449 HONG KONG 5nts 44 Hotel 16/1 - 16/3 + £489 PHUKET LANGKAWI 8ns 3 xHood 01/1 - 30/6 ± £525

FAR EAST TWO CENTRE HOLDAYS Into SINGAPORE Tors BALT 3 though

REST OF THE WORLD PEZIZ INDIA (BI) (233 BANGKOK (253 DÙBAI NAROBI EZIS MEXICO CITY (367 HARARE £389 HONG KONG £364 COM MANILA COM COO RIO D. JANERO E419

TRAVEL EXTRAS

\* Hotels \* Insurance \* Car Rental

E MERIDIEN, DUBAI

DUBAL # "£688 SINGAPORE £1877 NEW YORK ZESS HONG KONG CISSS -E760 CALIFORNIA E1738 BANCKOK **1000** 1000 IO BURG AUSTRALIA SPECIAL FIRST CLASS NEW YORK TESSO BANGKOK 22780 \*E HONG KONG 10'BURG 41650 AUSTRALIA CENTURY PARK, BANGKOK & £14 pppra HVATT REGENCY, H.K. & £35 pppra SHANGRILA, SINGAPORE & £35 pppra

BUSINESS CLASS

USA & CANADA 01772 727 272 01772 727 727 AUSTRALIA & NZ 01772 727 727 FAR EAST

Fly to our site and book your flight! www.airnet.co.uk

Charter FLIGHT CENTRE 10% OFF CAR HIRE

& CA

HOMES

ISA AND CANAL

to U.S.A., Canada & Baha

auck Tours - Best Tours - Best Prices

Save C100's per person off normal prices
Motorhomes USA & Canada
Inc. 3 weeks for the price of 1
Tailor-made Fly-drive Tours
With inclusive Orr Rental prices

NOTELS CAR HIRE TRAVEL INSURANCE TOURS CRUISES WORLDWIDE TAILORMA

Wide range of escorted Coach Tours

01730 266 588

BRISTOL

GLASGOW

NEWCASTLE

FOR YOUR

FREE COPY OF THE

TRAILFINDER

MAGAZINE CALL

0171 938 3366

benz

ETWOR OPEN 9am - 9pm 7 DAYS A WEEK TTV Teletext Page 275

OF THE WORLD 01772 727 272 AR EAST HOLIDAYS 01772 727 757 BUSINESS CLASS 01772 727 747

# £28 ppp

1,000,000 discount fares

KUWAIT LAGOS LAS VEGAS ABU DHARI ACAPULCO ADELAIDE ALBUQUERQUE ANGIAN ANSTERDAN LISTON LOS ANGELES MADRID MARSEILLE ATLANTA MELECURAE AUCKLAND BAHRAIM MEXICO CITY £199. £269 £399 £249 MINISAPOLIS BARBADOS BEHING DERMUDA MONTEGO RAY MONTREAL £229 £296 £296 £296 £256 £258 £189 £259 MOSCOW MUSCAT POSTOR MYRILE BEACH BRUSSELS EATHOR HASHVILLE BUDAPEST BUZNOS AIRES WASSAU HEWARK NEW ORLEANS CAIRUS £169 £125 £190 £245 £ 89 HEW YORK CALGARY TICE CANCUE CAPE TOWN CHARLOTTE CHICAGO OTTAWA £558 £189 £255 PERTH CLEVELAND PHILADELPHIA COSTA BICA PROENT DALLAS PRICUE DELHI DENVER RALEIGH DURHAM RIO DE LANETRO DUBAI DUBAI DUBAI SAM ANTONIO SAN DIEGO SAN FRANCISCO SAN JUAN FRANKFUR SEATTLE FREEPORT FORT LAUDERDALE SETCHELLES SINGAPORE ST LOUIS FORT MYERS GENEVA ST LUCIA SYDNEY

WASHINGTON ZURICH KIRGSTON **EUALA LUMPUH** GO AMERICANA **BUSINESS CLASS** SAVE OVER 50%

TAMPA TOBAGO

VANCOUVER

GRAND CATNAN

SALIFAX.

HONG KONG

LOS ANGELES MIAMI MILWAUKEE MINHEAPOLIS MONTEGO BAY WASSATI 21299 £1199 £1799 £1799 £1798 £1999 £ 2988 £1499 £1499 £1499 £1599 £1299 £1299 £1299 £1299 £1299 £1299 £1299 Charlotte Cincinnati CUBA DALLAS FT WORTH DENVER DETROIT 51689 51199 51199 51799 51699 51699 51499 51298 51199 51799 FORT LAUDERDALE FREEPORT FREEPORT
GRAND CRYMAN
GREADA
ROUSTON
IRDIANAPOLIS
FANSAS CITY
RINGSTON
LAS VEGAS \*\*\*\*\*\*

NEW YORK ROUND TRIP CONCORDE FROM ANY UK AIRPORT #2999 \*<del>\*\*\*</del>\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Longhaud litts clave and business class force are gwareally based an first or business class liquits to the main destinations operated by the chilms with economy sectors on the shorter liights to the final destination. GO AMERICANA FAST - TRACK III \*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*\* GO ECONOMY CLASS# 0171 637 7853 \*\*\* GO BUSINESS CLASSII 0171 837 8485 \*\*\* GO CONCORDEI 0171 \$37 4107 🔀 \*\*\* GO FIRST CLASSII 0171 636 3055

Specialist in Toilor-mode vecations to the USE \* CENADA \*
NEXICO \* HAWAII CARRESTAN \* EUROPE \* MUDILE EAST \*
\* AFRICA \* ORIENT \* 10STRALASIA
\* AFRICA \* ORIENT \* 10STRALASIA
\* AFRICA \* ORIENT \* 10STRALASIA HALF PRICE FLIGHTS WITH AMERICANA VACATIONS III Fly to over thousand cities at half price and save over 50% an Americana's favourite cirilnes, hotels, car rentail!

OPEN 7 DAYS

AMERICANA VACATIONS PLC

11 Little Portland St, London WIN SDF \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

0171 462 0000 **GREAT VALUE FLEXIBLE FARES** AUSTRALIA FROM £499 RETURN Ry during Jan/Feb to Australia on Britannia Airways or Airtours and retu

ing scheduled airline with 0 choice of stopovers. • Fly to Sydney, Adelaide, Brisbane, Melli



LONGHAUL TRAVEL: 0171-938 3366

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0117-929 9000

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0141-353 2224

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0161-839 6969

FIRST & BUSINESS: 0161-839 3434 ."

WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0191-261 2345

BIRMINGHAM WORLDWIDE TRAVEL: 0121-236 1234

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK THE TRAVEL EXPERTS NO CREDIT CARD SURCHARGUE

FIRST & BUSINESS CLASS: 0171-938 3444

TRANSATLANTIC & EUROPEAN: 0171-937 5400

**WORLDWIDE FLIGHTS** SYDNEY

HONG KONG BANGKOK SINGAPORE DELHI JO'BURG DENTIS BRITISH AIRWAYS

0171 911 0900

FLIGHT CENTRE

WORLDWIDE

DISCOUNT

**FLIGHTS** 

0181 669 8607

Overseas Overseas

# £54

EXPRESS

WELLENGTON .

BALI

1074172 2121



Travel Insurance From £1 per day SUN SELECTION

01582 476026 FARESAVERS

01476 592095

AUSTRALIA MI £599 Calum'/ Parth 2475 peter Bow Bridged 2575 in the DESTINATION: GROUP 0171 400 7000

0171 400 7001

DESTINATION TO 12

For density of our tax-inclusive return flight from GATWICK consect your panel again or call AB Amines FREE our

Nice from £119 Berlin from £119 Palma from £126 Barcelona from £119 Shannon from £75 (also from Stansted or Birminghaur)

**AB AIRLINES** FIRST FOR VALUE

Alicante 16 UK SUPERS OF 737800

737400

**FLIGHTSEEKERS** 

0171 663 4425

UNSPOILT NORTHERN **MALLORCA** 

ovely villas with private pools set in their own grounds in the ountryside close to the unspoilt resort of Puerto

Pollensa. 0161 236 9313 SEALAND VILLAS:

31-133 Portland Street Manchester M1 4PY

Discover **Paradise** in the British

Virgin Islands on your own bareboat or skippered Luxury Motor Yacht Call for details

> 111 Warm, calm waters cool the ultimate relaxation awall you at Virgin

Traders, Tortola.

1

The great British Midland Seat Sale starts today.

£49 lmsterdam £49 £49 £49 £49 £99 £99 £99

£129

0845 6071623

The Airline for Lurope

WE RE

01480 880 British Midland

CAHORS - Lot Valley

Come and enjoy this English owned restored rural property in a beautiful setting.

B & B or Half Board Available. Swimming Pool, en suite rooms, £15 per person per night. Wonderful customer service. Call Judy in France

TEL: 00 33 565 368 190

GLOBAL FLIGHTS ALL DESTRUCTIONS AND ABLE
About to 100 Grants to 100
Male to 100 Grants
Male to 100 Grant ALL ESTIMATION PRIVATE AND A CONTROL OF THE GROWN C 0670 606 4316 MAH (1319 In ATX 2011

Up to 8 days individual travel cover. From £10.53. Call 0800 389 3939.

CUBA £579 0171 916 2233

Tanzania/Uganda For Tailormade Safari Exotic Beaches or just Flights Video Brochure

0181 840 8881 Rejoir Tout Tour



**BARBADOS** BEACH FRONT ST IAMES COAST The Lonestar Motel

THAT TAKES CARE OF IT

opened 19th December 1998 to rave reviews. A new boutique hotel with large suites directly on the beach. 150 yards North of the Royal Pavillion Hotel, Restaurant, Bar, Root Service, Air Conditioning, large terraces, Bespoke Italian Furniture, Some of **Barbados** Largest rooms. Now taking bookings for late January and the rest of the year. Discount offered for direct bookings.

Fax for information: +44 181 785 7537 (London) 001 246 419 0597 (Barbados)

eng dai shc rea lov ly the VCT has ate tha do ins Wc bri rev

#### Bargains of the week: winter sun and shopping in Jersey; gem of a weekend break in Amsterdam; cheap flights to Australia



 A selection of lost-minute holidoys and travel opportunities at home, on the Continent and further ofield. many at bargain prices

#### BRITISH ISLES

BEACHY HEAD might be col-lapsing but Eastbourne just along the South Coast retains its Victorian elegance and is available for couples at a special price until the end of March, Tony Dawe writes.

Consort Hotels is offering dinner, B&B and a typical Victorian afternoon tea for two for £60 a day at the York House Hotel, which has an indoor heated swimming pool. De-tails: 01323 41291S.

■ JERSEY should escape the snow and its tax-free shopping is guaranteed to keep dedicated bargain-seekers warm, es-pecially with the deals currently on offer. Jersey Travel Service is including a four-course dinner in the usual B&B price. cutting the cost of a week's half-board at a three-star hotel with return flights to £219 un-til the end of February. Two-night breaks cost £139. Details: 0181-891 6020.

■ GLENN HODDLE, the England football coach, may need more than a faith healer when his side take on France, the world champions, at Wembley on February 10. For those apporters who live in hope of famous victory. Goldenrail offering tickets to the game

I a night's B&B at the

Kennedy Hotel, Euston, for £110. Details: 01904 638973.

■ THEATRE tickets will be a bonus to those booking a night at the five-star Conrad Hilton at Chelsea Harbour, London, with the Hotel Directory. The package costs £125 and is available until the end of February. Details: 0181-770 0123.

A MUSICAL weekend featuring the works of Mozart takes place at a Peak District guesthouse from January 29 to 31 and can be booked through Countrywide for £96. Details:

■ ROMANTIC cottages are ideal for celebrating Valentine's Day and some with ap-propriate names are available from English Country Cottages. Lovedays near St Austell, Cornwall, is spacious, sleeps four, and costs £363 for a week from February 1a. For a loving couple, Snuggle in the Cotswolds might be more suitable. Designed for two and private. it is available from February 8 for a week for £267. Details: 0870-585 1155.

■ CONNEMARA for a little magic and romance is on offer from Irish Ferries Holidays with a five-night break from February 11 costing £169, in-cluding return ferry travel with car. two nights B&B in a Dublin hotel and three in Connemara. Details: 0990 170000.

■ AROMATIC massage oils smoothed on to the sounds of romantic music is the Malmaison hotels' idea of the perfect Valentine's break. The group's hotels in Edinburgh. Glasgow. Manchester and Newcastle are offering the oils and accommodation in rooms with CD players from £75 a night for couples on February, 12, 13 and 14. Details: 0141-221 1052.



Last-minute opportunities to go cross-country skiing are available: a week in a Swiss three-star hotel will cost from £467

#### EUROPE

CROSS-COUNTRY can be one of the most rewarding winler sports and some last-minute opportunities are available. The Swiss picturepostcard village of Kandersteg is the base for Headwater Holidays, offering three half-days of langlauf ski lessons and a ski pack. A week's half-board at a three-star hotel from January 23 and 30 costs £467 for adults and £336 for children under 12, based on four people travelling together by car and including ferry crossings. De-tails: 01606 813367.

■ TRADITIONAL skiing is available at a variety of resorts for a week from January 30 with the Skiers Travel Bureau. The options range from half-board at Borovets. Bulgaria. for £227. Three Valleys, France, for 5249, both with flights from Gatwick, to a week in a catered chalet at Saalbach, Austria, for £239, including a flight from Manchester. Details: 01858 465858.

■ SKI independently across country through the Jura mountains on the Franco-Swiss border, suggests Inntravel. which has availability from January 23. The price of £498 includes return Heath-row to Geneva flights, six nights' half-board in three hotels, luggage transportation as well as ski hire. Details: 01653

■ HALF-TERM skiing holi-days for extended families or two or three together are on offer from Direct Line Holidays. Chalets sleeping 12 to 14 at Châtel in the Portes de Soleil are available for a week from February 13 and will cost £589 a person, including halfboard, return flights from Gatwick or Manchester and ski guiding. Child discounts are available. 0181-239 8100.

ALICANTE for a week for

£79 looks like this week's cheapest winter sun offer and comes from Eclipse. It includes a return flight from Gatwick on January 23 and a room in a two-star hotel. An extra week costs only £30 more. Details: 0990 010203.

MALTA holidays are also available at discounts for a week from January 29. Malta Direct Travel offers self-catering in a St Paul's Bay apartment from £167, based on five sharing, and B&B at a fivestar resort hotel for £291. Flights are from Gatwick. Details: 0181-785 3233. .

■ BRUSSELS breaks are available again with Eurotours, starting from January 21, and feature two nights' B&B at the Hilton Hotel and return Eurostar travel for £139. Details: 0181-289 8889.

■ MADEIRA is usually lemperate in the winter, and from next month Explore Worldwide begins a new series of

eight-day murs featuring scenic walks, including an as-cent of the island's highest mountain and, of course, time to sample the island's most famous product. The holidays cost from £490 with return flights and B&B. Details: 01252 760100.

ANTALYA, the Turkish resort with palm-lined bou-levards, parks and a leading archaeological museum, is available for winter breaks with Metak Holidays. Fly from Stansted on a choice of dates and stay a week in the Sheraton Hotel, which has a range of sports facilities, for £469. Details: 0171-935 6961.

■ A VISIT to a diamond factory and a chance to win a gen are included in a Valentine's weekend break to Amsterdam with Kirker Holidays. Fly from a choice of UK airports on February 12 and enjoy two nights' B&B in a three star hotel, plus a city tour, from £229. Details: 0171-231 3333.

#### LONG-HAUL -

FLIGHT deals to Australia are the flavour of the month, even though it is still midsummer Down Under. Airlines and tour operators believe that many would-be travellers are waiting for all the excitement surrounding the Sydney Olym-pics next year, which is good news for those who want to

travel now, Tony Dawe writes. Quest Worldwide is leading the way with a £440 return fare from London or Manchester to major Australian cities. The conditions are: stay at least a week and no more than a year and pay by Tuesday. Details: 0181-547 3322.

You have a little longer to save up for Austravel's Great Escape offer to Perth, which costs £455 return and must be booked by the end of March. Details: 0171-584 0202.

■ THE DEALS from Destination Pacific are slightly more expensive, starting at £485 return to Australia, from Heathrow and Manchester, but offer additional savings. Stopovers in Singapore, for example, are available for El for the first and £18 for subsequent nights and attractively priced tours to Alice Springs and the Great Barrier Reef are also on offer. Details: 0171-400 7000.

■ RIO DE JANEIRO is another destination available at a bargain price. Bridge The World is offering return flights from Gatwick from tomorrow until the end of March for £419, perfect for catching the Mardi Gras Carnival from February 13 to 17. Details: 0171-911 0900.

■ CHINA for a week for £739. a £160 saving, is on offer from Premier Holidays and includes four nights in Beijing and two in Xian, home of the Terracotta Warriors, Fly from Heathrow on a choice of dates until March 27. Details: 01223

■ EILAT is available for £199 for a week but you must move fast to catch this offer from First Choice: the flight leaves Garwick on Sunday. The price includes B&B at a two-star property in the Red Sea resort. Details: 0870-750 0100.

■ RESTED footballers and re-employed managers are now returning from the Carib-bean so there is room for the rest of us with a few good high-season deals available. Tropical Places is offering a fortnight at the three-star Bay Gardens in St Lucia for £599

this month with Sunday flights from Garwick, and Thomas Cook Holidays has a week's all-inclusive at Club Antigua for E779, a £150 saving, available between January 25 and the end of February. Details: Tropical Places, 01342 825123; Thomas Cook, 01733

■ THE MALDIVES for 5529 for a week's all-inclusive holiday is among late deals available from Lunn Poly. This Air-tours package starts with a flight from Manchester on January 24. Details from Lunn Poly Holiday Shops.

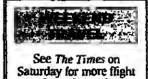
■ GOA is always intriguing but from February 13 to IS it will be more bizarre than ever with a carnival promising three days of music, dancing, parades and general mayhem. They can all be enjoyed on a fortnight's package with So-mak Holidays which starts with a flight from Gatwick on February 5, includes B&B in a resort hotel and costs £429. Details: 0181-423 3000.



See New York for E319

■ NEW YORK is seldom available at a saving but Funway Holidays has included a package to the city in its new year sales. A return Virgin At-lance flight from Heathrow and three nights at the Hotei Pennsylvania, close to Madison Square Garden and Broadway theatres, now costs from £319. Details: 0181-466 0222.

 All prices based on two travelling together and sharing o room, unless otherwise stated.



bareains and

last-minute holidays

**EXCLUSIVE READER OFFER** 

Vorld-beaters: see England play France at Wembley

# SAVE UPTO 20% ON LENNIUM LUXURY CRUISE



Times readers are offered a 10% discount on the brochure prices of this superb cruise. Readers who have been Cunard cruise passengers in the past will receive an additional 10% off, giving a saving of 20% on brochure prices.

- Itinerary — 24 nights. Departs UK on December 18, 1998 and returns to the UK on January 11, 2000. Sat: Depart Southampton, UK . Wed Ponta Delgada, Azores Dec 25 Sat Christmas Day at sea Tues St Kitts

Roseau, Dominica

MILLENNIUM 2000

Wed

Thur

Fri

Dec 28

Dec 29

Dec 30

Dec 31

Jan OI Sat New Year's Day at Sea Jan 27 Ed Arrive Southampton UK

St Lucia

Barbados



#### JOIN THE CARONIA ON HER 24-NIGHT MILLENNIUM MAIDEN VOYAGE TO

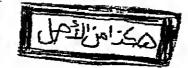
Today The Times, with Victoria Travel, offers readers a unique opportunity to sail onboard one of the most famous names in the 160-years history of the Cunard line, when the Caronia is re-launched in November 1999. Cunard's fivestar-plus Vistafjord will be transformed into Caronia, and in traditional Cunard livery, it will take the best of Cunard's heritage and tradition into the new millennium. From each of her 405 superb cabins, to her lounges and bars, Caronia promises the very best of all cruising worlds. Readers are invited to join her on this spectacular maiden voyage sailing round trip from Southampton and celebrating the millennium moored alongside her illustrious sister - QE2 - off the coast of Barbados. A special Christmas lunch, and spectacular New Year's Eve gala with dinner, fireworks and entertainment are included in this journey-of-a-lifetime.

**PRICES PER PERSON** ALL CARINS ARE BROCHURE DOUBLE LUXURY SUITES PRICE YOU PAY Inside (Grade J) £4990 £4490 £5490 Outside (Grade I) £4946 Outside (Grade G) £5535 Outside (Grade E) £7120 FRANS Outside (Grade A) £11,090

and based on double occupancy. Single rooms rafable at 10% discount leverT.aegrarto gnithm rance not included. Offer subject to availability CARIBBEAN CRUISE OFFER, VICTORIA TRAVEL SERVICE LTD. POST CODE

FOR BOOKING DETAILS CALL VICTORIA TRAVEL ON 0121-445 5656

**CHANGING TIMES** 



# Man still capable of behaving badly Gilchrist puts

BOXING CORRESPONDENT IN LAS VEGAS

MIKE TYSON returns, on Saturday, to the ring here where he disgraced himself. While most sportsmen would face such a prospect with remorse or trepidation, at least, Tyson. it seems, feels little or no pain for the despicable act of biting off a piece of Evander Holyfield's ear in that infamous world heavyweight champion-ship bout in June 1997.

How will the crowd that chanted "Holy, Holy" that night receive Tyson when he enters the ring to face his first or ponent in 19 months, Francois Botha, ol South Africa, It matters little to Tyson.

The once-respected boxing historian said: "Muhammad Ali set the style, but there has never been a fighter as big as Mike Tyson. Yeah, I lost to Holyfield. I bit his ear. He's an outstanding fighter, but he's not Mike Tyson."

Tyson is still raging at the world that does not under-stand him, or his actions, inside and outside the ring. Perhaps that is why he finds it necessary to belittle the man who twice gave him the hiding ol his like.

Tyson, who had to be cleared by a team of psychiatrists before getting his licence back from the Nevada State Athletic Commission, said: "I'm not supposed to be here now. I was supposed to be finished after Robin Givens this first wifel. Most of the guys I've fought are in oblivion now and they are fighting to pay crack habits. I've been as low as a man could ever be. But

I'm here." While Tyson is happy to accept the millions that come to him as a result of publicity in the press, he is unable to handle media attention. He still laces his replies to journalists he does not like with expletives, or hides behind ramblings of a pseudo-intellectual nature, talking about God, Machiavelli and quoting Nietzsche.

It seemed for a moment, a couple of weeks ago, that the break from his old management of Don King, John Horne and Rory Holloway was beginning to help him to understand his problems. He impressed the readers of The New York Times when he appeared to show that he was capable of considerate behav-



Tyson needed clearance from psychiatrists before being allowed to box again and serious doubts about his conduct remain after recent outbursts

stabilised." he told the newspaper. "I've been a real jerk.
"I don't know how my wife

has been able to stay married to me. She is such a dignified woman, who is not used to the stuff I've put her through."
Then, a couple of days later,
Tyson was predicting the
death of Botha. "I expect him to go down cold," he said. "I expect him to die." You could understand what the psychiatrists meant when they said Tyson had "a constellation of neuro-behavioural deficits".

This evaluation was further illustrated the other day, here, when Tyson denigrated Holyfield and Lennox Lewis, and insulted sports fans by saying: "If I fight on the same night, they're out of a job. They can't sell out Madison Square Garden. I can sell out Madison

Square Garden masturbating.
"I am the champ. These guys talk about me like a god. I am the champ when I'm not the champ. When they are the Mike Tyson and Mike Tyson is gonna be Mike Tyson."

Tyson refused to believe that the Lewis-Holyfield contest at Madison Square Garden, still nearly eight weeks away, was already sold out while his bout with Botha at the MGM

Grand Garden, just two days away, has still to see the "House Full" notice.

These utterances underline the belief that Tyson, outside the ring, is bigger than Tyson. inside it, and boxing is no longer a sport but a deception.

where outrageous comments, coupled with knockouts of hand-picked opponents, takein the gullible. A pity, because as a boxer, Tyson is not a fraud. For the past six weeks, he has been working in Arizona with his new trainer.

back to where he used to be," Brooks said. Throughout his troubled existence in the past 19 months. Tyson has always had the memory of his legal guardian. Cus D'Amato, to sustain him. so the news that Tyson's accountant had found that D'Amato had left him \$200,000 (£122,000) in a savings account should lift his

Tommy Brooks, who was in

Holyfield's corner on that fate-

ful June night. "We've gone

back to basics. We're getting

"I gizes On thought I would blow all my money." Ty-son said, laughing. "When I was living crazy, I'd spend \$200,000 in one night on belts, underwear, champagne and girls. To me. \$200,000 is insignificant, even if I was doing had. But when they told me he had left it it was like, wow. You could not give me a million dollars for that account now. What Cus did was truly

# evansfe Sri Lanka to the sword

FROM MICHAEL HENDERSON IN SYDNEY

SYDNEY (Sri Lanka won toss): Australia beat Sri Lanka by eight wickets

THE World Cup holders are finding life here more difficult than they would like De-prived by injury of Aravinda De Silva, their leading bats man, they have lost both games in this triangular sees the second more comprehensively than the first Australia thumped them at the SCG making the highest total any side has made batting second in 97 one day internation

als on this ground.

Adam Gilchrist, their cava-lier wicketkeeper batsman, smashed a superb 131 from 118 balls, having reached his halfcentury in only 37. The first of his two sixes, a huge heave to mid-wicket, punished the last ball of Muralitharan's first over. After that insult, Sri Lanka must have known there was no coming back. His sec-ond six, off Jayawardene, took him to his fourth one-day hundred in a year, since he was promoted to opener.

Muralitharan, the off spinner with the double-jointed wrist action, has been in the wars since the team arrived in Australia. At Brisbane last Sunday against England, and again in Sydney, his appearance brought jeers and cries of "no ball" when he released the ball. Muralitharan put a brave face on things, and he will have to, because the feeling persists in these parts that

he is a "chucker". The silencing of Darrell Hair, the umpire who called Muralitharan seven times for throwing during the Mel-bourne Test four years ago. has fooled nobody. Hair will be charged with breaching the international Cricket Coun-cil's code of conduct, for making remarks about the bowler's "diabolical" action in a recent book, but his decision to stand down from this series, to exempt the Australian Cricket Board from disbarring him.

does the game no credit. Relations between Australia and Sri Lanka have not been good since that tour and great was the rejoicing when the Sri

Lankans won the last World Cup, beating Australia in the final three years ago. "Last time they were out here, there was a bit of hostility and stuff." Shane Warne, who is leading Australia in these games, said.

Warne took two wickets yesterday though the captain had to do without Brad Young his left-arm spinger, who smashed his knee and ankle against the perimeter board in a vain attempt to save a boundary.

The Australia fielding lacked distinction as Jayasuri ya and Tillekeratne made the half-centuries that carried Sri

#### SCOREBOARD

GS Bowelt, M.G.Beven, "S.K.Werne, B.P.Ju-lian, O.W. Rieming, B.E. Young and G.O. Mc-Greith old not bell. FALL OF WICKETS: 1-151, 2-225

Umpares: TA Prue and SJA Taxabi

nine. Jayasuriya's 65 came from 62 balls: Gilchrist made him look a slowcoach. The left-hander drove powerfully through cover and punished anything that could be lifted through midwicket. He and Mark Waugh put on 151 and, after Waugh went. Ponting maintained the steady work. Gilchrist eventually skied Vaas to long on, but

the game had long since been settled in Australia's favour.

# SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

#### By ROBERT SHEEHAN, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

When the defenders have run out of trick-taking ideas in the side-suits, it's time to look for a plan involving trumps. This may entail a forcing defence, a ruff, or a promotion. East missed his chance on this hand from the EBU Autumn Congress Teams.

	Dealer We	st Ea	ast-West game	IMPS	IPs
		0976 10875	A A J 43  ○ A J 24  ○ A Q J  → J 5  W E  S  → 92652  □ K Q  ○ 4  → Q 10932	♣ Q 10 ♡ 522 ◇ 9632 ♣ AK74	
		w	N	Ε	
_	-	Pass	1 H	Pass	_
	15	Page	35	Pass	
	4 S	AN P	ats.		
	Continue	Y	as bu Courts I wa	de adulta de abelea	

East took his ace-king of clubs, South playing the witched lamely to a heart. Declarer played ace and another spade to bang the top trumps together and

claimed his contract. East's first thought after trick two should have been to deduce the club position. The lead of the eight, followed by the six, was inconsistent with an honour holding. Nor could it be three small: from that the convention is to lead the middle card and follow with the top card (the acronym is MUD: middle, up, down). From four small you lead the second highest and follow with the lowest So West did not start with 9862. That leaves 86 doubleion as West's only possible

ABAND

a A filet

c But not

b. To abandon

b. A javelin

Thus with South marked with four spades and five king onside if South needs it, the defence is clearly exhausted of side-suit options. With two tricks to find in trumps. East must assume his partner holds the king to have a chance. If West has K-x-x trumps any defence will suffice. But what about when West has king singleton or doubleton, as in the actual hand? Then West can ruff a third round "uppercut" forcing dummy's ace. Thereby the defence

☐ Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday

promote a second and set-

ting trump trick.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

BOUCHET

b. A wine plug

b. A lemon drink

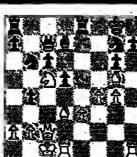
a. A kiss

c. A pear

BROOL

a. To weep

tas, Mendrisio, 1998. to open lines for his pieces. How did he now make the most of these?





BY RAYMOND KEENE CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Wijk aan Zec

The tournament in the Dutch town of Wilk aan Zee, which is due to start tomorrow boasts a powerful field. It includes Kasparov, Anand, Kramnik, Ivanchuk, Shirov, Svidler and Topalov, as well as Ivan Sokolov, the winner at Hast-

The most notable absence the Fide is Anatoly Karpov, the Fide champion. It is also strange that Michael Adams, Nigel Short or Matthew Sadler do not appear in the lists. Nevertheless, this tournament will be one of the major events of the year and I will begin regular reporting from next week. Here is a game from last year's event.

PI:	ack- Veg	vanaman A sin Topalov
	ik san Z	
	R	uy Lopez
1	e4	e5
2	Nf3	Nc6
3	855	<b>a6</b>
4	Ba4	NEG
5	0-0	b5
a	8b3	Bc5
7	e4	Rb8
а	c3	d6
9	d4 · ′	Bp6
10	නර්ව්	ಪರ್ಭ5
11	ti3	0-0
12	Re1	Re8
13	Na3	<b>b</b> 4
14	Nc4	pac3
15	bac3.	ex()4
16	North 6	Rxb6
1.7	cxd4	Non-4
18	Bx17+	1007
19	Rue4	Ræ4
20	Ng5+	Kg8
21	Noe4	B15
22	Ng5	Ne7
23	84	Bg6
24	NeG	Ocs

044+ Diagram of final position 英 正 學 以

Tyson, left, trains for his comeback fight against Botha, the South African heavyweight

London dabs

Tonight, in the final of the London clubs' knockout competition, Home House face the Athenaeum. It will be a strong event with former British champions Bob Wade, Peter Lee and Michael Hennigan in action as well as former European junior champion. Shaun Taulbut and the international master Ali Mortazavi.

Keene online You can send me your queries, puzzles, problems and games direct by email. The address is keenechess@aol.com. The best contributions from Times read-

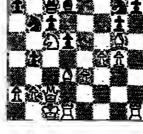
ers will be published either here or in the Saturday Times Weekend column. Times book The Times Winning Moves 2 contains 240 chess puzzles from International Grandmaster Raymond Keene's daily col-

umn in The Times, and is available now from bookshops or from B.T. Batsford Ltd (tel: 01797 369966 at £6.99+p&p). Raymond Keene writes on chess Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday

#### WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Barbero - Mot-White has sacrificed a pawn



## CYCLING

## Boardman determined to show best of British

CHRIS BOARDMAN : WILL head the list of contenders in the 1999 Prudential Tour of Britain, it was announced in Hampshire seafront, which is undoubtedly designed to suit London yesterday. The second edition of the PruTour, which begins in Westminster on May 23, squeezes nine stages of racing into just seven days over a 732-mile route The 18 teams of six riders will visit the South Coast, the Brecon Beacons and the Pennines.

This race is the best thing to happen to British cycling since the Tour de France came to Britain in 1994," Boardman, an Olympic gold-medal winner, said at the faunch yesterday, "and I'm looking forward to doing my bit on home roads."

After the first stage, a 50-mile circuit race through

By JEREMY WHITTLE

3.1-mile time trial on the Boardman's strengths.
Stage three takes the race

from Winchester to Bristol, prior to the 130-mile fourth stage to Swansea. For the first time, the Severn Bridge will be closed to traffic to allow the PruTour field to cross the Severn estuary before tackling some of the steepest climbs in

South Wales. The gruelling finish up Constitution Hill, a cobbled ! in 3 climb in the centre of Swansea, will, in particular. reveal the men from the boys. The day to Swansea is the hardest in the race." Board-

the streets of Westminster, the who can sprint a bit - not just 108-man field takes on a a lightweight climber."

111-mile road race to Port- As well as Credit Agricole, smouth, which is followed who sponsor Boardman and later the same day by a flat Stuart O'Grady, of Australia,

man said unequivocally. "But it's suited to a powerful rider

our winner last year, the week-long race is expected to attract several other leading European professional teams.

While doping standals continue to dog the European pro-fessional scene, Alan Rushton, the PruTour promoter, is adamant that the British showcase, after the new ethical stance taken by the Tour de France organisation, will remain a clean race.
"If we have any ethical con-cerns over a rider before the

race start we will ask that team to withdraw that rider," Rushton explained. "If they refuse to do so, we will then consider rescinding their invi-

PRIJTOUR HINESTABY: key 25: Stage 1: Wearsholic circut: 50 miles). May 26: Stage 21: May Postsmooth (111 miles). Stage 25: Postsmooth (111 miles). Stage 25: Postsmooth (111 miles). May 25: Stage 2: Whotheater-Bratol (110 miles). May 25: Stage 2: Whotheater-Bratol (110 miles). May 27: Stage 3: Carliele-Edinburgh (100 miles). Stage 7th Edinburgh cardii (25 miles).

ester after injury, led his club

to a 4-1 win away to Lee on-So-lent to strengthen its position

in second place in group C.
Duffield, without Derek

Ryan, the Irish champion who

took the men's Apawamis title in New York, were made to struggle by Hallamshire, even though. Cassandra Jackman,

the England No I; returned

from ankle injury problems to

#### SQUASH

## Wright flight brings reward

THE absence of Peter Nicol, the world No I, and Ong Beng Hee, the world junior champion, saw UK Packaging, of Chingford, slump to their first defeat in the SRA National League by 3-2 at Poners Bar this week. They retained the lead in group B from their rivals from Hertfordshire. however, by two points.

Player loyalty clinched the tie for Potters Bar. Sue Wright flew back sleepless from win-ning the Apawamis Open in New York to clinch the fifthstring rubber by 9-3, 10-8, 7-9, 9-0 against Vicky Lankester, a junior called up when Linda Charman, the first choice, failed to match Wright's enthusiasm for a transatiantic iourney.

Leaders of the other groups were similarly pegged back, with TSM Duffield beaten 3-2 at home by Hallamshire in group A and Unis Guildford

narrowly escaping with a 3-2 victory at home against UWIC Cardiff, the bottom side in

group C.

At 2-1 and 8-0. Harman Wright-Davies, making her de-but for Cardiff, appeared to have her match against Lisa Stephens sewn up until a fire. alarm triggered an evacuation of the building for more than ten minutes. On their return, Stephens gained a temporary boost from the break, but the Weish junior claimed the rubber by 94, 6-9, 9-1, 9-4.

Gavin Jones, a fellow Wales under-19 player, also made his debut for Cardiff and repeated his unexpected victory in the

British Junior Open last week over Adrian Grant, a member of the England squad that won the world junior champion-

beat Cheryl Beaumont in straight games.

Chris Walker, the England and UNW Northumberland captain, who, like Wright, also

returned from New York with bours to spare, led his side in the away match against Manchester Northern and was beaten by Marcus Berrett. Jane Martin and Gary Thwatte secured victories. however, to help Northumberand to win 3-2 and move up to hird place in group A.



#### Male era ended by Smith

By JAMES SCHOLEFTELD

NEIL SMITH, of Great Britain, is the new world rackets champion, bringing to an end the 11-year reign of James Male, his compatriot. Male sustained a serious ankle injury in the American leg of the challenge last Saturday, which Smith won 4-2, and will not be fit to compete at the Queens Club on Saturday. leaving the organising commit-tee little choice but to declare Smith the new world

champion.
This is the first time since 1820, the first year of the world championship, that the title has been decided in such circumstances. "Having been presented with all the medical evidence and considered both players, it was decided that Male must take the court on Saturday or forfeit the match and title," a spokesman for the

organising committee said. Smith, who is also the world doubles champion, had lost to Male in two previous finals in 1993 and 1995. "It's been a long time coming and while it's not the way I had planned on becoming world champion, it certainly makes up for the previous defeats," he said "I feel this is just reward for all the practice and training I

have put in over the years."
Male, 34, who has held the fitle since 1988, said: "It's a great pity the title has been decided in such an unsatisfactory way, especially as the rules appear to allow for a postponement on medical grounds. Still, Neil deserves credit for playing the way he did in Chicago."

# Lanka Savill calls for Tote to be transferred to BHB be transferred to BHB came after Savill reiterated racing's demands for an entre 1820 the Crown Prosection ice unging that the long investigation into the content of the content of the content of the content of the crown Prosection ice unging that the long investigation into the content of the crown Prosection ice unging that the long investigation into the crown prosection ice unging that the long investigation into the crown prosection ice unging that the long investigation into the crown prosection in

bour's attitude to racing in the run-up to the millennium was underlined yesterday as the British Horseracing Board (BHB) added a request to assume control of the Tote to renewed calls for major changes in the sport's finances.

Peter Savili, the BHB chairman, is set to meet government ministers soon and their reaction to racing's growing list of demands will determine whether the sport can begin to control its own destiny - or continue to be blighted by inad-

equate funding.

The BHB's wish to control. the Tote was made public at the board's annual forum in London yesterday, attended by racing's main organisa-tions, bookmakers and govern-

ment officials. The Government is considering whether the Tote should be privatised, but Savill recalled the recommendation of the Commons home affairs select committee in 1991 to transfer the Tote to racing when there. was a suitable racing authori-ty in place. The BHB, established in 1993, now fulfilled the

criteria, he said. "At a time when the Tote is" making around £20 million profit per year before its contribution to racing and when the BHB has made such a strong case for an additional annual



Savill: robust presentation

investment of £105 million, itwould be insensitive of Gov-ernment to contemplate annexing the Tote and selling it to commercial interests.

There is no evidence that Government owns the Tote: no Government money has been given to the Tote, either on its foundation or subsequently; and the Tote was founded specifically to raise money for racing. The Tote's advertising claim, presumably endorsed by the Home Office, is 'Bet with the Tote, our profits stay in racing.
Savill added: The inference

-from these points is that racing has a obvious proprietary right to the Tote. The BHB, on behalf of British racing, now asks Government to move to formalise that right and give BHB control of the Tote." The surprise announcement

ing would not be fobbed off in the forthcoming levy negotiations "by offers of ten. 20 or even 30 per cent increases in the levy as has been suggested in the press".

In a typically robust presen-tation, he reminded the forum that when the levy system was introduced in 1961 it stated the amount of levy should be determined by the needs of the racing industry and the capacity of the betting industry to pay. The BHB's Financial Plan

had detailed racing's need for an extra £105 million a year -£25 million of that coming via self-help. The betting indus-try's profits had swollen from £100 million in 1995 to in excess of £350 million in 1998. and the off-course industry was worth more than £3 billion on recent valuations of Coral and Gus Demmy. Savill added: "The betting in-

dustry is getting richer. In 1998, it made more than three times the profit it made three years earlier. It can clearly af-ford to pay a lot more and the Levy Board and the Government must ensure it does."

If the levy negotiations between bookmakers and racing end in stalemate - which is certain if Savill sticks to his guns - Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, will determine the outcome, and racing's fate will

(£2,050: 2m) (18 runners)

ning investigation into race fixing be brought to a conclusion "as quickly as possible". Tristram Ricketts, chief exec-

utive of the BHB, said: While recognising that such cases are intrinsically complex, the board shares the view that it is in the best interests of racing. and of those directly involved that the investigation should be brought to a conclusion as speedily as possible."

again be in ministerial hands In the long run, Savill said, the levy system needed to be replaced by a commercial transaction between bookmakers and racing involving the seliing of the (racing) picture signal. 'The signal system is the financing system of the future, the levy system the uncommer cial system of past."

The huge task Savill faces is not only persuading the Government of the merits of racing's case, but winning its backing for change. He con-cluded: We do not wish to be constantly knocking on Gov-ernment's door with requests for more money, any more than Government wants to involve itself in the commercial affairs of industry. We want to work with Government to assist its withdrawal from commercial matters."



Spencer guides Magic Combination to victory in the Royal Mail Novices' Hurdle at Kempton Park yesterday

## Curley gives top marks to Spencer

THE prayers at Thomastown Castle in Co Tipperary are apparently being answered, with Tommy Stack making heartening progress after an attack of meningitis ruined Christmas for Irish racing. According to Barney Curley, however, there is another cause to celebrate in 1999.

introduced to the big time by Stack last season, yesterday inspired an endorsement from Curiey that was uninhibited even by his theatrical standards.

Jamie Spencer, the cherubic teenager

Spencer, 18, is spending the winter refining what are clearly instinctive gifts on the British all-weather circuit, but yesterday showed their range by partnering

BY CHRIS MCGRATH

Magic Combination to success over timber at Kempton Park. "He's the best there's been since Mar-tin Moloney." Curley said. "The thing about Moloney was that he was great over jumps and on the Flat. This is only a

kid but he's a champion. He 's like Frank-

ie (Dettori) was at 18. " A great Irish champion, Moloney won the Cheltenham Gold Cup in 1951; the record he had set the previous year for winners in a season endured until the emergence of Charlie Swan. Stack has known Spencer since he was

a child and last May boldly put the apprentice up on his volatile filly, Tarascon, in the Irish 1,000 Guineas. Spencer proved more than a match for his seniors. Admittedly, it was easier to shine yesterday, when Curley produced the well-backed Magic Combination to canter in

the slipstream of the favourite, Norlandic, before cruising clear in the straight. Tamarindo, disappointing at Ascot last time, sets out to retrieve the promise of his impressive Cheltenham win in the John Bull Chase at Wincanton today, But Princeful's chasing debut, scheduled for Wetherby, has been postponed until As-

#### THUNDERER-1.40 Otago Heights 3.10 Tamarindo 2.10 SARAS DELIGHT (nap) 3.45 Mr Jervis 4.15 Brush With Time 2,40 Normanby Road Timekeeper's top rating: J.40 CROKER. Going: Soft TOTE JACKPOT MEETING 1.40 SPETTISBURY NH NOVICES HURDLE (£2,514: 2m) (14 runners)

BETTING: 6-4 Croker, 2-1 Boro Soveridge, 10-7 Diago Relates, 12-1 Justinos's Piete, Remiting White, 14-4 others Boro Schemeign bens kindly (R-1) D Essenth 17 can

Boro Schemeign bens kindly (R-1) D Essenth 17 can

Boro Schemeign bens kindly (R-1) and 7 in 7-canes reduced from the fine at it bensington (Cen 110 of, aut); purchased ben fotherisch 30 to 11-canes satisfication (Cen 110 of, aut); purchased by he canes and the fine satisfication (Cen 110 of, aut); purchased by he canes as fine satisfication (Cen 110 of, aut); purchased (Cen 110 of, au 1998: MEAT HEAT 7-11-5 P Holley 48-11 D Elsworth 17 ton

CROKER had the form of his latest third transed by the witness on Suburday 2.10 LELO LUMB CHALLENGE CUP HANDICAP CHASE

(£4,182: 3m 1f 110yd) (7 rūmers) 

P 10

-----

400

7277

264

. . . . .

profession in 4 A ...

-,

gram in the

gara in

4.4

j - 41.11 -

gar.

Charles of the Control of the Contro

4.

Long Papellosp: Koo's Premise 9-4
BETTING: 11-4 Saras Delgist, 3-1 Class Of Maniphro, 5-1 Mathematicastis, 11-2 Filippance, 7-1 Manipplos, Estima, 14-1 Koo's Promise. Long Rendicap: Keo's Premise 9-4 1998: MUSAN APROW 18-11-5 C Mande (12-1) M Phot 10 Part .

1996: MURAN ARROW-10-11-6 C Mande (12-1) M Pipe 10 fan.

Class ON Nimelywe 513 that of '1 in Nicky Nime' in hendicap chara at Lindow (7am, pood), Malwood Castle patien op in hundrap chasa at Chelani-ham Can (2am), pood), Malwood Castle patien op in hundrap chasa at Chelani-ham Can (2am), project of the control of the West in hundrap chase at Warwell (3am 2a, good to soft), previously 71 2nd of 5 to Folly Road at handrap chasa at Warwell (3am 2a, good) to soft), previously 71 2nd of 5 to Folly Road at handrap chasa at Warwell (3am 2a, good to soft), previously 71 2nd of 5 to Folly Road at handrap chasa at Warwell (3am 2a, good to soft), finitely finitely for the control of SARAS DELIGHT guared a deserved first success less time and remains open to lutter improvement

BLINKERED FIRST TIME: Wincanton: 240 Captain Morris, New Yorker. 3.45 Simple Arithmetic, Jakes Justice, Lingfield Park: 1.00 Pipe Music, Bigwig 1.30 Scarlet Crescent, 2.00 Mismewmew, 4.05 Mustang, Wetherby; 3.55 Aren't We Lucky.

CVI	SNOW REPORTS	
OKI	Depth Conditions Wes	aber .
F11 10	Divide Title	
LLUD	(cm) Runs III Office	.C
September 1		
Austria	20 83 Good Hend Powder Stoke 50 200 Good Open Powder Clouk 20 70 Good Open Varied Stoke 30 300 Good Open Powder Stoke	2 A 1
Kitzbuhel	20 83 Good Hero Powder Clour	8-14
Oberquigi	50 200 Good Open Powder Cloud	1
Sólf	20 70 Good Open Veriet Show	2 13
St Anton	30 300 Good Open Politica Silon	
Canada	83 125 Good Open Varied Cour	1.2 1
Lake Louise	83 125 GOOD LIPE	1
France	70 180 Good Open Powder Snow	11 - 1
Alpe d'Huez	70 180 G000 C	6 7
Avoriaz	100 120 Good Open Sowder Snow	- 6 1
Plaine	82 210 Good Open Dowder Show	- 8 1
La Plagne	82 210 Good Open Pewder Stow 85 170 Good Open Fowder Stow 74 115 Good Hard Shader Stow 65 180 Good Hard Powder Stow 65 180 Good Hard Powder Stow	3 3
La Tarva	74 115 G000 TO 3	4 -1
Les Arcs	65 180 G000 Plants Com	2 1
Megeve	50 130 GOOD STORE STORE	. 5
Méribel	65 180 Good Mart Powder Class 50 130 Good Open Powder Snow 50 115 Good Open Powder Snow 78 170 Good Open Powder Snow 70 130 Good Open Powder Snow 78 150 Good Open Powder Snow 78 150 Good Open Powder Snow	-B12 71
	78 170 Good Open Tombe	. 1
Tignes Vai Thorens	70 130 Good Open Found	
Validisere	78 150 Good Open Power	
	The latest Control	3 1
traly	45 180 Good Herd Policier Snot 52 140 Good Open Rowder Snot	7.7
Cervana	E2 140 G000 "CPF"	
Livigno	60 60 Good Olden Varied Bill	.17 0
Norway	en an Good Open valent and	
Geilo		
Switzerland	20 100 Good Open Poster Store 35 116 Good Open Poster Store 40 140 Good Open Poster Fes 60 230 Good Open Poster Fes 60 230 Good Store Poster Oct	C 40 8
Crans Montana	35 118 GOOD OPEN TOWN	
Gendelward	TANK TOWNS TOWNS TOWNS	
Klosters	en 230 Good Open Powdel Com	1.7.4
Seas Fee	en ion Gard Some Powder Some	
St Moniz	50 100 Gend Open Powder Fest 50 100 Gend Open Powder Gou 25 160 1300d Open Powder Snow 30 98 Good Open Powder Snow	46.5
Verbier	20 Con Good Closed POWDE STOR	T
Villars	30 DR: Good Closed Policier Snow 20 RI Good Open Powder Snow	3 1
Wengen	AE 120 [-WILL DUG	
Zemari	Control of the contro	0 T
United States	63 85 Good Open Varied Cloud	' A . D
Aspen	63 85 Good Open Varied Clour 78 85 Good Open Varied Clour L = loser stopes	Normal at
Deer Valley	to us	a Jibba a

## SETTING: 4-1 Linguistrans Ecology, 5-1 Fluor, 11-2 Ecolom Lily, 5-1 Harmorby Fluor, 13-2 Transust Down, 7-1 Misty Rata, 16-1 Sobiler Cove, River Frontier, 14-7 colors 1998: AMERICANOVAL 18-11-8 C World (20-1) 5 Mellor 17 rm at budger (2m, good in soft), Mysterfous Ecology plating cores middle-distance middle on the Fart, sold out of Barry Hills' stable 4.000gms in October, Privar Inspirer 36 Gin of B to The Robe in norther hand cap hards at Langillant (5m, 31 10 yd. Issany); previously best Raggie Buch 21 to 18-uniter selfing hards at Describes (2m 110 yd. good). THEASURE DOME went close to this grade her time and rural again hold every chance 3.10 JOHN BULL CHASE (£10,163: 2m 5f) (5 runners)

2.40 BLACKMORE VALE HOVICES CLAIMING HURDLE

BETTIME 5-4 Tarrenton, 5-2 Mayment King, 9-2 habitagen, 6-1 Tris Land Aguet, 16-1 bidson Hun. 1998: CALLISOE BAY 9-11-6 / A McCarby (7-2) 8 Sharmood 5 ms MARigum probed on in, cause grade 1 at Kerruston (Brit., heavy); producely 350 (Sh of 13 to Abothern Ser legit in injenticap chant grade 3 at Cleberal Ser legit in injenticap chant grade 3 at Cleberal Ser legit in injenticap chant grade 3 at Cleberal Ser legit in 10 pt. (Sh of 13 to Abothern Ser legit in injenticap pulled up in head-cap chance at Associate (Sm 110pt.) good to soft, previously beat Macagong it had in 12 pulser leasted at Watcaston (Sm 11 in 12 pt.) service frace at Associate (Sm 11 in 12 pt.) service frace at Macagong in 11 in injenticap pulses at Planguage (Sm 5t, beavy), previously 161 4th of 18 to Storagons Varnot at handloop chance at Planguage (Sm 5t, beavy), WAYWARD KING has run his best cases over course and distance and will salest encentral conclusions

3.45 CORSCOMBE NOVICES HANDICAP CHASE ISHOWCASE RACE AND TOTE TRIFECTA RACE) (£3,778: 2m 5f) (14 numers) Long handlese: Mon Appearsh 9-7, Duraichs View 9-6, Red River 9-4, Jakes Judice 9-2, Redon's 9-2 BETTRIC 7-2 bit Junes, 5-1 The Cocketon, 11-2 Milleston, 6-1 Matter Player, Mich Persyntil, 15-2 Simple A dimedic, 12-1 Boos, 16-1 olives, 12-1 Boos, 16-1 olives, 16-1 olives

1990: GAPENNANY 9-11-2 A P McCoy IT -2 and J King 16 rise

Sample Princestor usualists rise in novice class at hayoute (2m 4), 24(1), provincesty 111 37 of 11 to Brother Ct also to movice class at humburgion. 
2m 41 110/4, goods to limit with Mr James (2010 belier of) purpose and the representation of the provinces class at humburgion and Memberry 2m 11 13 of 11 to Brother Ct at a second of 12 to Loss to Bernards to notice class at leciester (2m 41 110/4, good). Missentrot 16f 2nd of 8 to Invited the rootes class at Manufact (2m 20 representation 48 55 his 17 a Protestate in a movince class at Chep-state (2m 3) 110/4, south, with Brozo (2th belier off) protect are when it in namelicany class at Unique's a Chep-state (2m 3) 110/4, south, protectably that it find less than the in-course protect handless princes at Manufact (2m 3) 110/4, south, with Brozo (2m 3) 110/4, south, with Chep-state (2m 3) 110/4, south, with Chep-state (2m 3) 110/4, south, with Chep-state (2m 3) 110/4, south (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 110/4 (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 110/4 (2m 11 17 to Gartison Minutely in novice transform class at Windershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutely in novice transform class at Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 3) 2m 17 to Gartison Minutels (2m 11 110/4, good) with Millershood (2m 110/4, good) with Miller NATIVE PLAYER, a cooks burder, cooks prove worth chancing with his stable now finding some form

4.75 JAMBOREE CONDITIONAL JUCKEYS HANDICAP HURDLE (<u>\$2</u>374; 2m) (11 nunners) BETTRIC 9-2 Notitions, 5-1 Alle International, 1-1 Mass Codies, Bross With Tirss, 8-1 Skywing Path, Grate Black, 10-1 Advance East, Jangforgwe, Fighting Titles, 12-1 others.

1998; WELTON ARSEMAL 6-18-7 G Sopple (8-1) R Sestiop 17 ran Alles Order 65t less of 7 to Boweline Court in transferant under all bioester court in transferant transferant form at the property of 40 to 50 to 10 to 10

COURSE SPECIALISTS. TRAINERS Wins Rnts
P Netrols 34 124
K Belley 18 41
M Pipe 35 144
O Netrolson 8 38
J Gillard 10 55
J M Henderson 7 39 % JOCKEYS 27.4 L Currents 24.4 O Burrows 24.3 A McCoy 21.1 R Dunwoody 18.2 G Brailey 17.9 P Marc % 250 200 190 194 180 Wins Rris P Nightilds 34 K Balley 18 M Pipe 35 O Nightiland 8 J Gillard 10 M Handerson 7 The same will be to the same with the same with the same with the same will be to the same of the same

KPARL GOVEK was set pleasy to go levest and lest nothing in delect

#### THUNDERER 1.20 Demi Century, 1.50 Cardinal Rule, 2.20 Kings Measure. 2.50 Share Options, 3.25 Ed-

mond. 3.55 Scotmall Lad. GOING HEAVY (7.30AM INSPECTION, FROST ON TRACK) SIS

1.20 EBF NH NOVICES HURDLE (QUALIFIER) (£3,116: 2m 4f 110yd) (13 runners) 

5-2 Caliburgements, 3-7 Deni Centery, 5-1 Cartary Dress, 6-1 Proce Tar. 8-1 opers 1.50 WIKE HANDICAP CHASE (£3,711: 2m 41/cf) (4) 1 -UP1 CARDENAL RULE 14 (P.G.S.) Mess V Williams 10-11-18 2 2-29 TOO PLUSH 35 (SF.O.F.G.S) A Yornel 10-11-18 ... Harvey 53 3-1321-RIVEN UNSHION 51 (CD.F.G.S) J Howard Johnson 9-11-3 4 PPS3 MONAUGHTY MAN 18 (S) E Cane 13-10-0 ... Gary Lyons ... 4-5 Cardiski Rule, 2-1 River Upshion, 4-1 7op Plash, 190-1 Monaughly Man

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TBANEPS: Mrs. A Swintanii, 3 samers from 12 names, 25 0%, 7 Exclety, 26 from 133, 24.1%, Mrs. 5 Smith, 10 Juan 95, 10 9%, J Johnson, 5 from 39, 17.2%, 1 Lungo, 6 from 39, 15 4%, J Howard Johnson, 11 Juan 24, 14.5%. 74, 14.7%.

JOCKEYS: L Wym. 43 wickers from 149 riges, 28.9%, 3 Dutach, 5 from 21, 23.8%, 3 Outach, 5 from 28, 22.8%, 3 Outach, 6 from 23, 17.4%, A Dobler, 10 from 104, 15.4%; R McScale, 0 from 19, 15.4%.

#### 2,20 COWTHORPE HANDICAP HURDLE (£4,549: 2m) (5)

3 342 KINGDOM EMPEROR 27 (D.F.S) W Clay 5-11-6 (1 forms) 118 4 2512 CHINERIAN MAESTRO 13 (D.D.S) 1 Existry 6-10-10 L Wyer 115 5 0-62 CAP II IF YOU CAN 18 (D.S) 7 Caldwell 6-10-7 Mr R Fornstal (S) 89 5-4 Kings Measure, 11-4 Cumbrian Morsho, 5-1 Kmyddiff Empelite, 7-1 Srowitty, Cap & W Yaal Can.

2.50 MONKTON HANDICAP CHASE (£8,130: 3m 1f) (6)

1 -P9F LISTEN TBMM\* 12 (6.5) S Brodichare 10-11-10 . W Marston 86 2 271 9 94774 CONCENTO 16 (0.5) L Lungo 10-11-5 ... R Supple 120 3 2241 YOUNG KERNIN 19 (0.6.5) P Beatmart 6-11-5 ... W Witnesson 139 4 22-1 STEP CR EVRE 29 (6.5) H Dairy 9-11-1 ... S Wyme 12-5 1142 SHAME (PP100R 12 (6.5 CD 5.5) T Eactory 8-18-9.1 Wyer [243] 8 BPSP CROOKAL CROSSETT 18 E Caine 14-10-6 ... Gary Lytons 75 5-4 Santa Cascarto, 4-1 Young Kenoy, 9-2 Share Options, 5-1 Listen Tivroy, 6-1 Step Dn Eye, 200-1 Outsall Crosset.

3.25 TOWTON NOVICES CHASE (£12,560: 3m 1f) (5) . 1 1114 KADOU HOMANTAIS 13 (6F.S) & Sherwood & 11-13
2 1031 ARDENT SCOUT 17 (CD.C.S) Mr. S Sman 7-11-9 . S Damek 111
3 1-11 EDMOND 28 (S) H Daly 7-11-9 . S Wynne 123
4 (221) SCOUTON (6FEST) 7 D.C.S ) T Examiny 8-11-9 . L Wyn 111
5 -PUZ KONG PIN 17 (F.C.S) P Beaumong 7-11-5 . . . . . B Gratian 92 cod 5-11-13

3.55 HEALANGH CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP HURBLE (£2.066: 2m 4f 110yd) (7) 

7-4 Scrimar Ltd. 7-2 Aren't We Lucky, 11-2 Mary Class. Stacket Dancer, 10-1 Stane River, Japa, 12-1 Buestell Mor

## ENGFIELD PARK

THUNDERER 1.00 Pipe Music. 1.30 Muhandis. 2.00 Speedy Classic. 2.30 Pertemps Mission. 3.00 Mutasawwar. 3.35 Shogun. 4.05 Comeoutofthefog.

GOING: STANDARD DRAW: 6F-1M, LOW NUMBERS BEST

1.00 LINGFIELD RACECOURSE & STATION HANDICAP (Div t. £1,688: 2m) (11 runners)

1 5.23 PPE MISTS 5 (B.BP) Pistston 4-9-19 ... L. Charmoch 10
2 34-4 SPCK AND SPAN 13 P Propers 5-9-3 ... Darie O'Holl 9
3 26-5 RORLANDSONS CHARM 9 (N) RES Sandes 6-9-1 A Claim 1
4 700- BA-YE-400 373 (N) A Chart 5-9-1 I G McLauphin 2
5 000/ SPCTHSR BEACON 521 P Charming 8-8-8 R Pertann 3
5 000 SPCTHSR BEACON 521 P Charming 8-8-8 ... White 1
5 000 SPCTHSR BEACON 521 P Charming 8-8-8 ... White 1
5 000 SPCTHSR BEACON 521 P Charming 8-8-8 ... White 1
5 000 SPCTHSR BEACON 521 P Charming 8-8-8 ... White 1
7 00-8 0405 NOT TOES 9 S Now 4-7-12 ... P Doe (S) 8
6 33-6 KATE'S CRACKSP 0 (S) M Quest 4-7-11 ... F Norton 7
9 040- DADOY'S POLLY 19.1 B Lieuchyn 5-7-10 ... A B Biblind (7) 11
11 000 SPGMS 441 (B) 6 L Moore 6-7-10 ... R Britished (7) 11
11 000 TEGY SILVAND 9 M DURS 4-7-10 ... R Britished (7) 11 5-4 Prog Masoc. 4-1 Speck Avis Span. 6-1 Kinle's Cracker, 7-1 Rowlandsons Charo. 12-1 Dagen Cl Tides, Daddy's Polly 16-1 Ba-Ye-Mog. 33-1 others.

1.30 LITTLE ACORNS SELLING HANDICAP (£1,945: 1m 4f) (16)

7-2 Little Rey, 9-2 Mesels, 6-1 Santarene, 9-1 Muhandis, 10-1 Mismorris Musik, Coordinands Hilling, Studiestick, 14-7 offers

2.00 PENNY WISE STAKES (\$2,785: 1m) (12)

1 AOG BOSTING PRIDE 278 (6) C Dondi (Sel) 7-9-12 P Roberts (3) 1
2 23-5 NIGHT CITY 12 (C.D.F.A.S.) K Bulia 3-9-12 ... O Saverney 4
3 DIS-3 DIGHYS 12 C Dondi (Bel) 5-9-2 ... J Bookey (7) 11
4 10-2 SPEDY (C.ASSIC 9 (C.D.) M (Reston-Elic, 10-9-2 A Cont. B
5 500 - POLY BLIE 75 (7) Mrs. G (Reston-Elic, 10-9-2 A Cont. B
5 500 - POLY BLIE 75 (7) Mrs. G (Reston-Hic, 10-9-2 A Cont. B
6 400 - MISHEMAREW 48 (B) LA Bace 4-8-7 ... T G McLaughtin 7
74465 - DARGY RECENT 16 (S.) LI Britter 7-8-4 ... J Gurin 12
8 5-05 - AUSTERANUS 7 (C.D.) LI Britter 7-8-4 ... J Gurin 12
8 5-05 - AUSTERANUS 7 (C.D.) LI Britter 7-8-4 ... J Gurin 12
9 304 - MR ROUGH 51 (B.D.F.S) D Monis 8-9-4 ... J N Day 8
11 00-0 PLEN 6AZ 12 (C.S.) R O'Sufran 6-8-7 ... Sophie Michel 6
10 00-0 WELL TO WIN 19 1 Reddy 5-7-13 ... Price Sep 10
14 Soreth Claws - 3-1 Note Die 5-1 Southon 7-1 Cyle Res 8-1 M Boxol 16-1 9-4 Specify Clerics, 3-1 Highs City, 6-1 Sophing, 7-1 Poly Blac. 8-1 lib Rough, 16-1 Demys, Dasby Regard, 20-1 others.

COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSCRS, P. Fizzlam, 23 signers from 168 renours, 21.3%, M. Frescott, 17 lines 96, 17.9%, V. Scane, F. From 40, 17.5%, D. Cheptrem, 17 from 92, 17.2% M. Johnston, 45 from 252, 17.2% M. Johnston, 27 from 177, 18.4%, P. Hadderscht, S. Ager, 25, 17.7%, W. Ryaz, 41 from 249, 18.5%, R. Chechrant, 52 from 227, 18.5%

2.30 LINGFIELD RACECOURSE & STATION

HANDICAP (Div II: £1,688: 2m) (10) 

3.00 APPLE A DAY HANDICAP (£2,722·6f) (14)

12 5-31 INTRASH 10 (C.D.F.S) O Havda Jones 7-9-1 (Sea, S. Whitworth 9 9-2 Malkanata, 11-2 (N. John, 13-2 April Test. 7-1 MMe's Double, 8-1 Aprild, Musician-ngr Integrals, 10-1 others

3.35 WEDDINGS AT LINGTELD MAIDEN STAKES (£3,649: 1m 2l) (11)

1 4 SEVEN 8 SEVEN 8 P Contact 6-9-2 S Whitworth 9
2 49-0 PRSTIVAL PLYPR 9 Mess 6 helloway 4-9-0 W Pryon 5
3 004- PLEGIAN 15 M Mactavida 4-9-0 P. Doe 67-0 7
4 504- MERRY PROISE 24 P Hebry 4-9-0 Dane 0 Thail 15
5 232- NAKED OAT 18 8 Smart 4-9-0 P Postary 8
6 08- PLESTED 16 6 Emight 4-9-0 P Postary 8
7 224- SHOGKIN 145 R buile 4-9-0 D Sweedy 6
8 0-0 TUREERIO 8 B Curley 4-9-0 J Quant 11
9 003- ZAHA 174 J Perca 4-9-0 P Price 2
10 145- BOLD BECKY 19 A P Jones 5-8-11 T Sprate 3
11 30- LISERTE SELL 19 D Hayda Jones 4-8-9 F Norton 4

4.05 FRIEND IN NEED HANDICAP (£2.697: 71) (14)

4 00-0 PERICLES 12 (B.D.G.S) Mass G Ketteren 5-9-8 Predencies (7) 14 9-2 States Di Love. 5-1 John Bouglich Masic. 6-1 Hyde Paris. Avg Carrest, B-1 Corre-countingon, 10-1 Stating, 12-1 Cionne 14-1 albeis.

## YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Kempton Park Going: soit, heavy paiches

1.15 (2m 5) hdte) 1. Magic Combina-tion (J P Spencer, 11-2), 2, Notandic (7-2 tay), 3, Another Chancer (14-1), 12 ran NR Charlie Banker, 15, det. B Cur-ley, Toter 57.80, 54.00, £1.70, £3.10 DF, £19.40 CSF, £22.75, Tricast £235.55

1.50 (2m hdle) 1, Scarlet Pimpernel (C Levelyn, 3-1), 2, Nuvelino (9-2); 3, Mass-mates (7-2), Wave Rock, (4m) 11-4 (av 10 ran, NR; Rwer Beat S, 1/2) N Twiston-Devies, Tote 12-00, 12-20, 12-20, 12-20 DF, 513-90, CSF, 515-37 2.20 (2m ch) 1, Buckland Lad (B Ferron, 11-4), 2, Morstock (7-2), 3, Quango (11-2), Robins Pride (4th) 5-2 lav 5 ran, 11-2), Robins Pride (4th) 5-2 lav 5 ran, 12-2, Robins Charm 5l, 6l, D Gressell Toter (54.20), C1 30 52 40 DF 56 50. CSF 511 54

2.55 (3m 110yd hdie) 1, Atavistic (8 Widger, 13-11; 2, Smah Too (16-11, 3, Wonacostalchul (14-11; 4, Arche Chani-er (7-2 hay) 17 ran NR Lansdowne, 34, 71, P. Hobbs, Tore £14,00 £3,90, ES.00. 52:50, £1:70 DF £2:18:40 Tote Trilecta £8:224 00 - pan won pool of £7,977:29 camed torward to 3:45 Wincanion today). CSF: £177:26 Treasi: £2,514:10

3.25 (3m ch) 1, King Lucifer (A Magure, 13-8 lav), 2, Executive King (7-4), 3 Bank Avenue (4-1) 4 ran 8t, dist. D Nicholson Tote £2.60 DF £1 60 CSF £4 50 4.00 (2m hdle) 1, Devosid (R Durincody, 11-4). 2, Magic Circle (5-4 lav), 3, Lawahik (9-2) 15 ran NR Ferris Governor, Young Mazzad 10), 41 Mass Venehe Williams Tote E3 50, \$1.30, \$1.40, \$1.90, DF, \$2.80, CSF \$26.87.

Jackpot: not won (pool of £4,693.50 carried forward to Wincanton today). Piacepot: £165.60. Quadpot: £17.90.

RICHARD EVANS New MALWOOD CASTLE (Z.io Wincargon) Mahood Castle, who goes seek fresh and is proven in the mud, is still high handi-capped and can enhance Rob-eri Alme's good record at the Somerser track.

Next best Grain British
(4.15 Wincerton)

Wolverhampton

1,00 (1m 100yd) 1. **Monchania** (Dane ONell, 4-1). 2, Doberman (9-2); 3, Two On The Bridge (5-1). Rottey Spriney (6th) 5-2 law 8 ran. 2:4, 324, 3 Spearing Tote 95 90, £1 30, £1 40, £2 10. DF £9.60. CSF £21 04. There was no bid for the win-

1.30 15t) 1. Tinker's Surprise (J Edmunds, 6-1); 2. Sotomen (7-2 lav), 3. Mateama (8-1), 12 (an 1), 21 J Balding Tote £5 90, £2 10, £1 50, £4 70 DF \* £14 40 CSF £22 56 Tricast, £153 84. 2.00 (6f) 1. Polar Mist (Deen McKeown, 9-4); 2. Ice Age (9-4), 3. Sue Me (11-10 lav) 4 ran 51, 3. Mrs N Macauley Toto 23.30 DF 22.00 CSF 26.99

2.35 (6)| 1. Avenging Angel (T Sprake, 7-1); 2, Muddy Water (25-1), 3, Red Venue (7-1) La Plazza 6-5 fev. 12 tan. 8l. 3l. N Littmoden Tote £8 10, £1 60, £2.20, £1.40 DF £124 10. CSF £158 89.

3.05 (Im 11 79yd) 1, Pas de Memoires (Dean McKsown, 12-1), 2, Jibereen (7-1); 3, Be Warned (3-1 ji-fav), Holy Smoke 3-1 ji-fav 18 ran 1), 14 K Burke Tote: £12.40, £7.70, £3.50. £1.30 DF: £72 70. CSF. £88.35 Tricas £295.13

3.40 (1m 100vd) 1, Burning (D Sweeney, evens lav), 2, Landrium (7-21, 3, Casab, 50-1) 8 tan, -3, 111 N Lijmoden Toto-\$1 70, \$1 60, \$1 40, \$1 50, DF, \$3.50, CSF \$3.94 There was no bid for the windows

4.18 (1m 6f 166yd) 1, Sudest (S Whil-worth, 4-6 lay), 2. Premier Danca (25-1), 3. Evezio Rufo (5-1), 6 Ian. 4f, nk. 1 Bald-ing. Tote. \$1 50, £1.70, £7 20. DF. £35 10 CSF £19 63

Placepot: \$140.00. Quadpot: £39.60.





## Phenomenal pen that rewrote the record books

The sporting world's two greatest athletes are sensationally found to

have been related all along



Today we unmask one of the greatest unsung heroes in the history of British sport. He is the man who lir the flame of athletic ambition for thousands of schoolboy with dreams of being champions by bringing them the adventures of an outrageous sports-man, record-breaker and role

Week after week for years he chronicled the exploits of the mysterious Wilson of the Wizard, regarded by many as the undisputed champion of comic book supermen. A couple of weeks ago I wrote about the great Wilson after rediscovering a battered old copy of a book entitled The Truth About Wilson by W.S.K. Webb. I revealed that William Wilson may well still be alive at the age of 203, but that

records set in the 1940s and 50s have been matched or overtaken by today's real-life athletes.

This provoked a torrent of response from Times readers, some of them very distinguished and a lot of them no longer in the full flush of spike-clattering youth, who were quick to tlefend Wilson's formidable regulation. midable reputation.

What about his three minute

mile?" asked a very senior member of Jesus College Oxford. "Have you forgotten his race against the Gazelle Boy? protested a Wilson-disciple from Leominster. "Against the Gazelle Boy he clocked 100 metres in 4.7 secs. It's all there in the 'Has Wilson Come Back? series."

Among the many communica-tions from Wilson buffs was one from lan R. Smith of the Association of Track and Field Statisticians

and a former diputy editor of The Guinness Book of Records. He is the man who can tell us the truth not just about t' e strange lictitious athlete, but ago about the mysteri-ous W.S.K. Webb, who brought his adventures to the world.

"Webb, he informs us, was the pen-name of Gilbert Lawford Dawson, a jobbing journalist turned author, born in Leominster in 1903. The Amazing Dalton, who would send off his stories a dozen at a time to his publishers, D.C. Thomson in Dundee, turns out to be almost as astonishing as The Great Wilson

His output was prodigious. "In a six-week period in 1949, for instance," Ian Smith said, "Dalton wrote 316,000 words of serial fiction, one novel of 80,000 words. and three episodes of a radio serial

never, as far as I can find, corrected or rewrote a word." Smith added; "and sometimes he would keep six or seven serial stories going at the same time. A single story, by the way, for say *The Wizard*, averaged 5,000 words. Dalton is on record as having completed one such in two hours and twenty minutes." The stories may have been

pace, but they had a grip on the imagination of many thousands of schoolboys. In 1948, for instance, despite the problems of wartime paper rationing and distribution, sales of The Wizard, complete with the latest exploits of Wilson, reached around 250,000 every offi-er week — accounting for 6.5 mil-

lion for the year. When you consider how the comic would have been passed on from hand to grubby hand, the impact on a generation of young readers is

The true legacy of Wilson and Dalton, his creamy, could be seen in the packs of boys who would try out their plimsoils and their dreams on the cinder tracks of the land. In terms of an athletic role model there was only one man who

could rival the appeal of Wilson and that was that other great fictional hero. Alf Tupper the Tough of the Track".

"Tough of the Track".

Many young athletes, including one of Britain's finest marathon runners, Ron Hill, modelled themselves on Tupper. "He was the sort of character I could admire." Hill said, "an underprivileged lad who could always beat the toffee noses from Oxford and Cambridge. He was always up against it, and he fose above it." rose above it.

Rival fans of Wilson and Tupper would speculate endlessly over which of them might win in a head-to head. And it is in this matter that Ian Smith reveals the most surprising secret of all: the adventures of both of these phenomenal athletes came from the same pen. The Great Dalton was the author

behind them both With both the Great Wilson and Alf Tupper in his stable. Dalton's record at having inspired young athletes must be as great as any gold medal winging champion, and yet he was never a great sportsman himself. "He was lean and 6ft lin," Smith said, "an athletic figure, but not an athlete.

There is a rumour that Dalton once penned a story putting Wilson and Tupper in the same race. Tup-per, so the rumour goes, came second. The Millennium must be the time for a rematch. The venue should be the Dome.

Rivals could argue for years about the result, for sadly the man who gave life to both Tupper and Wilson died in 1963. But sport would have been poorer without the unforgettable achievements of the Great Gilbert Lawford Dallan.

## SPORT IN BRIEF

### **Defeated** Prince is king for a frame

SNOOKER: Jason Prince, the world No 39, from Northern Ireland, became only the fifth player to compile a maximum 147 break in professional competition and lose his match when he was beaten 5-4 by fan Brumby, of Liverpool, in the final qualifying round of the British Open at Blackpool yesterday (Phil Yates writes).

RUGBY LEAGUE: Salford Reds made their tenth signing of the close-season when Neil Baynes, 21, a prop forward who found first-team opportunities limited at Wigan Warriors. yesterday (Christopher Isvine writes).

**EXECUTE:** The venues of the first two Test matches on the Pakistan tour of India. which is under threat of disruption by Hindu right-wing activists, have been swapped. Madras hosts the opening Test from January 28 and Delhi the second, from February 4.

RUGBY UNION: Gloucester have arranged their home Tetley's Bitter Cup match with Henley, surprise conquerors of Bedford, for Saturday, January 30 to avoid a clash with neighbours Lydney, whose game with Saracens, the holders, takes place the next

CYCLING: Richard Virenque, who had announced his retirement after the disrupted Tour of France last year, will race for Polti, the Italian professional team, in the new season. Virenque was the leading competitor in the Festina team that was thrown out of the Tour for allegedly using

FOOTBALL: Sydney's Olympic Stadium for the 2000 Games will be inaugurated on June 12 with a match between Australia

#### **TENNIS**

## **Graf wins** first leg of Williams challenge.

FROM JULIAN MUSCAT, TENNIS CORRESPONDENT

the splendidly ageing White City complex here yesterday with food for thought after watching Steffi Graf douse Serena Williams's rampant ambition in their second round match in the Sydney International tournament. From the bowels of a site on

the verge of retirement, Graf sent out the message that she German, 29, last played here 15 years ago, when Williams's sole fashion accessory would have been a nappy, and by the way she emerged victorious from an unrelenting duel, announced herself as a leading force for the Australian Open next week.

Graf, having beaten Serena, 17. the younger of the Williams sisters by 6-2, 3-6, 7-5, next has to face up to Venus Williams. Whether she harbours enough resilience this early in the season to complete the family double must be open to some doubt, but Graf showed enough to worry her contemporaries when the curtain rises

in Melbourne on Monday. The outcome was in the balance for every one of the 148 minutes that Graf and Williams locked horns. The standard rarely reached exalted heights until the deciding set, when both women struck the ball with unbridled ferocity. Where Graf represents

grace, Williams sports a physique to match that of Denise Lewis, the British heptathlete. Her raw power caused Graf endless problems, although the German's greater control stood her in good stead on many crucial points.

Williams had every incentive to topple her opponent, for 1998 had failed to bring her the expected rewards. She was plainly primed for a flying start, which made Graf's determination — in temperatures



to concert pitch. Lindsay Davenport, the world No I, looked some way adrift of it as she la-boured to overcome Mary Joe Fernandez 6-4, 7-6. Daven-port, who trailed 4-0 and 40-0 before capturing the opening set, was unable to assert herself against her American indeed that Fernandez did not force a third set for, on set

narrowly missed the line. Equally ominous for Davenport has been the sight of a revitalised Martina Hingis, whom Davenport deposed from the No I spot at the US Open in August. The reverse has had a positive effect on Hingis, the Australian Open champion, who has evidently shrugged off the complacency that undermined her last year. "Going down to No 2 has probably helped her to focus again." Davenport ventured of her rival. "She is very hungry

point in the tie-break, Fernan-

dez's backhand drive only

court. When she is like that she is very hard to beat." Quite what motivates Anna Kournikova is anyone's guess. The Russian, who served one game full of double-faults among a near-implausible total of 16, again succumbed tamely, this time to Dominique van Roost, 6-1, 6-2. In her past five matches,

and more aggressive on the

Kournikova has now dished up a mind-boggling 93 double-faults. Curiously, her rapid decline dates back to the occasion, in October, when she lent her name to a series of coaching articles in a German magazine — on how to serve.

One cannot help but bemoan the fact that Britain has no budding talent like Lleyton Hewitt, of Australia, who followed up his first-



A fired-up Graf left no doubt about how highly she valued her win over Serena Williams

round defeat of Pat Rafter by downing Nicolas Kiefer, of Germany, for the second time

Hewitt. 17, who burst into prominence when winning in Adelaide 12 months ago, overcoming Andre Agassi en route, is far from the the finished article but his positive

attitude shamed Kiefer. Richard Krajicek, of Holland, gave way to self-admonishment after losing to Jasoo Stoltenberg, of Australia. Kra-

jicek, among the favourites for

the Australian Open, expected a stronger showing despite his lack of conditioning after knee

surgery seven weeks ago. "I could have got much more out of that match," Krajictk said. "I was happy with some points, but I need to find greater consistency." With Marcelo Rios suffering from a hamstring strain and Pete Sampras missing the Australian Open, Krajicek must have fancied his chances of having a successful tournament in Melbourne, but his forlorn expression spoke volumes of his disappointment at failing to find his touch.

Tim Henman, another with much to gain from the tribula-tions afflicting Sampras and Rios, yesterday succumbed to Mark Philippoussis, of Australia, in his opening match at the Colonial Classic, an eightman exhibition event in Melbourne. Philippoussis, who ousted Herrman from the US Open in September, railied from dropping the opening set to prevail 2-6, 6-4, 6-4.

## Ainslie puts seal on Laser superiority

BY EDWARD GORMAN, SAILING CORRESPONDENT

BEN AINSLIE yesterday con-cluded a remarkable season in Lasers by carrying off his first world title in the class with a race to spare at the world sailing championships in Melbourne. His resoundng win follows victories over the past 12 months at Kiel Week, in the British national championships, and his second title at the European

championships.

Ainstie, the world No I in Lasers, who also won the ISAF single-handed world saffing championship in Duhai, last March, has been thwaited twice in his attempt hips by Robert Scthe Atlanta Olympics to take gold to Ainstie's silver. But Ainstie, 22, has since overcome his old rival on at least five occasions and he has now proved he can do it at the class

world championships. In a typically consistent series. Ainslie, from Lymington in Hampshire, scored six wins, a second and two thirds in 11 starts. His worst finish was an eleventh place in his penultimate counting race. Scheidt finished second overall, with Karl Sunesson, of Sweden, third. Andrew Simpson, of Great Britain, sailed the regatta of his life to finish

Ainslie needed to finish three places above Scheidt to secure the title in the first race yesterday. In a freshening breeze, this was not casy, especially as the Brazilian rounded the first mark well ahead. with Ainslie seventeenth.

"It was quite windy, but some of the people up from weren't heavy-air specialists and I had better speed, which allowed me to get up to third by the finish," Ainstie said. "It has been a dream for quite a while to win the Laser worlds and it's been a hard battle." Ainstie's win and his consist-

ent race winning form in Melbourne is all the more impressive for having been achieved in varied conditions, ranging from more than 25 knots to very light and fickle breezes. His weakness in



Ainstie dream result

of the past as he continues his preparations for the Sydney

Ainslie's victory earned praise from John Derbyshire, the Royal Yachting Assocation Olympic manager, who was able to celebrate Britain's first world championship in. an Olympic class since Stuart Childerly and crew won the Soling world match racing championship in 1995. "Simply brilliant," he said. "It was a faultless performance by a

true champion." Much of the credit for Ainslie's success must go to the guiding hand of his father, Roddy, and the joint decision he took with his son for Ainslie to stay in Lasers after Atlanta. Father and son realised that to have branched out might have affected the intensity of focus Amslie has derooustrated over the past three years in the highly competitive and tactically challenging international Laser fleet.

Eisewhere in Melbourne, in the 49er world champion-ships, four British pairings go into the last 12 races in the clite or "gold" fleet with Tim Robinson and Ian Walker leading the way in tenth place overall. In blowy conditions yesterday, Robinson and Walker recorded a fifth and a seventh to add to seven previ-

ous top-five finishes. "The racing has been very tight as always and we have surprised ourselves at how easily we have made the cut." Walker said. "We are yet to capsize, somebow."

## Sleepless Anderson gives Wood wake-up

By DAVID RHYS JONES

WILLIE WOOD, who lost in the final of the world indoor singles championship ten years ago, was defeated in the preliminary round of the 1999 event at Potters Leisure Resort in Norfolk yesterday by Steve Anderson, from Australia, 7-4.

7-4, 1-7, 1-7, 7-5. Anderson, who has been sampling the delights of the resort well into the early hours of the morning, revealed that he has also been getting up early to practise. "I believe players in tournaments like this have a duty to mix with the lohelped me relax," he said.

Anderson surprised Wood when he won the first two sets. but the wily Scot looked the winner when he won the next two at a canter. But the Aus-

tralian found a second wind and sailed into the first round. Wood felt that he lost the game in the second set, when, after opening with a full house, he allowed Anderson to score seven shots in a row. Wood found himself five down after three ends of the decider, but was level at 5-5

three ends later. Dropping a single on the next end, Wood should have taken advantage of a lapse on cals, and the late nights have the following end from Ander-

#### **BOWLS**

almost a yard from the jack. Wood's first three bowls were so far away that he forsook the draw, and decided to fire with his last bowl, in an attempt to ditch the jack. "I'm normally pretty good at the drive," he said. "I had the best back bowl, and realised I had a chance to win the game, bul I was off target. It was very disappointing, because it was a

match I should have won." Griff Sanders, whose appeal against a ten-year ban from Devon's outdoor greens comes up at Worthing tomorrow, has failed to force his way into

England's indoor side for the international series in Bourne-mouth in March, despite playing well in the trials last weekend. The selectors have dropped two stalwarts from Norfolk, David Ward, who made his international debut in 1983, and John Ottaway, who has been a regular at lead

since 1985. In an attempt to turn the tide after eight dismal years, they have introduced four new caps. Les Gillett. Tim Houghton, Mark Royal and Mark Smith, and recalled three former internationals, Stuart Airey, Danny Denison and Mervyn King.
Gillet who won the International Open in 1997, was named as reserve last year, but created a record during the summer when he qualified for the national championships in all four events and played in 21 out of a possible 24 sessions over 11 days.

24 sessions over 11 days.

Bactuno scular: Rent 1: J Redred Rosenon. W Jackson fourtoners & Warren (Seardon Westlecott, O J Cuter (Regional) Risk 2 "N Royal Pid Suffain." L Glest (Chipping Notion). J Learner (Sealey). A E Thomson Kurphrist. Rent & "N Smith (Wast Royal, B Sampton Mitteringtis). H M King Phrewood Park, 6 Harbor (Day of Eg). All Ke th Bandock (Witter Inights). H Nowman (Wasterichts). I Bond (Soonal, 7 Recook) Pardisent). R India (Soonal, 7 Recook) Pardisent). R Programmer (Sarriery), O Hot Reschool Borough), C Palmar (Sarriery), O Hot Reschool Borough), G R Small (Sundarland). Rink to N Carmack, (Notingham). + D Cerison (Torquay Urstad). Reservant: P Ward (Atherley). B Jerison (Refram).

#### Pirie excels in parallel career BY A CORRESPONDENT

SKIERS from the United States took the first three placings in the international paraliel statom, the only event to be. run at the British Land national championships in Tignes, France, yesterday, as strong winds and yet more driving snow put paid to the junior downhill race.

British hopes succumbed to the strength and depth of the American challenge, only five British skiers reaching the second round. Green, the defending champion, fell to Jesse Maddex, the eventual winner. Sean Langmuir, the British Land aloune team coach, lost

to Werner Herzog, another

British-team trainer, in the quarter-finais. Herzog, an Austrian, is the former world professional parallel slalom champion: fn the best-of-three-races

final between Maddex and Marco Sullivan, the winner of the international downhill on Tuesday, Maddex won twice in a row, with superior starts and better speed in the second half of each course.

Racing head-to-head down two fast, fairly straight, identicai 13-pate parallel courses has been a popular event at these championships for five years. and is now being consideredby the International Ski Federation for inclusion on the World Cup circuit.

It was left to Tessa Pirie, 20, the national downhill title holder, to uphold British pride, in the women's section. She took Treza Tritikova, of the Czech Republic, to a third race and lost by centimetres. "My third start was not great and I just couldn't get back from there," Pirie said. Chimene Alcott, the 16-yearold British junior champion.

took third place. Pirie starts as favourite in both of today's races — the jun-ior downhill and the super-G. She will also be a key player in Britain's quest to win the infernational team parallel slalom



ALLING

lie put

. . . . .

rallel care

RUGBY UNION

## Bristol face rival bid in battle for London Scottish

BY MARK SOUSTER

AS THE proposed takeover of London Scottish by Bristol ran into further obstacles yesterday, it emerged that a consortium of four prominent Scottish businessmen was preparing to make a rival bid. London Scottish's 500 season ticket-holders are ready to issue an injunc-tion claiming breach of con-tract if Tony Tiarks sells the club, for a reported figure of £1 million, while supporters say they intend to stage a protest at half-time of the game away to Leicester on Saturday.

It is understood any merger could contravene Rugby Foot-ball Union (RFU) and possibly International Board regulations, while English First-Divi-sion Rugby (EFDR) is concerned that the timing of the deal, in mid-season, sets a dangerous and complicated precedent. Bristol are acting to try to ensure they cannot be excluded from any Anglo-Welsh League next season, but a further problem concerns

porters have the opportunity

to set an attendance record when the final of the Europe

an Cup is held at Lansdowne Road on January 30. With en-thusiasts from all over Ireland

prepared to urge them on against Colomiers, the organ-isers hope for a capacity at-tendance of 49,000 that would

surpass the 44,000 who

in Cardiff two years ago.

watched Brive beat Leicester:

Tickets for the final will go

on sale from today, but

already Ulster have received

11,000 requests, after the win

over Stade Français last Satur-

day that was watched by 20,000 at Ravenhill. The Irish

Rugby Football Union agreed.

yesterday to the postpone-ment of league matches on the

television coverage. BSkyB is worried that any Anglo-Weish League would compromise their exclusive coverage of English club rugby as Cardiff and Swansea would be tied to the contract the Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) has with S4C.

In the light of all the difficul-ties, the RFU is thought to be rethinking the wisdom of such a competition. One well-placed RFU member said: "Cardiff and Swansea are the only ones who would benefit from this. We are just tearing ourselves apart. The time is. fast approaching when we should just concentrate on the Allied Dunbar Premiership. That would solve all the problems overnight." Brian Baist-er, the RFU chairman, is believed to be meeting the WRU today, reportedly ready to insist that Wales could only have six clubs involved in an

Anglo-Welsh competition. Final details of the proposed

suggestion that Ballymena's.

and Dungannon's matches a

week earlier also be

postponed.
The Ulster management must hope therefore that none of their key players sus-

tain injury between now and the end of the month. They

can select only from players registered at the start of the

season and though they have no prospect of Mark McCall or James Topping being able

to play, there is optimism that

Stanley McDowell, the centre.

The final, to be referred by

Clayton . Thomas, of Wales.

will also be the perfect stage

for Ulster's international pros-pects to stake their claims.

notably Simon Mason, Allen

Ulster may play to

capacity audience

BY DAVID HANDS, RUGBY CORRESPONDENT -

ULSTER'S passionate sup- are unlikely to entertain the

would appear to be doomed. Malcolm Pearce, the owner of Bristol, admitted yesterday that the proposed scenario was not his preferred option. but one that was necessary to safeguard the club's future. "We will do this if we have to," Pearce said. "For some strange reason the RFU has al-

not been revealed, leaving the

authorities unsure on what

grounds objections could be

In broad terms however,

EFDR's lawyers have advised the senior clubs that they

could undermine the taketver

by refusing to play league fix-tures against Bristol. Howard Thomas, EFDR's chief execu-

tive, said: "Our big problem is the timing. If it happens in

mid-season it opens up a can

of worms. We also believe this

would need English Rughy. Partnership approval." RFU regulations stipulate

that no club can have more

than a 25 per cent stake in an-

other and that any intention to merge should be declared by May I of the preceding season. On that basis the takeover

lowed avaricious proprietors of clubs in Premiership One to conjure up, in a smoke-filled room, a new connection that excludes us. I can't sit back because I have a responsibility to the players of Bristol as well as One of the London Scottish

team, Ronnie Erikson, said: "As players, we don't know when we go to bed what the sinuation will be in the morning. We are very frustrated but are trying to carry on as -normal."

Elaine Watterson, the chairman of the London Scottish Supporters' Association, said the planned protest at Welford Road had the full backing and co-operation of Leicester supporters." We are disgusted by what is going on Gob-smacked. We will make our feelings known on Saturday."

scrum-ball crisis yesterday by signing Andy Gomarsall on a to, of Spain, in a Mitsubishi month's loan from Wasps. Both drivers were involved

D Bath, moved to solve their



## Schlesser stages revival

JEAN-LOUIS Schlesser and Richard Sainct, of France, strengthened their overall lead in the Dakar Rally, in the car and motorcycle classes respectively, with impressive

stage wins yesterday. Schlesser had his Schlesser/ Renault buggy stuck in the sand of Mauritania after 350km of the 490km twelfth stage from Nema to Tichit, but managed to get out quick-ly to clinch the section in 7hrs 9min 23sec. The Frenchman extended his overall lead to · 20min 27sec over Miguel PrieBY OUR SPORTS STAFF

in a collision after 170km, and although the Spaniard managed to keep going. Schlesser lost three minutes and damaged the vehicle he has designed himself.

"We were on parallel pistes which ran into a single track. We didn't see each other until the very last minute. It wasn't anybody's fault." Schlesser said. He speeded up after the incident to regain the lead and won the stage II minutes ahead of Prieto, who finished fourth.

Sainct, riding a BMW, wid-ened the overall gap to 2min 40 sec over Thierry Magnaldi,

his compatriot, on a KTM. Sainct said be had not pressed home his advantage after attacking 20km from the finish line because he wanted to avoid any unnecessary accidents. "Once I was in the lead I didn't want to push too hard because this race is like a game of poker and you don't show all your hand in one sweep," Sainct said.

John Deacon, of Great Britain, also riding a KTM, is in eighth place overall, 2hr 30min 49sec behind Sainct.

#### **FOOTBALL**

#### Pennock left with painful reminder

IT WILL be shown time and again in the years to come. Goalkeeper gathers football, looks around for danger, throws ball forward and prepares to clear upfield.

By Russell Kempson

What happens next? Tony Pennock will look away, the memory too painful to contemplate. It was the bizarre moment that Yeovil Town lost their FA Cup thirdround replay against Cardiff City on Tuesday, the moment that will haunt Pennock for

the remainder of his career. "Tony is distraught." Colin Lippian, the Yeovil manager. said afterwards. "He has said sorry to his team-mates, but all their words of comfort are not enough. When he gets home, he might want to dig a

deep hole for himself." It had all gone so well at Huish Park, with Pennock play-ing his part with a series of agile saves. Yeovil, the Foot-ball Conference side and renowned Cup giant-killers, had matched Cardiff, the Nationwide League third divi-sion leaders, blow for blow. Cardiff had gone ahead in

the 42nd minute through Jeff Eckhardt, but Yeovil's late efforts were rewarded when Matt Hayfield drove home with five minutes remaining. Extra time loomed and a possible nineteenth Football League victim for Yeovil. the

kings of the Cup upsets.
Yet barely had the extra period started than Pennock, 27, the former Stockport County. Wigan Athletic and Hereford United goalkeeper, had blun-dered. Kevin Nugent, who had sorred Cardiff's equaliser in the first game at Ninian Park, spotted the loose ball and before Pennock could rectify his mistake, he had nipped in

guide it into the empty net. Cardiff heaved a collective sigh of relief — "I'm just glad to get through," Frank Bur-rows, their manager, said and moved on to a fourthround tie against Sheffield United or Notis County.

For Pennock, though, the agony will continue. He was born in Swansea and still lives in the city, where the natives despise all things Cardiff. It will not be easy to forgive him the error of his ways.

#### Celta offer Cruyff first-team chance

BY STEPHEN WOOD

ALEX FERGUSON, the Manchester United manager, has given his permission for Jordi Cruyff, the forward, to leave Old Trafford on loan, io the hope that he may revive his fal-tering career. Celta Vigo, the Spanish club, is understood to want to take Cruyff back to Spain, his country of birth, until the end of the season.

If Celta make a formal approach, Ferguson will let Cruyff go. "I am not very keen, but I do understand his posi-tion." Ferguson said. "He is in a dilemma and I can see why he would want to go and get first-team football some-where. He is just playing re-serve matches for us.

"As long as we can get him back oo a recall basis, he can go. With the European Cup quarter-finals coming up and other commitments, I need to



Cruyff: loan deal

keep my squad intact." Cruyff, 24. joined United from Barcelona after appearing for Hollaod in the European championship of 1996, but he has started just 21 senior matches in his time at Old

United allowed another striker to go out on loan yesterday. Erik Nevland, the Norway Under-21 international, has joined IFK Gothenburg, of Sweden, for one season. He is contracted to United until the summer of 2001.

Peter Schmeichel, the United goalkeeper, could be rested for one more match in the FA Carling Premiership. Sch-meichel missed the victory over West Ham United last Sunday, because he was on holiday and he may be left out of United's visit to Leicester City on Saturday.

#### BOXING: TITLE CHALLENGER BLAMES LOST ENTHUSIASM

## Wharton walks away from the ring

HENRY WHARTON yesterday announced his retirement. less than a month before he was due to challenge for three. trainer, that he had lost his en-

thusiasm for the sport. Wharton, 31, from York, was to have boxed Crawford Ashley, of Leeds, at Halifax on February 6 with the European, British and Commonwealth bight-heavyweight titles

at stake. The contest had been eagerly awaited and was to provide Wharton with another chance to move into contention for a world title after three unsuccessful attempts at wresting the world super-middleweight. crown from Nigel Benn, Chris Eubank and Robin Reid

Atkin said: "The strange thing about this is that he's never been in better shape.

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

titles. He told Gary Aikin, his , build-up. He could have beaten Crawford, but it's his career and nobody but Henry knows how he feels.

. "He told me that his enthusiasm had gone, but at least he's been honest about it. He could: have just taken the money and run." Atkin added that there was "not a chance" of Wharton reversing his decision.

Ashley will now defend his titles against Clinton Woods of

He's been quieter than normal is coming out of retirement to but I put that down to the contest his long-awaited bour champion, on April 17.

Sheffield, the former Commonwealth super-middleweight While Wharton was an-

nouncing his departure from the ring, Steve Collins, the former World Boxing Organi-sation super-middleweight champion, confirmed that he

with Roy Jones, the World Boxing Council light heavyweight The 35-year-old Irishman,

who beat Eubank to take the ti-. tle, then defended it successful-. against both Eubank and Berin, always dreamit of fight-ing Jones, but retired 18 months ago after losing hope of ever facing the American. Collins, who bas spent his

time since his retirement appearing in the film Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels, and a video featuring the rock group. U2 is hoping the con-test will take place in his home

city of Dublin. The fight is on and if we can get it in Dublin that would be the icing on the cake."

Collins said, "but I'll fight him in America if necessary." Should the bout come to Dublin: Croke Park - the national Gaelic football stadium -is an option, with a crowd of

35,000 expected for what would be one of the highestprofile contests staged in the British Isles. Collins, who retired with a

record of 36 wins - including 21 knockouts - and three defeats, travelled to Pensacola, Florida last weekend, to see Jones, a week before his 30th birthday, dispense with 39-year-old policeman Ricky Frazier in two rounds in defence of his title.

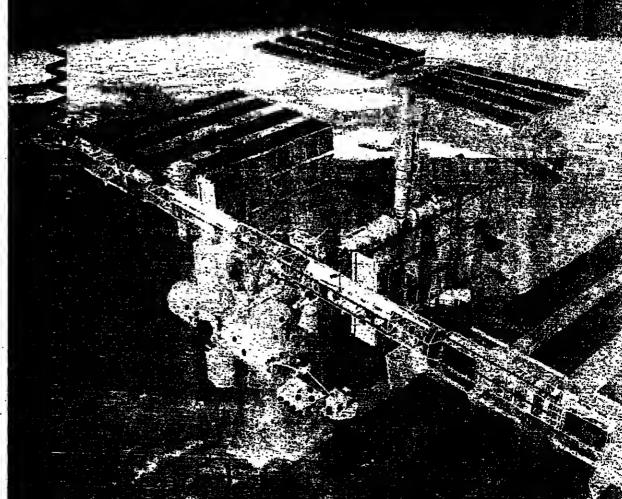
Afterwards Jones, who has been beaten only once in 40 contests, with 33 knockouts, challenged Collins to face him in a duel that should bring them each a record purse.

## THE TIMES

# news first

News as it happens

A unique resource from The Times website. Breaking ticker-tape news throughout the day from 7am to 10pm backed by bulletins and previews of tomorrow's offline and online editions



#### FOR THE RECORD

BOWLS HOPTON-ON-SEA, Noriosc: World in-door champlounishe: Singles: First round: R Whale (Wales) to 0.1e Nerquend (Jet) 6.7.70, 7.1. 6.7.72; Bond (Eng) b.J. Word (HK) 7.2.7-0, 7-1; 8 Anderson (Aus) ETON FIVES

PSNVICH TOURNAMENT: Semi-finaler: S. Coley and D Cox bt. J Caudie and J Nicholson 13-10, 14-71, 12-8, J Cameron and A. Marin bt. J Thompson and T Fletcher 12-8, 12-7. Finals Cooley and Cox bt. Garneson and Marin 12-9, 12-6, 12-2. Plate A: Finals M-Fern and E Mochadige to P Fornest and Marin 12-9, 12-11, 12-10. Plate B: Finals P Boughton and J Millington bt Thompson and A Kirk 12-3, 12-9, 12-7. FOOTBALL

SCOTTISH LEAGUE: First division: Postponed: Audre v Greenock Monton. TENNENT'S SCOTTISH CUP: Se round: Postponed: Queen's Clackmacuddin. Second-round ed: String v Montrose. Tuesday's late results

FA CUP: Third-round replay: You'd 1 Car-chi 2 (24: 1-1 after 90mm: Cardic away to Note: Co or Shafferd Uto in found round). AUTO WINDSCREENS SHIELD: Morth-em section, second round: Darington 0 SCOTTISH LEAGUE Part division: Ham-SCOTISM LEAGUE THE SMELD:
dinn 0 Cyclebank 1.
Sent-timel: Unied 1 Glentonin 2
Sent-timel: Unied 1 Glentonin 2
SENSON WESSEX LEAGUE First division: Tractism 3 Warrible ASSC 0.
AVON MISUPANCE COMBINATION:
First division: Cusens Park Ranges 1.
Everyoning fr. 1. mouth 1.
MES FA YOUTH CUP: Fourth
Origin D Queens Park Rangers 1.

ICE HOCKEY MATTONIAL LENGUE (NHL): Tampa Bay 9 Toronto 4 Debot 5 Mortanel 1: Colonado 4 Checago 1: Edmorton 2 Dalas 2 (CT).

MOTOR RALLYING DAKAR RALLY: 12th stage (Nema to Techt, 460km). Care: 1, J-I. Schlesser, Pr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Rr. Schlesser, Mitschleft, 7.29. Leading-overall positions: 1, Schlesser, Schlesser, Schlesser, Schlesser, Rr. Sc

RUGBY UNION

WELSH CHALLENGE TROPHY: Pool At-Neath 18 Natel Wildsbees 38 Postponed: Camphilly v. Edinburgh Raivers. Pool B: Bridgand v Glesgow Caledoners. SWALEC CUIP: Fourth round: Group B: Cross Keys 25 Dursen; 14. Group L: Librat-overy 22 Cardill 40.

MELBOURNE: World championahips (alles sevent des): President of the FOC Cup(const fine) 39;ty; 2 Austrelia 32; 3, Sucden 27. Leaur Gold fleet; Final overall posisions (aller 12 races, one discard): 1, 8 Ansion (See) 48. Other British placings 5, ASimpson 74. Europe (alter styrates, one discard): 1, 9 Author Fin Jose; 2, Miletanipsee;
(Holl): 3, A Meson (22): 12 British placings
(Holl): 3, A Meson (22): 12 British placings
(FO): 350; 5; E. Loci. (See): 44; 3, K. Kursi(CO): 50. British placings 4, I Percy 53. 49er
(Jans): 14pts. 2, A Bessirel and T Catalonett
(Aus): 14pts. 2, A Bessirel and T Catalonett
(Aus): 14pts. 2, A Bessirel and T Catalonett
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. and C Motoco (18): 20. British
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. British (Motoco (18): 20. British
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. British (Motoco (18): 20. British
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. British (19): 20. British
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. British
(Aus): 14pts. 2, J. British
(British): 3, R. Hoher, F. van
(British): 60; 24; 3, R. Hoher, F. van
(British): 7, A Beschworth, R. Sydenham and
placing: 7, A Beschworth, R. Sydenham and
placing: 7, A Beschworth, R. Sydenham and
placing: 24 Mr. Marker (14): 25; 3, C.
British
(British): 8 of Thebreton (14): 25; 3, C.
British
(British): 8 of Thebreton (14): 25; 3, C.
British
(British): 8 of Thebreton (14): 25; 3, C.
British

Leg 2d (Galspragos to Hawat, with miles to finally: 1, Anal (A Thomson) 1,269, 2, Sense (F Dean) 1,221, 3, Chrysolie (Thodges) 1,340; 4, Marmans (B Sotiana) 1,362, 5, Teacing (M Fleming) 1,417, 6, Thermopyles (M Tod) 1,458; 7, Anticpe (K Hama) 1,565.

TVGNES, France: British Land retional championships: Persitel statem: Near 1, J Modder (US); 2, M Suffrey (US); 3, B Factor (US); 4, W Herzog (Austra) Women: 1, TTritiona (CZ); 2, T Pre (Aberdeen); 3, C Alcolt (Twickenhern); 4, L Westmacott (Kindston).

SQUASH

**FIXTURES** 

POOTBALL. OND LEAGUE Premier UsersOND LEAGUE: Premier division: Erriey v Fischey (7.30) Premier division: Suncivierd v Leads & Duttern Cay, 7.0). League Cup: Group one: New 2550 v Michastrough (et New 2550 Fuctor Oct.), 7.0. Group three: West Brometin Abson v Manchester City (at Heisesowen Town, 7.0. SCHOOLS NATCH: Premier League Trophy; Usder-18: Durbern v Northumberland to Baltone CA 7.0.

: OTHER SPORT

er (Eng) 2-R, 9-2, 4-9, 9-3, 9-3, N ger (SA) bi J Tranfield (Eng) 9-1, 9-7, Cherman (Eng) bi V Alfarson (Hol) 0, 9-2, Senal-Basier Wingh bi Macrae 15, 9-3, Charmon bi Grainger 9-3, 9-7, Inuic Wright bi Charmon 7-8, 9-1, 9-1,

9-0. SRA NATIONAL LEAGUE: Group A: Man-chaser Northern 2 UNW Northumberland 3: TSM Duffield 2 Halemahre 3. Group 8: Advurst Loughborough 1 Englassion Priory 4: Potters Ber 3 UK Packaging 3. Group C: Lae-on-Solent 1 Onchesier 4, UMC 2 UNIS Culcion 3

TENNIS

## Faldo sets sights on revival

FROM JOHN HOPKINS GOLF CORRESPONDENT IN JOHANNESBURG

AT THE Houghton Golf Club on the high veld, the sun shines on the pale faces of those golfers who have flown in from colder climes. It is just post midsummer and the air is clear and dry and the clouds are high. They are aimost as high, in fact, as the hopes of many of the players beginning the last season of the century on professional golf's European Tour.

The Alfred Dunhill SA PGA championship starts this morning, the first event in a season of great moment and change. It is not just Nick Faldo who says, as he did yester-day: "This is a big golf year. There has not been one like this for some time. I shall play about 27 events this year, whereas recently it has been down to 22."

indeed, the hopes and fears for 1999 can best be expressed through the eyes of two men, one of whom is Faldo, who has returned to the country that he first visited as an amateur 24 years ago at the beginning of his attempt to climb back up the world rankings. The other is David Carter, who won his first tournament in Europe last season and then, when partnered by Faldo, captured the World Cup for England in New Zealand last November.

"I am here to get some golf in, to play for Ryder Cup points and world ranking points," Faldo said. He will play in Cape Town next week and Dubai next month before flying to the United States, intent on fashioning the improvement that he needs if he is to achieve his stated ambition of being a winner once again.

Perhaps plagued by off-course worries, which now seem to have been resolved, he plummeted drastically since 1996, the year in which he won the Masters. At the end of 1996, he was ranked No 6 in the world. He fell to No 17 in 1997 and No 66 last November before finishing fourth in the Australian Open. a result that moved him up the list to No 57. "I have been told I'll be all right for the Andersen," Faldo said, referring to the elite matchplay event in

Carter, 26, is still suffering from pains in his left shoulder and arm, a reaction to years of bad posture. Yet, after his success with Faldo in Auckland and after his victory over Colin Montgomerie in a play-off for the Irish Open last year, he cannot wait to get started once again. He wants the improvement that he has shown in the European order of merit each

No 19 last year — to continue. For Carter, this country is just like home. In fact, that is exactly what it is, although he lives in Surrey, looks and speaks like an Englishman and regards England as his home.



Faldo hones his game yesterday during the pro-am that preceded the Alfred Dunhill SA PGA championship

He was born and went to school in Johannesburg, grew up 20 minutes from Houghton and speaks Afrikaans.

If it is a big year for Faldo and Carter, a great player defermined to recaphire former glories and a rising star of the European Tour, which is starting, appropriately for a tour that knows no boundaries, in South Africa, then the same is true for Ernie Els. Els. who was married at the end of last careering around the west coast of this country in a fourwheel drive vehicle and sleeping under the stars, is anxious to rediscover his best form after a disappointing season. To help, he has bought a

house at Wentworth, begun back-strengthening exercises and slightly remodelled his swing. "Let's hope my golf has improved now I'm married,". Els, who won an event on this "I have played twice since the wedding and I broke par both

times, so that is encouraging." In addition to the four major championships and an event such as the Players' Championship, which is a major champi-1999 golfing calendar contains a Walker Cup at Naim at the beginning of September and a Ryder Cup in Boston, Massa... chusetts, at the end of the same month. Little can match the raw excitement generated

by a team competition in an individual sport and the prospect of these two events within 14 days of one another is

This is not all. In 1999, there course in 1992, said, grinning to is a milestone in professional golf. Three inaugural World Golf Championship (WGC) events are to be held - in California, in February. Ohio, in August, and Valderrama, Spain, in November. Prizemoney totals \$5 million at \$1 million. They are the start that the WGC seems to make of a world tour for the game's best players, who will eventually circle the globe playing against one another.

The event at La Costa near San Diego in February is

matchplay for the top 64 golfers in the world rankings. The two others are strokeplay for fewer competitors. As prize-

money counts both towards the Ryder Cup team and the Order of Merit, great efforts are being made by players to improve their world rankings while players who are nowhere near that level - men such as Severiano Ballesteros continue to fulminate

against the unfairness of it. sure that the rich get richer and richer. It is undeniable, but it is also life and one wonders whether Ballesteros would be saying the same sort of things if he were at his best?

#### **MOTOR RALLYING**

## Ford lose their focus in water pump dispute

FORD face exclusion from the Monte Carlo rally, which starts on Sunday, and subsequent rounds of the 1999 world championship, after three Japanese rivals reversed an earlier decision to allow the new Martini Ford Focus to compete on its debut event with a non-standard water pump.

The three Japanese teams. Mitsubishi, Toyota and Subaru, represented under the banner of the Japanese Automobile Federation, yesterday overturned their previous agreement to let Colin McRae's radical new car start the season, once new information about Ford's strategy came to light.

"Having agreed last week we found out a few things that changed the situation," David Richards, whose Pro-Drive

literally "bearded one".

brool of the royal forest-voice."

ABAND

BOUCHET

BROOL

**WORD-WATCHING** 

(b) To abandon or forsake. Arr artificial contraction of abandon,

used by Spenser and other Elizabethan affecters of archaism.

probably in unitation of pairs like open/ope. Spenser, The Faerie Queene, 1590: "And Vortiger enforst the kingdome to aband."

(c) A respectful title given by the Vaudois to their teachers. The Swiss French, Italian and Romansch versions mean "uncle",

(c) A pear. Supposed to be an application of the French bouchet, a

(c) A low, deep humming sound. A murmur. Also brooking.

Apparently an adaptation of the Teutonic, eg Dutch brullen, to roar (as a lion). Cariyle, The French Revolution, 1837: "Like to the

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

1, Rxh7! Kxh7; 2, Bxg6+ Kg8; 3. Qh2 and mate follows.

drink composed of sugar, cinnamon and water.

By JEREMY HART operation runs Subaru's rally

team, said. "It transpires Ford weren't just looking for an ex-emption to run the water pump in Monte Carlo, but until they had got the technical specification legalised. That is unaccentable." Other teams described

Ford's attitude to preparing their new machine as arrogant and incompetent. The time had come, one said, for Ford to get their knuckles rapped for trying to compete with a car that uses non-standard parts.

"I am absolutely sure that mistakes have been made, but Ford cannot be accused of trying to pull the wool over the other team's eyes," Martin Whittaker, Ford's Director of European Motor Sport, said.

Answers from page 42

is that the car cannot run with a standard water pomp, so it is not just a case of starting Monte Carlo. Unless the regulations concerning water pumps are changed, and that's something I believe all the teams would benefit from. we cannot run. That is not only disastrous for Ford, but for the world rally champion-

"We told the other teams im-mediately that the simple fact

Last week, aware that there was no time to legalise the water pump before Monte Carlo, Malcolm Wilson, Ford Rally team principal, began contacting the other teams to secure their support for special dispensation to run the possibly performance enhancing part. Their support seems to have proved shortlived.

A senior source at the FIA motor sport's world governing body, said: "As the car stands at the moment it is illegal. We would not be in a position to change the rules freeing the specification of water pumps mless all the other teams agreed. Even then, we would still need to examine the issue to consider allowing it to run."

Only Peugeot have supported the change in regulations. The support of other teams now seems highly unlikely be-fore Sunday. The rules have been tinkered with too many times. Now is time for some consistency in the sport," one ream spokesman said

The Ford team had secured the services of Colin McRae. for £6 million, but they had announced a substantial sponsorship deal with Martini Racing. "I have been assured that the car will run," McRae said

## Nannies for the Nineties

Channel 4, 8.00pm

The Nortand organisation was set up as an enlighered ripose to repressive Victorian ideas about oringing up children. Its namines were taught to value children, respect their individuality and boost their self-esteem. A century on, Nortand's ideas have changed little, and nor have the namines uniforms. Cries of Mary Poppins will echo through this six-part series which follows a group of teenage girls through Nortand's rigorous training course. Some survive better than others. But in charge of little Alex while his Mum is away Put in charge of little Alex while his Munn is away working. Rachel Page is convinced she has found her vocation. But Shanta Gilliot is already dischanted with the whole namy idea and thinks that parems should be at home with their children. especially, as in the case of one of her charges during a child's birthday.

Vets in Practice BBC1.8.00pm

That we are in the third series about the young vets we first met as nervous students testifies to an apparently insatiable appetite for programmes about sick animals. It cannot be coincidence that Vets in Practice has taken over the slot recently, occupied by Rolf Harris and his channs at Animal Hospital and if Vets in Practice tacks a Harris figure to front it, its caseloads are no less varied. For Finna Green, the small animal vet in Reading, surgery is enlivened by the arrival of her first hare (find leg caught in a garage door) and a woodpecker which has had a nasty encounter with would have been and in Lancaster has to deal with three orphaned hedgehogs suffering from diarrhoes while his brother Keith is trying to get a collapsed dairy cow back on its feet. As usual the vets' personal stories are mixed with their professional ones.

Family Confidential Channel 5, 8,30pm

Comedy Showense: Relact Radio 2, 9.30pm

Not many young men in Britain can be studying for their GCSEs and looking after their new baby but trust Family Confidential, a series not afraid to be anything but confidential, to find one. He is Mick Jones, 14, father of Jamie, ten months, named

The brave new world in which BBC television and

radio increasingly resemble an homogenous missions given birth to this seven-part series of new cornedies. In the words of the blurb, any or all of these shows may go on to become a series on radio or television in their own right? So these are

seven pilots and to judge by past experience at least one of them will become a radio series, perhaps

ahead of a transfer to television in the manner of Goodness Gracious Me. Tonight's opener stars

Pauline Quirke as Lady Trumpington, new owner of an upmarket health farm, who checks in as an ordinary guest to test the mettle of the staff. The writer is Terry Kyan, best known for The Brittas Mick Jones and the mother of his baby in

Family Confidential (Channel 5, 8.30pm)

after Jamie Lee Curtis. Mick, Jamie and Helen, the atter Jamie Lee Curtis. Mick, Jamie and Helen, the 17-year-old mother, are living, uneasily, with Mick's mother Liz. She was furious when she heard about the child but has mellowed. Helen cajoys a less than harmonious relationship with her mother, whom she accuses of abandoning her. As Jamie's christening looms, the prospects for a lasting relationship between Mick and Helen seem no better than 50-50. Mick prefers to go off with his mates rather than charge nancies, leaving Helen mates rather than change nappies, leaving Helen to accuse him of shirking his fatherly duties.

Fat Files: A Horizon Trilogy BBC2, 9.30pm

It is no fun being overweight and not being able to do anything about it and this round-up of the latest remedies ofters little comfort. Some sufferers have found solace in the Internet, not because it offers magical solutions but as a way of lightening the misery by stiaring it with others. But shedding the pounds is another matter. Diets are mostly useless and storuach stapling, though sometimes effective, is brutal. Drugs are the other main hope but there are terrible stories of side-effects. The programme features a woman from Oregon who is dwing from features a woman from Oregon who is dying from a lung disease caused by diet pills she took for only five weeks. Meanwhile, the food industry is working on a new type of "far", made entirely from fibre and special supplements. The idea is to make more nutrients and less fat.

Peter Waymark

Evening Concert Classic FM, 9.00pm

Radio 3 is presently advertising itself on BBC television using the pay-off line "not just a pile of CDs". One wonders to which rival radio station this remark might apply. While we ruminate as to the answer to that little poser, let me recommend this programme as evidence that being a radio station with a pile of CDs is not necessarily a bad thing. Touight Nicholas Tresilian's show celebrates Joaquin Turina, on the 50th anniversary of his death. Turina was among the most restinguishing for the sweet of Separish nationalistic fin the musical sense) of Spanish composers so he did much to acquaint us with the fiery rhythms and evocative orchestrations that give Spanish music such an uplighting crackle.

Peter Barnard

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30em Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Meyo 12.00pm Kevin Greening 2.00 Mark Raddiffe 4.00 Chris Moyles 1.00 Dave Pearce 8.00 The Evening Session 10.00 Trade Update 10.10 John Peel 12.00em Andy Kershaw 2.00 Cive Werren 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00em Serah Kennedy 7.30 Wake Up to Wogan 9.30 Ken Bruce 12.00pm firmry Young 2.00 Ed Stewert 5.05 Johnnie. Walker 7.00 David Allan 8.00 Paul Jones 9.00 Berry Took's Comedy Classics; The Navy-Lack, Stanfarg Jon Partwee, Leslie; Phillips and Fromie Barker (4/6) 9.30 Comedy Showcass: Relad, New radio comedy, See Choice (1/6) 10.00 Girle and Guitars; Sareh McLachten (6/6) 10.30 Ficherd Allason: 12.00am Karina Leslanich 2.00 Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00mm Morning Reports 5.00 Breeklast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00pm The Middey News, Presented by Annie Websier, 1.00 Ruscoe and Co 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra with David McNeil 7.30 Hardest Geme. Henry Carpeinter remembers Muhammad All 8.00 Inside Edge. Rob Bonnet looks at the Issues behind the sporting headlines 9.00 Hoops 9.30 Sportshop 10.00 Late North Late 1.5 20 Activities 1.5 20

6.30em Chris Evens 9.30 Russ Williams 1.00em Nick Abbot 4.00 Hamet Scott 6.45 Mark Forest 10.00 Fichard Allen 1.00em James Menitt 4.30 Jeremy Clark

TALK RADIO

6.00mm Big Boys Breeklast \$.00 Scott Chisholm \$.00pm Anna Rectum \$.00 Peter Deelcy's Drivetime 5.00 The Sports Zone 8.00 James Whele 1.00mm Ian Collins

#### BBC WORLD SERVICE

S.00mm/The World Today 7.00 World News 7.15 Quilbok 7.55 My Century, 8.00 World News 8.05 From Our Own Correspondent 8.20 Off the Sheff Stes Memor 8.35 The World 8.00 World News 9.05 Nebroik 9.20 Andy Kesthair/5 World Nasic 9.50 Sports From-Up 1.00 Newsdesk 10.30 Britain Today 70.45 Performance 11.00 Newsdesk 11.30 Assignment 12.sepan World News, 12.05 Outlook 12.45 Sports Found-Up 1.00 Newsdesk 10.30 From-Tro-Works 2.30 Meridian Books 3.00 World News 3.05 Sports Found-Up 3.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Nestway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Nestway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 4.15 Westway 8.36 The Greenfield Collection 5.00 World News 8.00 World News 8.00 World News 8.00 World News 9.00 World Ne Mestway 8.30 The Greenfield Collection 4.00 World News 4.15 Insight 4.39 Planet 2000 5.00 Europe Today 5.30 World Bestwes Report 5.45 Sports Round-Up 6.00 World News 6.15 Britein Today 6.30 Assignment 7.00 World News 7.05 The World 7.30 Florn Our Own Correspondent 7.45 Off the Shelf-Sies Manner 8.00 Newshorn 5.00 World News 9.05 World Business Report 8.20 Britein Johns 9.35 Median Books 10.00 World News 10.15 Sports Round 10.30 Planet 2.00 17.00 World News 11.05 CullCol 1.35 Insight 12.00 mm The World Today 1.30 The World Today 1.30 Westway 1.45 Performence 2.00 The World Today 2.30 Focus on Felia 3.00 The World Today 2.30 Sports Round-10.3 30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The Hound-10.3 30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The Hound-Up 3.30 World Business Report 3.45 Insight 4.00 The

#### CLASSIC FM

6.00am Nick Baley's Easier Breeklast. A selection of rousing music to start the day 8.00 Herry Kelly. The Hall of Farme Hour. Plus, fercurate pieces voted for in the Classic FM Top 300 12.00pm Lunchtime Risquests. Jene Jones presents sevousier usels: 2.00 Concerto. Heydo (Concerto in E field mejor for two home 3.00 Jernie Crick. Continuous Classics and Alternoon Romence 6.30 Newordpit. The latest heedlines: and sport updates 7.00 Smooth Classics at Seven. John Brunning introduces classic sounds 9.00 Evening Concert. Turina (La Procession del Rocio); Aburitz (Newerst); Turina (Danzes Fantasticas); Garrados (Goyeccas); Rotting (Concerto de Aranjuez); Turina: (Guitar Soneta) if 1.00 Menn at Night. A clance to wind down with the sound of ambient music 2.00em Concerto (f) 3.00 Merk Griffiths. The Early Breeklast Show

6.00am On Air with Petroc Trelawry, Handel (Organ Concerto in F. Op 4 No 4); Britten (Simple Symphony); Beethoven (Egmont Overture)

9.00 Mesterworks with Peter Hobdey, Brade (Almand Witches' Dance); Haydn (Plano Trio in E. H.XV. 28); Mahler (Symphony No 5, 4th met; Bratums. (Begrainsgeseng); Michael Haydn (Quintet in C. Op 88); Palla (El Amor Brujo)

10.30 Artist of the Weet: Emanuel Ax.

11.00 Sound Stories: Feude Connerflichard Baker investigates the rivalry felt by Brahms and Wagner.

12.00pm Composer of the Weet: Rimsky-Konsaton.

1.00 The Radio 2 Lunchtime Concert Brodsky. Ouartet. Haydn (String Quartets: in C. Op 54 No 2; in 8 flat. Op 76 No 4, Survise).

2.00 The BBC Corchestras BBC Scotish Symphony. Orchestra under Jerzy Maksymiuk and Osmo Vanate. Bisabeth Battasvii, volin.

4.45 Music Mechine with Tommy Peteron.

5.00 In Turse On the publication of a new biography. See Radierly discusses the music of Strauss.

7.30 Performance on 3 Live from the Colston Hall, Bristol, introduced by Crist Wines. Alexel Lubimov, piano, Orcheste of \$the Age of Enlighterment under Herbert Biometeds. Mendelssoin (Overture: The Hebrides, Fingel's Cave); Schubert (Symphony No 2 in B fiet) 8.75. Book of the Month 8.35 Concert, part two. Brahms (Pleno Concerto No 1 in D minor) 35 Postscript: The Bed Fing and the Red Meak 00 Music Restored includes Dowland partsoings and State Burd and a Biner violin sonata

from Red Byrd and a Biber violin sonata performed by the Russian ensemble Musica

performed by the Russian ensemble Musica
Petropolitans
10.45 Night Waves Paul Allen explores the increasingly
complex ways we think about the human body in
art and science
11.30 Jazz Notes Alyn Shipton reviews some new CDa
with Campbell Bumap
12.00ex Composer of the Weelc Poutenc (r)
1.80 Through the Night with Donald Macisod. 1.00
Prague RSO unnder Leos Svarovsky, Martin Kasik,
plano. Mczert (Overture: The Marriage of Figero);
Chopin (Piano Conceto No 2 in F minor);
Shostalovich (Symphony No 15) 2.20 Besthoven
(Piano Sonsta in C minor, Op 111) 3.00 Schools;
Alphabet Time 3.10 Music Workshop 3.30 Let's
Move 3.50 Words Alivel 4.05 First Staps in Drama
4.20 Listen and Write 4.40 Standard Grade
English 5.00 Kajarus (Phapsody No 1) 5.35 Abel
(Sonata No 5 in F)

5.30am World News 5.35 Shipping Forecast 5.40 Insthore Forecast 5.45 Prayer for the Day-5.47 Ferming Today Rural Issues, with Chertotie Smith 6.00 Today with John Hurphrys and James Naughtle 8.35 (LM) Yesterday in Paclament Round-up of policial developments 9.00 in Our Time with Melvyn Bragg 9.30 Transplantations A 8tile patch of the Caribbean in Nach London (3/5) in

9.00 in Our Time with sterrys breast
9.30 Transplantations A Rite patch of the Caribbean
in North London (1/5) (r)
9.45 (Fid) Serial: The Doctor, the Detective and
Arthur Cones Doyle Michael Williams reads part
foty of Martin Sooth's blography (r)
9.45 (LW) Delly Service
19.00 Woman's Hour with Jenni Murray
11.00 From Our Own Correspondent Reports from
BBC correspondents workloads
11.30 Old Dog and the Partridge Nicola is on the
verge of romance — and Andy is on the verge of
being found out. With Michael Williams and Lise
Coleman (3/6)

Deing found out. With Michael Williams and Lise
Colornan (3/6)

12.00 (1.W) News Headlines; Shipping Forecast
12.00pm (Filip) News 12.04 You and Yours Consumer
news and investigations
1.00 The World at One with Nick Clarks
1.30 Hidden Tressures Lass Therp presents the
antiques quiz from Dyrham Park near Bath. With
Penny British and David Battle
2.00 The Archers (7)
2.15 Attempon Play: Dogs Sheila Goff's black
comedy set in a Pinner pet emporium, Staming
Ting Gray and Shirley Doon

Tine Gray and Shirley Docon 3.00 Call You and Yours 0870 010 0444 Peter White 3.00 Cas You and Yours 0870 010 0444 Peer Write presents the consumer justice programme 3.30 Tales from the Village Joel Kibazo meets the tractional African musicians who still play a pivotal part in village life (4/5) (1)

3.45 This Sceptred tale Anna Massey namates the

history of Britain, drawing on the words of Winston

Churchill, Read by Paul Eddington (r)
4.00 Word of Mouth Michael Rosen explores the
language of ideological persuasion (4/4)
4.30 The Material World Trevor Philips explores the

phenomenon of organic gardening explores the phenomenon of organic gardening 5.00 PM Presented by Clare English and Eddie Mair 6.90 SM O'Clock News. 6.30 The Worriers Cornedy starring Toby Longworth and Neil Ashdown. In the first episode they fret about going on holiday (5/5) 7.00 The Archers 7.15 English Present Pre

7.00 The Archers
7.15 Front Row Francine Stock examines the French
composer Offvier Messisen's success at turning
birdsong into music
7.45 Lady Susum Lavinia Murray's adaptation of Jane
Auster's story, Broadcast earlier as part of
Women's Hour (r)
5.00 Case History Professor Roy Porter considers
Anthony Eden's performance during the Suez
Crisis (r)

Anthony Eden's performance during the Suez
Crisis ()
8.30 The Week in Westminster Peter Riddel of The
Times looks behind the scenes at Westminster
8.00 Teetbeds Variessa Coffingridge explores how
technology will shape the hubre
9.30 in Our Time with Melvyn Bragg (r)
10.00 The World Tonight with Robin Lustig
10.45 Book at Beditime: Name Part nine
11.00 Late Night on 4: World of Pub The pub is
threatened with closure, and it'll take a miracle to
keep it open. With John Thomson, Phil Comwell
and Alietais McGowen (2/4)
11.30 (PM) Experimental Feeture: The Hand of
Priesdating Geny Anderson presents the top 10
political handsheless of recent times
11.30 (LW) Today in Parliament
12.00em News 12.30 The Late Book: Last Resort
Kete Herper reads part four of Alson Lurie's tele
12.48 Shipping Forecast 1.00 As World Service

FREQUENCY GUIDE. RADIO 1, FM 97.649.8. RADIO 2. FM 88.0402. RADIO 3. FM 90.2424. RADIO 4. FM 92.4-94.6; LW 196; MW 720. RADIO 5 LIVE. MW 693, 909. WORLD SERVICE. MW 649; LW 196 (12.45-5.55am). CLASSIC FM. FM 100-102. VIRGIN RADIO. FM 105.8; LW 1197, 1215. TALK RADIO. MW 1053, 1089.

Bo you need a warmer. quieter, more secure home? Buy Everest windows and doors in January and claim 30% off. Call free 0800 010123 A Everest



\*Off list price. Minimum order value £725. Offer only open at time of quotation. Not to be used in conjunction with any other offer. Different discounce apply to conservatories and garage doors. Everest, Everest House, FREEPOST, Cuffley, Herts EN6 4YA

# No sign as yet of coppers bottoming out

who think crime is something that happens only to someone else are going to have to join the rest of us in staying home at nights behind locked doors. watching the television, and facing up to the fact that - like it or not there's a war being waged out there in the world of crime: it's being fought between the drama and documentary departments of television companies, who are circling each other warily, wondering where the other will strike next. Barely have we finished watching The Cops, a taut fiction that was determined to tell us what really goes on in the police force, then along comes the magnetically watchable Mersey Blues (BBCZ), a fly-on-the-wall series that's determined to give us the real truth, revealing aspects of modern police life that scriptwriters would find too im-

plausible to invent it's becoming like a televisual

guish drama from documentary. fiction from fact. It's tricky to know where producers will go from here. Maybe Bill and Bent, a new drama series that will lift the lid on the modern police life to show us that the policemen-we always thought were so helpful are actually pouring LSD into the water supply so that we'll be too distracted to notice them pocketing bribes from the the underworld's Mr Bigs. And the rival response? frame children for drug deals.
Then what? Police Practice, an-

other new drama that utterly shocks the nation by portraying the police force as riddled with yes! - honest men and women who never take bribes, don't pocket drugs found during raids and help children across the road.

viewers are challenged to distin- and director of Mersey Blues spent four years hanging around the Merseyside force, becoming as familiar to her subjects as their dusty files on still unsolved crimes. Her patience has paid off in footage that has all the ingredients of a tense drama.

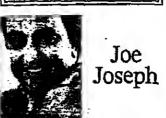
T ill the co-ordinated raids across Liverpool of suspected drug dealers net anything? Will the overworked officers agree to work more unpaid Bobby Blues, a new docusoap that overtime after hearing of the latest unmasks policemen who steal budget cuts? Will they all get a mowalking sticks from old ladies and rale boost by catching the drug-trame children for drug deals.

Then what? Police Practice, and ing for Liverpool? What if the inoff is wrong and he isn't carrying drugs after all?

And perhaps most mysteriously of all, why do police always use such daft codenames as "Sinbad" and "Operation Yokel", alerting all drug-dealers listening into po-

REVIEW

Joe



lice radio frequencies that something's afoot ("Hey guys, they've started that Sinbad, Yokel, Albatross, Bumblebee business on their police radios again. They must be about to launch a raid or something." Why don't the police use less awkward, more everyday words, such as "toast" or "Lemsip", words less likely to betray themselves as codewords to eavesdropping criminals? You could

call Crowther lucky for bagging the most dramatic twist she could have hoped for - the arrest, during her stay, of a senior Mersey-side detective on corruption charges. But you suspect that it was probably one of those cases where the harder Crowther worked, the luckier she got. The detective is accused of working for Europe's most dangerous drugs baron. But which, if any, of the detectives in last night's opening episode will turn out to be the bent copper? Crowther, smartly but infuriatingly, is leaving us guessing for the time being. Television drama departments will have

their work out out trumping this. Not very far away, in Cheshire, a vicar has found a cut-price way to exact justice which the cashstrapped Merseyside Police could learn from. In Garages from Hell (ITV), we saw the vicar turn up one night, with his church choir, on the doorstep of the dodgy mechanic who'd botched his car repair. I was

ed to move in a more mysterious way by not singing. But menacing singing is an approach worth considering by all Britain's budget-conscious police teams. Imagine what crimes you wouldn't confess to if Des O'Connor or Engelbert Humperdinck pitched up on your doorstep and refused to stop crooning until you'd come clean.

lood On the Carpet (BBC2) B was a sort of Corporate Takeovers From Hell, a new series seeking to expose the drama behind the business battles that seem so dry to outsiders who cannot recognise the passion that swells like a tide behind the shorthand of share prices and price/ earnings ratios. The series got off briskly with the emotional tale of how Rocco Forte lost control of the §4 billion hotel and catering empire his Italian father had built

expecting him to sing his victim from a milk bar when Trusthouse into submission, although he decid-Gerry Robinson and Charles Allen - a pair of shrewd businessmen who'd already given Granada a taste of their financial electricshock treatment and now felt they were being treated high-handedly

As the players in the drama reenacted their roles in the battle, you wondered just how many major financial decisions are triggered by acts of revenge against perceived slights. Here, we had what: Macbeth versus Macduff? Or was it Caesar against Brutus and Cassius? Or Olivier and Michael Caine trying to outwit each other in Sleuth? The film ended with Rocco rebuilding a hotel empire, determined to prove to those THF shareholders who had abandoned him that if only they'd given him a chance he'd have shown that, like Brando, he really could have been a contender.

BBC1 6.00am Business Breakfast (71068) 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (7) (69375)

9.00 Kilroy (T) (8676337) 9.45 The Vanessa Show (T) (5049207) 10.55 News; Weather (T) (7908801) 11.00 Reet Rooms (7925578)

11.25 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (7995337) 11.55 Naws; Weather (1) (1111733) 12.00pm Call My Bluff (21066) 12.30 Battersea Dogs' Home (89578) 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (62462)

1.30 Regional News; Weather (86609337) 1.40 Neighbours Joel makes a move on Sally (T) (65389153) 2.05 Ironside The Chief tackles a spate of

credit-card thefts (r) (7672627) 2.55 Going for a Song (8567882) 3.20 The Weather Show (1) (2998733)

3.20 The Weather Show (1) (2998733)
3.25 Children's BBC: Playdeys (4227022)
3.45 The All New Popeys Show (9074085) 3.55 Pocket Dragon Adventures (9070289) 4.05 Rugrats: (6937356) 4.20 Home Farm Twins (6958849) 4.35 Short Change (1631269) 5.00 Newsround (5478998) 5.10 See How They Run (6501153)
5.33 Rewind (1) (849153)

5.33 Rewind (T) (849153) 5.35 Neighbours (r) (T) (282578) 6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (511) 6.30 Regional News Magazine (191)

7.00 Watchdog with Anne Robinson Wedding reports championing the cause of wronged couples (T) (1288) 7.30 EastEnders Bianca has a surprise for

Frank (T) (375) 8.00 CBOKET Vets in Practice Floria Green treats an injured woodpacker, white Steve Leonard prepares a litter of orphan hedgehogs for release into the wild (T) (7608)

8.30 Fat Free A dedicated slimmer prepares for a drestic method of shedding the pounds (2/6) (T) (9443)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (7207)

And the second s

77 . V



Geoffrey Rush stars as the disturbed planist David Heligott (9.30pm)

9.30 Shine (1996) Premiere A talented young planist cracks under the pressure of his father's obsession with success, leading to years of psychological torment. Drama based on the life of the prodigy David Heligott, starting Geoffre, Rush, Amini Mueller-Stahl, Noah Taylo and John Gielgud. Directed by Scott Hicks (T) (831443) 11.15 Question Time (765240)

12.15am Paces of Islam The film producer Isman Merchant discusses his talth. Last in series (T) (6670196)
12.35 Mari on Fire (1987) Bodyguard Scott.

Glenn goes on a gun-toting rampage to rescue the kidnapped 12-year-old he's been hired to protect. With Joe Pesci. Directed by Elie Chooraqui (1402496) 2.05 BBC News 24 (74382592) BBC2

7.00em Children's BBC Breeldest Shows Open S Door (2297135) 7.05 Telefubbies (2934172) 7.30 Yogi's Treesure Hunt (3813004) 7.55 Bine Peter (2213065) 8.15 Tez-Mania (5643917) 8.40 Poka Dot Shorts (8145207) 8.50 Fiddley Foodle Bird (8135191) 9.00 Job Bank (7062462) 9.10 Better File (6489627) 9.30 Watch (8251559) 9.45 Come Outside (8249714) 10.00 Telefibbies (23085) 10.30 Storytime (5815996) 10.45 The Experimenter (3113733) 11.05 Space Ark (9688443) 11.15 Zio Zao T1465917 (9886443) 11.15 Zig Zag (1485917) 11.35 Lifeschool (5602627) 12.00pm Job Bank (9383578) 12.10 English File (4974289) 12.30 Working Lunch (70820) 1.00 Fiddley Foodla Bird (736708)

1.10 The Arts and Crafts Hour (2495424) 2.10 Sporting Greats Allan Wells (22116820) 2.40 News; Weether (T) (8959085) . 2.45 Westminster (T) (2574694)

3.25 News; Weather (T) (2995648) 3.30 Hot Shots Techniques used to film sharks (f) (7) (9436849)

3.40 Song of Norway (1970) Biopic of the famous composer Edvard Grieg, Starring Torat/ Meurstad, Directed by Andrew sharks (1) (1) (8436849) -- ·

L. Stone (65740337) 6.00 Star Trek: The Next Generation (r) (1)

6.45 The Outer Limits (1) (598917) 7,30 First Sight investigations into a range of topical issues (1) (917)

8.00 The Travel Show Judet Morris discovers bow holidays in Ball have become more affordable (T) (8578). . . . Clarkson's Extreme 6.30 Jeremy Clarkson's Extreme Machines The Jahre Wing supertanker and a new 150mph Class One offshore

powerboat (r) (1) (7085) 9.00 Meet the Ancestors Julian Fichards investigates the contents of a 4th-century



Shirley Rutherford suffered the effects of drastic weight loss (9.30pm)

9:30 Part Files: A Horizon Tribogy
Drugs which reduce appetite
by resetting the brain's control
mechanism (2/3) (1) (988646)

10.20 Meetings with Remarkable Trees (r) (1) (786563) 10.28 Suspended in Time (1) (393085) 10.30 Newsnight (T) (977714) ....

11.15 Late Review Glamorame by Bret Easton Elis (249022) 11.55 Skiling Forecast (200004)

11.55 Skiling Forecast (200004)
12.00em Despetch Box (93757)
12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: A
University without Walls 1.00 Lost Worlds
1.30 Meking Contact 2.00 Further
Education; English for Speakers of Other
Languages 4.00 Creative Arts: Career
Moves — Art and Design 5.00 Teacher
Training: Central Bureau — Bringing
Languages Alivs 5.30 Go Hinher — Why Languages Alive 5.30 Go Higher — Why Go into Higher Education? 5.45 Open University: Women, Children and Work 6.35 Asthma and the Bean

5.30am ITN Morning News (43998)

6.00 GMTV (8791462) 9.25 Tristia (T) (3565733) 10.30 This Morning (1) (24132443) . 12.15pm HTV News (T) (9359511) 12.30 (TN Lanchtime News (T) (74646)

1.00 Shortland Street Titteny is in a state of periic (57530) 1.30 Home and Away Diana's back in town (T) (73917)

2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (2806917) 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (T) (637608) 3.15 ITN News Headlines (T) (2963288) .3.20 HTV News (T) (2983801)

3.25 HTV News (1) (285301)
3.25 CITV: Mopetop's Shop (2973424) 3.35
The Adventures of Dawdle (8422645)
3.45 The Sylvester and Tweety Mysteries (8402882) 4.00 Lavender Castle (8923153) 4.15 Hey Amold! (8336676)
4.40 The Worst Witch (7016559)

5.10 A Country Practice Hugo makes Christina confront her cancer (9654630) 5.36 HTV Crimestoppers (866820) 5.40 ITN Early Evening News; Weather (T)

6.00 Home and Away (r) (T) (131648) 6.25 WALES: Wales Tonight (T) (131284) 6.25 WEST: HTV Westher (470172) 6.30 The West Tonight (T) (559)

7.00 Emmerdale Kathy turns the tide of the trial (T) (6356) 7.30 WEST: Wa Can Work It Out A look at the rights of consumers when returning

faulty electrical goods (443) 7.30 WALES: Somewhere in Wales: St Fagan's at 50 Behind the scenes of the Museum of Welsh Life: (r) (443).



Simon Rouse stars as Detective Chief Inspector Meadows (8pm)

8.00 The BIR CID suspect a Turkish calé is a tront for an illegal gambling ring and raid the premises. With Simon Rouse and Kernal Sylvester (T) (7795)

9.00 The Knock The team bug Greg Taylor's house and leam he is planning to smuggle cocaine into the UK to pay for the next shipment of nuclear material from Russia (2/6) (1) (7559)

10.00 News at Ten; Weather (T) (40191) 10.30 HTV News and Weather (T) (283917) 10.40 Thursday Night Live Hard-hitting debate (2/13) (9165004)

12.10em WEST: Jenny Silcom (5987757) 12.10 WALES: We Can Work it Out Returning faulty electrical goods (5987757) 12.40 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (7753592)

1.25 St. Ives (1976) A destitute crime reporter-turned-author is caught up in murder when he agrees to recover some stolen ledgers. Mystery thriller, with Charles Bronson. Directed by J. Lee Thompson (722134)

3.00 Box Office America Top 10 US movie releases (12757) · 3.30 Cybernet Computer innovations (35757) 4.00 Murder, She Wrote (r) (2757757) 4.50 ITV Nightscreen (8399979)

As HTV West except 12.20pm-12.30 Central News; Weather (T) (6982559) 1.00 Echo Point News, Weather (1) (6982559) 1.00 Echo Point (57530) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (9904714) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (638337) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1) (2883801) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9654830) 5.25-6.55 Central News; Weather (1) (116337) 6.55-7.00 Lifeline (1) (248424) 10.30-10.40 Central News; Weather (1) (289324) 12.10am-12.45 Public Mozals (2893602) 1.50 District TV (26510721) 55 Death (263917) 12.10arr-1245 Public Morals (5529592) 1.30 Pirats TV (7951973) 1.55 Real Stories of the Highway Patrol (563979) 2.15 TV at the Belfort Festival (9902757) 3.10 Cybernet (34976889) 3.40 Potty About Pets (14203405) 4.05 Central Jobrinder '99 (1) (8918370) 5.20-5.30 Autan Bye (4219825)

As HTV West except. 12.15pm-12.27
Westcountry News; Weather (T) (9359511)
12.27-12.30 Illuminations (6990578) 1.00
Emmerdale (t) (T) (57530) 1.30 The Jerry
Springer Show (T) (9904714) 2.15-2.45 Home
and Away (T) (638337) 3.20-3.25
Westcountry News; Weather (T) (2983801)
5.08 Birthday People (8597808) 5.10-5.40
Home and Away (T) (9854630) 6.00-7.00
Westcountry Live (T) (59337) 10.30-10.40
Westcountry News; Weather (T) (283817) Westcountry News; Westher (1) (263917) 12.10am-12.40 Public Morals (5987757)

As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridien News; Weether (9359511) 5,10-5.40 Home and: Away (1) (9654630) 6.00 Meridien Tonight (1) (207) 6.30-7.00 Getawaya (559) 10.30-10.40 Meridian News; Weather (1) (263917) 5,00am-5,30 Presscreen (1) (91776)

As HTV West except: 12.19pm Anglia Air Watch (6961066) 12.20-12.30 Anglia News and Weather (6982559) 1.00-1.35 Upshotl (r) (122982) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (9854630) 6.23 Anglia Weather (471801) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (1) (131284) 10.29 Anglia Air Watch (380511) 10.30-10.40 Anglia News and Weather (1) (283917) 12.10am-12.40 Tales from the Crypt (598725) (5987757)

Starts: 5.55am Sesame Street (r) (45936608) 7.00 The Big Breekfast (47999462) 9.00 Schools (16567608) 9.00 Medieval Resima (18567608) 9.30 Geographical Eye (18567608) 9.30 Geographical Eye (8950382) 9.40 English Programme (80678269) 10.00 Middle English (98274086) 10.20 Fourways Farm (71779849) 10.30 Scientific Eye (17253801) 10.50 What the Papers Said (93943289) 11.00 The Number Crew (53671714) 11.10 Topi (35594808) 11.30 Powerhouse (1) (24855917) 12.00pm Bewitched (1) (16570172) 12.30 Sessine Street (38572646) 1.00 Planed Plant; Caffi Serection (1) (105/01/2) 12.30 Seasons Street (385/2646) 1.00 Pianed Plant; Caffi Sali Mail (54336820) 1.15 Wil Owac Owac (1) (54331375) 1.30 Roots to Success (7) (69850849) 1.45 Mecbeth (1) (34261288) 3.30 Hampton Court Palace (7) (56252153) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (56271288) 4.30 Ricid Lake (1) (56260172) 5.00 Planed Plant (96838202) 5.30 Countdown (1) (56251424) 6.00 Newyddion 6 (1) (69130714) 8.10 Heno (1) (95832511) 7.00 Pobol y Cwm (1) (37543518) 7.30 Newyddion (1) (56261801) 8.00 Penblwydd Hapus (1) (9539265) 8.30 Pem Fi Duw? (1) (15389563) 9.00 1 dot (70227266) 10.00 Father Ted (1) (1) (16571801) 10.30 Friends (1) (1) (88763199) 11.35 Whose Line is it Arryway? (1) (69744578) 12.05em Bob and Margarett (1) (57108399) 12.35 Dispatches (1) (66724554) 1.05 Fidel (1) (89858195) 2.35 Diwedd

#### CHANNEL 4

5,40em Pink Persher (7914424) 5.50 Animal Alphabet (7852608) 5.55 Sesame Street (1) (4781820)

7.00 The Big Breakfast (52085) 9.00 Schools: History in Action (6477511)
9.20 Geographical Eye Over Britain 1
(8497375) 9.40 The English Programme
(7293482) 10.00 Middle English
(6285443) 10.20 Fourways Farm
(4792375) 10.30 Scientific Eye (3125578)
10.50 What the Berger Said (2620511) 10.50 What the Papers Said (2620511) 11.00 Number Crew (9672240) 11.10

Chennel Hopping Auf Deutsch (1451714) 11.30 Powerhouse (T) (1882) 12.00pm Sessme Street (T) (47004) 12.30 Bewitched (T) (72288)

1.00 Pet Rescue (r) (1) (55172) 1.30 The Ocean World of John Stonema (T) (85316207) 1.55 Way of a Gaucho (1952) Western set in

Argentine, starting Rory Calhoun as a rebel leader campalgraing against the construction of a railroad. Directed by Jacques Tourneur (T) (6153828)

3.30 Hampton Court Palace (T) (337) 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (T) (172) 4.30 Countdown (T) (1625608) 4.55 Ricki Lake (T) (4736066) 5.30 Pet Rescue (T) (608) 6.00 Dishes Dating show (T) (849)

6.30 Hollycales Kete makes an error of judgment (T) (801) . 7.00 Channel 4 News; Weather (T) (737240) 7.50 Gilbert and Sullivan: The Very Models



Some of the hopefuls at the Norland

8.00 Nortand Nannies New series. Carneras follow a group of girls at the Nortand School (1) (3846)

8.30 Secret Lives Profile of Princess Margaret (r) (1) (29375) 9.30 Dispetches Report on victims of medical negligence (T) (52424)

10.00 Rising Demp Rigsby gets romantic tips from Alan (1) (461443) .

10.35 Whose Line is it Anyway? Improvisational comedy show, hosted by Clive Anderson (r) (T) (211559)

11.05 ARV McBael. Fish asks Aliv to date a prospective client (1) (860085) 12.05am 4 Later Introduction; Oz (5756047) 1.10 Vidz Offbeat video review (6438824) 1.40 A Feather Tale Short film about a woman's sex life (6199347)

1.50 Stan and George's New Life (1991) A pair of middle-aged weather forecasters fall in love amid a turbulent time in the office. Comedy, starring Paul Chubb. Directed by Brian McKenzie (339573) 3.45 Hoëday on the River Yarra (1990) A

petr of unemployed teenagers seek excitement and become embroiled in a racist plot to overthrow the rulers of a small African Island. With Cralg Adams, Directed by Leo Berkeley (944486) 5.15 Right to Reply (r) (1) (24573)

#### CHANNEL 5

round-up (7804917)
7.00 WildeWorld Part five. The dangers facing

7.30 Millicehake! (8954583)

7,35 Wimzie's House (r) (9623733) 8.00 Havakazoo (r) (1063424) 8.30 Dappledown Farm (r) (1062795) 9.00 Animal House (r) (T) (2676207)

9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (4698462) 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6422269) 10.20 Sunset Beach Cole realises he's been set up (T) (2020917)

11.10 Leeze (r) (2900443) 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (T) (1066511) 12.30 Family Affairs Annie confesses her true feelings (r) (T): 5 News Update (9832240) 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Bridget's

plan upsets Brooke (T) (9991191) 1.30 The Roseanne Show A chat with Barry Humphries (r): 5 News Update (9831511) 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6252511)

2.30 Good Afternoon An hour of entertainment (4451375) anternamment (4451375)

3.30 Greened Lightning (1977) Richard
Pryor stars as a Virginian moonshiner
whose driving sidils propel firm to fame in
the world of stock car racing. Adventure,
with Beau Bridges, Directed by Michael
Schultz (855058)

Schultz (9535066) 5.20 Sunset Beach Shown earlier (1) (1); 5 News Update (6084795)

6.00 100 Per Cent Computer-generated quiz (5113820) 6.30 Family Affairs Jamis takes a blood test

7.00 5 News Round-up of the day's stories (T) (6263627)

7.30 Champions of the Wild Report on recent efforts to conserve the sea turtle (T); 5 News Update (5100356) 8.00 The Pepsi Chart Live performances by

Ultra, Another Level and Blockster (6272375)

series of fly-on-the-wall documentaries looking at ordinary people in unusual circumstances, beginning with 14-year-old schoolboy father Mick Jones who shares a three-bedroom Banbury flet with his mother, girlfriend and baby, and divides his time between in-line skating, GCSE

studies and nappy-changing (6251882)

9.00 A Strange Affair (TVM 1995) A woman falls for a stranger while nursing her husband back to health following a stroke - but when the two men become friends, a strange threesome develops. Drama, starring Judith Light, Jay Thomas and Linda Sorensen. Directed by Ted Kotcheff (T): 5 News Update (12210608)

10.50 Sex and Shopping Porn stars explain why they often don't use condoms during sex scenes (11/13) (3301240) 11.20 The Jack Docherty Show Chat and

music (8876085)
12.00em Live and Dangerous Football action, featuring Ajax v Feyenourd in Holland (50019283)

4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H The women take the law into their own hands to punish 5.30 100 Per Cent (r) (8954347)

VIDEO Plus+ and VIDEO Plus+ codes:
The numbers after each programme are for VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programming. Just enter the VIDEO Plus+ programme(s) for the relevant programme(s) into your video recorder for easy taping.
For more details call VIDEO Plus+ on ti640 750710: Calls charged at 25p per minute at all times.
VIDEO Plus+® is a registered trademark of Gernstar Development Corporation. 

© 1998

#### PAY TV: SATELLITE, CABLE AND DIGITAL

SKY ONE 7,00em Court Ducloute (89153) 7-80 Chris Evans (82882) 8.36 Hollwood Squares (92578) 9.00 Sally Jessy Rephael (79337) 10.00 Oprah Whitey (97172) 11.00 Gulbyl 10.00 Oprah Winfrey (97172) 11.00 Gullari 184000) 12.00pm Janny Jones (29135) 1.00 Mad About You (86424) 1.00 1.00 Mad About You (86424) 1.00 1.00 Jean Jerry Jones (47563) 4.00 Gully (27288) 5.00 Star Treic Deep Space Nine (2559) 6.00 Mamed — With Cristian (919) 6.30 Dream Team (7153) 7.00 The 5mpcons (2286) 7.30 The Simpsons (6827) 9.00 America's Durbast Circlinats 19608) 9.30 World's Welridest IV (1443) 9.00 Friends (16172) 9.30 ER (77601) 10.30 Veronica's Closet (73443) 11.00 Dream Team (28917) 11.30 Sax Treic Deep Space Nine (74004) 12.30cm Highlandar (32195) 1.30 Long Pay (59605282)

SKY BOX OFFICE Sky's pay-per-view movie channels: ony s pay-per-year move character.
To view any firm telephone dead 800888
Costh BOX OFFICE 1 (transponder 28)
SY BOX OFFICE 2 (transponder 60)
SY BOX OFFICE 2 (transponder 60)

Gt Jane (1997) Sky 80x OFFICE 3 (Transponder 59) Buddy (1997) Starehip Troopers (1997) SKY BOX OFFICE 4 (Transponder 58) One Hight Stand (1997)

FILMFOUR 8.00pm His Girl Friday (1940) (7348511) 8.00 The Hudsucher Prosy (1994) (7250356, 10.00 Barton Flok (1991) (9886259) 12.00am Miller's Crossing (1980) (9836216) 2.00 Blood Single (1983) (2197757) 3.00 The Stary of Ciu

THE PART OF THE PARTY OF THE PA

And the second s

A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH

SKY PREMIER 6.00am The Dractors: Herbert Ross (495 at 7.00 Femmes Fatales (84820) 8.00 1895-37.00 Ferrines Fatales (84820) 8.00 The Long Welk Home (1980) (84356) 19.00 Helto Again (1987) (9080) 12.00pm The Directors: Histori Ross (93785) 1.00 Ferrines Fatales (46302) 2.30 1997(8) 1.00 Ferrins Fitchs (4802) 1.50 The Long Walk Home (1998) (6550301) 3.20 The Pitch Sevent (1997) (31498627) 5.30 Helio Again (1997) (25207) 7.30 E-1-5yeord Buz (9337) 3.00 Externations (Saprais Green) 400000 30 Park

## For further listings see Element (1997) (74203356) 12.10em Sky ONE Element (1997) (74203356) 12.10em Sky ONE (1996) (46318) 3.30 Deed Silence (1996) (456232)

SKY MOVIEMAX 8,00em Movie Megic (#1086) 7.00 Gun (1976) (\$6745) 9.00 Marmequin (1987) (86578) 11.00 The Undercover Idd (1985) (48172) 1.00pm Gus (1976) (57085) 3.00 Denutration Alley (1977) (7890) 5.00 The Undercover Idd (1985) (79907) 7.00 Marmendin (1987) (76820) 5.00 The Undercover rid (1985) (79827) 7.00 Mermaquin (1987) (42917) 8.00 E (5511) 9.00 Sudder Terror. The Hijacking of School Bus 17 (1997) (40827) 11.00 No Way Back (1998) (768730) 12.35ero Dead-Bing (1998) (758738) 2.20 A Sett-Made Hero (1998) (776841) 4.00 Movie Mago (8682863) SKY CINEMA

2RT GITNEMA 4.00pm The Outlew (1945) (8985424) 9.00 Romenod and Juliel (1981) (738337) 8.00 My Fair Lady (1954) (29837848) 18.45 American Gigolo (1980) (5757173) 12.45am Blume in Love (1973) (179510) 2.40 Bud Nedicine (1985) (8785231) 4.20 Abendon Ship (1957) (4878955)

9.06pm Muttiny on the Sounty (1952) (56159789) 12.15em The Outfit (1974) (13715221) 2.15. A Very Private Affair (1962) (86551776) 4.00 Fire and Desha (77338405) 6.00 Close SKY SPORTS 1

7.00am Sports Centre 7.15 Wreeting 8.15 Sports Centre 8.30 Racing News 9.00 Asrobics 9.30 You're On Sky Sports 9.00 Rating 11.00 Europein Tota Golf Weekly 11.30 Like Golf: Afried Durhal Champton-ship 2.30am Ringside 4.00 World Pool League 5.00 Wresting 6.00 Sports Centre 6.30 Football League Fisher 7.30 European Golf Afried Durhall Champton-ship 18.00 Sports Centre 10.15 You're On Sky Sports 11.45 Trans World Sport 91.45 Sports Centre 12.00am You're On Sky Sports 12.30 Fusbol Mundal 1.00 Spenish Football 3.00 Trans World. Sport 4.00 Sports Centre 4.15 Cicse

7.00am Aerobics 7.30 Sports Centre 7.45 Recing News 8.16 Unbellevable Sports 8.45 Sports Centre 9.00 Fish TV 19.00

World Pool League 11.00 Figure Sleating 1.00pm FA Cup Special 2.30 Watersports 3.30 Sports Unitmited 4.00 Unbelleastic Sports 5.00 Football League Review 6.00 What A Weekend 6.30 The Rugby Cub 7.30 Live Ice Hockey 18.00 The Rugby Cub 11.00 Tight Lines 12.00am leake the FGA Tour 12.30 Live US Golft Sony Open-0.30 The Rugby Cub 3.30 Live Cricket SKY SPORTS 3

12.00pm Wresting 1.00 Fish TV 2.00 Sky Sports: Cassota Gold: Cachel 3.00 The Enterteiners 3.30 Festres 4.00 Bachraron 8.00 Survival of the Plassid 8.30 Inside the PGA Tour 7.00 Fishing Tight Lines 8.00. Spenish Footbell 10.00 Babby Charlton's Footbell Scrapbook 11.30 Close EUROSPORT 7.30ms Rafy 6.00 Snowboarding 9.00 Live 7,30 mm Relly 6,00 Stromboarding 9,00 LNF Beathon 1,000 Lings 11,00 Relly 11,30 Beathon 1,00 pm Car on Ica 1,30 Footbell 3,30 Beathon 9,00 Shrisboarding 6,00 Relly 7,30 Resing Line 8,30 Boding 9,30 Relly 10,00 Yaudi Sports 11,00 Recing Line

12.00em Rafy 12.30 Closs

UK GOLD \_\_\_\_ T. 100cm Crossroads 7.30 Ninghbours 7.55
EastEnders 8.30 The Bill 9.00 The Bill 9.30
The House of Elicit 10.36 Angels 11.00
Delles 11.55 Neighbours 12.25pm EastEnders 1.00 Julie Bravo 2.00 Delles 2.55
The Bill 3.25 The Bill 3.55 EastEnders 4.30
Angels 5.00 Air Creatures Greet and Small
8.00 Dynasty 7.00 May to Secenther 7.40 it
Ann Hell Hot, 85um 8.20 Yes, Minister 9.00
Create Toward 9.40 Enably Treater 10.25 Faulty Towers 8.40 Faulty Towers 10.25 Namics 11.30 The Bil 12.00em The Bil 12.50 Backip 1.25 Films Cameron's Cheet (1988) 3.00 Screenshop

GRANADA PLUS GRANADA PLUS

8.00am Within These Wess 7.00 On the Buses 7.00 Doctor in the House 3.00 That's My Boy 8.30 Second Thoughts 9.00 Cessic Coronation Street 9.30 Emmercials Farm 19.00 thrysomerising 11.00 Heavas Free-C 12.00pm Cassic Coronation Street 12.30 Emmercials Farm 1.00 Nearest end Dearest 1.30 Westching 2.00 thinjsomething 3.00 The Love Boat 4.00 The Sart 5.00 Heavas Free Coronation Street 7.00 Mission, Impossible 8.00 The Love 8.00 Free 7.00 Mission, Impossible 8.00 The Love 8.00 Free 7.00 Mission, Impossible 8.00 The Love Boat 8.00 Cassic Coronation Street 8.30 Erian Corolly Shoul 10.00 Literar Wild 10.30 Hoger 8 Herois 12.00 Jan and Medical Herois 12.00 Jan and Medica



DISNEY CHANNEL

5.00am Bear to the Big Blue House 5.25 Classic Toors-6.35-Gurms Bears 7.00 Toors 8.45 New Adventures of Winner the Pools 9.00 Spot 9.05 Animal Shell 9.15 Pocket Dragons 9.30 Sear In the Big Blue House 9.55 The Toothbrush Family 19.00 Bee Size 10.10 Tota TV 10.30 Big Gerage 10.45 PB and J Otter 11.00 Sessite Street 10.45 PB and J Cher 11.00 Sessame Street
12.00pm The Adventures of Spot 12.05
Animal Shall 12.15 Packet Dragona 12.50
Bear in the Big Blue House 12.55 The
Touthbrush Perrity 1,00 Bits Sas 1.75 Tos
TV 1.50 Big Campe 1.45 PB and 4 Otter
2.00 Clusch Pack 2.50 New Adventures of
White the Poich 3.00 The Lattle Mermatic
To Ma March 4.00 and Delember 4.30 Winne the Prich 3,00 The Little Member 3,30 An Attack 4,00 101 Delmations 4,30 Hertules: The TV Show 9,00 Pecces 5,15 Pepper Ann 5,30 Smert Guy 6,00 Teen Angel 8,30 Bay bleets World 7,00 Honey 1 Shouth the Kids. The TV Show 7,50 Cassic Toors 8,00 PERK: The Yourist Trep (1997) 9,30 Honey improvement 10,00 December 11,00 Dr. Custon Medicine Woman 12,00sm Close

Nestassia Kinski and Wesley Snipes star in One Night Stand, an adult drams from Mike Figgis (Sky Sox Office 4)

NICKELODEON

8.00em Muppet Bebles 6.10 Rodo"a Modern Use 7.00 CetCoag 7.30 Rugrats 8.00 The Wild Thomberrys 8.30 Arter 9.00 Charter? 88C 18.00 Winner's House 10.30 Bebs 11.00 The Mapic School Bus 11.30 PS Bear/Budge the Little Helicopler/Animal Amios/Family Ness 12.00pm Rugrats 12.30 Bus's Clue 1.00 Remotes to Bear and 18th 18th Gare States Baranas in Pyrames 1.20 Little Beer Stories 2.00 Clangers/King Rollo/Wormbles/Bod 2.30 Children's BBC 3.00 Children's BBC and Kel 8.00 Settine the Teenage Witch 6.30 Driven Crasy 7.00 Close FOX KIDS NETWORK

5.00am Power Rempers, Turbo 6.30 Power Rempers Turbo 7.00 Montel Komber 7.25 Orgy and the Cockmaches 7.30 Donkey Kong County 9.80 Goodeburnes 8.25 Sam and Max 8.35 Spidentien 8.00 X-Men 9.25 Fartisefic Pour 8.50 The Interestic Hulk 10.15 Capper 10.30 Orgay and the Cockmaches 10.55 The Mouse and the

Monster 11.05 EekStraveganza 11.00 Life with Louis 11.85 Home to Rent 12.05pm Sam and Mox 12.30 Donley Kong Country 1.00 Mowgil 1.25 Ace Ventura 1.50 Spotemen 2.15 X-Man 2.40 Fentastic Four 3.65 The Incredible Hulk 3.30 Roy and Lisa's Big Ride 3.35 Mortal Kombet 4.00 Spotemen 4.25 Mowgi 4.50 Home to Rent 9.00 Goueburne 5.25 Eeks, Indians: The Other Dimension 5.50 Oggy and the Cookroechet 5.85 Donley Kong Country 8.25 Sam and Mox 6.59 EekStravegenza 7.00 Close

TROUBLE 7.30km Cty Guys 8.80 Saved By The Belt The New Class 8.30 Hang Time 9.00 Tempest 19.00 Holyonia 10.30 Echo Poirt 11.00 Sweet Valley High 11.30 Castionie Dreems 12.00pm The Fresh Prince of Bel-Ar 12.30 in the House 1.00 Tempest 2.00 Holyonis 2.30 Echo Point 3.00 Resoft or Not 3.30 Cty Guys 4.00 The Fresh Phince of Bel-Ar 4.30 in the House 5.00 Seved by the Belt Tim New Class 3.30 Sweet Walter Hoth 6.30 Heng Time 6.30 Sweet Valley High 6.00 Heng Time 6.30 Bless 7.06 USA Figh

BRAVO 8.00pm The ATeam 9.50 LAP.D 9.30 Copt 19.00 Boary Set 10.30 Eroic Stoiss 11.50 FfLM: Double Agent 73 (1975) 1.00em Set Bytes 1.30 Soary Set 2.00 Externs Championship Wresting 2.30 Copt 3.00 FfLM: Red Scorpton 2 (1994) PARAMOUNT COMEDY

7.00pm Custess 7.30 Deamond's 9.00 Rosserne 8.30 News Radio 9.00 Cybil 8.30 Vic Reeves Big Night Out 10.00 Fosier 10.30 Cheers 11.00 Serbeld 11.30 Treason stage Littlers 11.00 Senteld 11.30 The Larry Senders Show 12.00am Late Night with Devid Lettermen 1.00 Test 1.30 The Craic 2.00 Dr Katz 2.80 Seep 3.00 Tits and Fits 2.30 Nightsend 4.00 Close THE SCHELCHANNEL

SATELLITE OPENIONIGHT CHEY Son Signings 410 Book Hoges in Hoges 11.00 Dark Brazions 11.30 The Ray Bradium Theore 12.00pm The Fellight Zone 1.20 The Turkight Zone 1.00 Tales of the Unreposed 1.30 Tales of the University 1.30 Tales of t

the 25th Century 4.00 The incredible Hulk 5.00 Sightings 6.00 Time Trax 7.00 Quantum Leep 8.00 Mercy Point 9.00 Bebyton 5 19.00 Fillis: Downstell (1965) 11.55 Sci-Focus 12.00em New Affect Historick 12.30 The Rey Bractury Theetre 1.00 Fillis: Phentasen (1979) 2.40 Sci-Focus 3.00 The Tivi ght Zone 3.30 Derk Shadows 4.00 Close

HOME & LEISURE

HOME & LEISURE
6.00ex Today's Gournet 6.30 Graham
Kerr 7.00 Crahwise 7.30 The Peinted
House 8.00 Wedding Story 6.30 A Beby
Story 8.00 Simply Painting 8.30 Gender
Rescue 9.00 Gender Doctors 10.30
Coolesbout with Grag and Max 11.06 Two's
Country, Gel Stuck in 11.06 Rex Hurn
Fishing Adventures 12.00pex Australia's
Strangest Home Improvivements 12.30
Doing in Up 1.00 Cur House 1.30
Hometime 2.80 Wood Wizard 2.30 Home
Agen with Bob Vila 3.00 The Old House
with Steve and Norm
DISCOVERY DISCOVERY

4.00pm Rex Hunt Fishing Advantage 4.30
Walter's World 6.00 Fightime 5.30
History's Turning Points 6.00 Anime/ Doctor 6.30 Hunters 7.30 Beyond 2000 8.00
Discover Megizzne 9.00 Super Lassr 10.00
Signification of State 11.00 Forensic Detectives 12.00pm Super Structures 1.00
Litterator 11.00 Detection 1.00 Litterator 1.00 History's Turning Points 1,30 Flightline 2.00 ANIMAL PLANET

12.00pm Horse Teles 12.30 Gorg Wild 1.00 Nature Watch with Julien Petiter 1.30 Australia Wild 2.00 Wildlife SR 2.30 Human/Nature 3.30 Henry Practice 4.00 Jack Hamma's Zoo Life 4.30 Animal Doctor 9.00 Pet Rescue 5.30 Australia Wild 9.00 The New Advertures of Black Beauty 6.30 Income 7.00 Bertersey of the World

In a lew Advisorities of Dack Seasy 4 Aug. Lessie 7.06 Rediscovery of the World. Bornen 8.00 Animal Doctor 8.30 Profiles of Nature 8.30 Emergency Vers 10.00 Deady Australians 18.30 The Big Animal Show 11.00 Wild Rescuse 11.30 Emergency Vers 12.00am Close NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 7.00pm Giants in a Shrinking World 7.30 ice Climb 8.00 tele of the Leopard 8.30 The res clama actu isse of the Loperto acto in the Year of the See 8,00 Extreme Earth: Storm Chesera 10,00 On the Edger Ice Walk 11,00 On the Edge: Filming Through the Arctic Night 12,00em loebound: Antarctic Waldies Adventure

4.00pm The World at War: Staingrad 5.00 Four Years of Thunder 6.00 The Great Empire: The Enduring Legacy 7.00 The Missing Princes of England CARLTON FOOD

9.00mm Food Network Daily 9.30 Food for Thought 18.00 Who's Cooking Dirner? 10.30 Worsel Thompson Cooks 11.00 9.00am Food Network Daily 9.30 Food for Thought 18.00 Win\*2 Cooking Dinner? 19.30 Worsel Thompson Cooks 11.00 Whet's Cooking? 11.30 Coron's Klether College 12.00pm Food Network Daily 12.30 For Better, For Worse 1,00 Food for Thought 1.00 The Green Gournet 9.00 Yesse Bramley's Country Klighen 2.30 Food Network Daily 3.00 Februspectives 3.30 Coton's Klighen College 4.00 From the Ground Up 4.00 Caribbesin Light

6.00am Tiny and Craw 6.20 Philbert the Frog 6.30 Johnson and Francis 6.46 Tiny Tales 6.50 Polika Dot Shorts 7.90 Practical Perenting 7.05 Professor Bubble 7.30 Cadiou 7.35 Bug Alext 7.55 Practical Perenting 8.20 Burney and Francis 8.30 Tiny Tales 8.36 Tiny and Craw 8.30 Practical Perenting 8.00 Det Show 9.30 The Rosame Show 10.00 The Jerry Springer Show 10.50 Maury Pounch 11.40 Brookside 12.10pm Animal Rescue 12.40 Rescue 911 1.10 Special Bebas 1.40 Beyond Beilet Fact or Fiction 2.10 LA Law 3.10 LAng Roam 4.20 Michael Cale 4.50 Rolands 5.40 Ready, Steady, Cook 8.15 The Jerry Springer Show 7.00 Rescue 911 7.35 Animal Rescue 9.00 Murder Cali 9.00 Fillit. The Secretary (1980) 11.00 Sex Life Down Under 12.00am Close 6.66am Tiny and Craw 6.20 Philipset the

ZEE TY

5.00mm Chir Reasts 5.30 Masic Time 6.00 Hero Kel Anj Au 6.30 Auser Neyes An 7.00 Fath 7.30 News 9.00 Kumberi Duniya 8.30 Salasts 9.00 Zangeren 9.30 Zee Health Show 18.00 Amms Abg Ali 11.00 Pot Luck Show 16.00 Amms Abe Air 11.00 Pot Luck 11.30 Parampara 12.00pcs FB.Bit Gujarati Movier, Keetuuda 100 FB.Bit Gujarati Movier, Keetuuda 100 FB.Bit Gujarati A.00 Campus 4.30 Fetuela Artekshari 5.30 Darter 6.00 Top.ol the Pope 6.30 Heb Hip Humay 7.00 Guxigudes 7.30 Chemeja 3.00 News 5.30 Chehel Air Nerlet 9.00 Himaloya's Hearetain 18.00 Blura TV 12.00cm News 12.30 Zee Business Show 1.00 Zee Bartije 1.30 Raehet 2.00 FB.Bit Hindi Moviet Aej Ka Dear 4.30 An Hour With **BOXING 42** 

Foul-mouthed Tyson continues on his pre-fight offensive

THURSDAY JANUARY 14 1999

**GOLF 46** 

Faldo seeks return to winning ways at start of a big year



Former England coach hopes to escape Crystal Palace crisis

# Venables demands pay-off

BY MATT.DICKINSON

IT ALWAYS seemed unlikely that Crystal Palace could afford a manager of Terry Venables's impressive stature or even more impressive wage demands, and so it has proved. The nightmare for Mark Goldberg, the club's owner, is that he cannot afford to get rid of him either.
It is amid such financial

chaos that Venables will sit down with Goldberg later today and attempt to thrash out a pay-off for his £1 million-ayear contract that has lasted little more than six months of its projected five years. The former England coach is believed to want a seven-figure sum to ease his departure.

Where Goldberg will find the money from, though, is anybody's guess, including his hank manager's, because he appears to be struggling to pay even the milkman. His credi-

Cruyff in loan deal....page 45 Sad end for Yeovil....page 45

tors include his lawyers, who are seeking £375,000, and even Palace players, with Attilio Lombardo reported to be on strike until he is paid £100,000. In buying the club for £22.8 million last year, the former computer tycoon clearly failed to do his sums.

Of course, Venables knows all about financial disorder and even if he is attempting to escape a monetary minefield on this occasion, it is another episode that will be turned against him by those who believe that it is silver rather than silverware that inspires him. He may walk away with his bank balance enhanced, but neither his coaching credentials or his credibility

have prospered. His departures from Tottenham Hotspur, the England post and Portsmouth have all been overshadowed by financial controversies and even a ban from being a company director for seven years has not dampened his enthusiasm for entreprencurial gambles. He has invested heavily in a Spanish golf and leisure resort to rival La Manga and it is to Europe that Venables may going in there to listen. Mark



Vernahles, trying to plot a return to the FA Carling Premiership, has failed to keep Palace in form on the pitch while the club struggles off it

look for work next if he stays in coaching. The job opportuni-ties in the FA Carling Premier-ship are limited at present, although that situation may

nor last long. . That is all assuming that Venables does depart Palace today, which is far from certain, given Goldberg's precarious financial state. He may ask Venables to remain in the role of consultant while he attempts to clear his debts.

"I am not going to forecast what's going to happen today," Venables said last night. "I am has got some things to sort out, so it is up to him. I will be taking training as normal." Goldberg's problems stem back even as far as the origi-

nal takeover of Palace from Ron Noades, now chairman and manager of Brentford, forhogely inflated sum. Noades, who still owns the freehold of Selhurst Park and the Goldstone training ground, is understood to be owed £5.5 million.

Like other millionaires be-fore him. Goldberg appears to have allowed ambitions of sporting glory to override all business acumen. Star-struck by Venables, he as good as allowed the former Barcelona and Australia coach to write his own contract, which not only ensured that he was better paid than Alex Ferguson

and Arsene Wenger, the managers of Manchester United and Arsenal, but also able to walk out after a year.

Goldberg also rashly recruited dozens of commercial and business staff, many of whom now face losing their jobs, without investing as heavily in a team that now languishes II points off the play-off places in the Nationwide League first division.

Players have to be sold, but only Matt Jansen is worth a substantial sum. The forward's loyalties are to Newcastle United, the club that he supported as a boy, but Blackburn Rovers, Arsenal and Manchester United are also interested, although not at the £45 million fee that Goldberg has agreed with Newcastle. It is the sale of Jansen, against his

wishes, on top of the departure of Paul Warhurst to Bolton; Wanderers for £800,000, that has convinced Venables that his job is impossible, but it may now allow him to receive

his pay-off.

Ted Buxton and Terry Fenwick are also likely to depart the club, with Steve Coppell, the technical director, step-ping into the breach for his third period as Palace coach. What Goldberg will do in the longer term, however, is uncertain. Supporters were already voicing the name of Dave Bassett vesterday after his recent departure from Nottingham Forest, but they are likely to discover that even he is out of

Goldberg's price range these days. Georgi Kinkladze, the former Manchester City mid-

field player, is preparing to find a new club, in the wake of Ajax's announcement that he

no longer figures in their During his time at Maine Road, Liverpool were believed to be interested in signing the Georgia international, although Everton were the only club to table a formal offer. Kinkladze left City for Ajan for £5 million last summer, and the Nationwide League second division club has first option to buy him back.

West Ham United have back, from Benfica for El million. The former Chelsea player flew into London vesterda to wrap up the move and will be challenging for a place against Sheffield Wednesday on Saturday.

#### **England** bid goes on the offensive

BY OUR SPORTS STAFF

THERE was always likely to be a war of words. As the leading contenders to stage the World Cup finals in 2006 made their pitches at the Expo 99 football trade fair in Cannes, they - that is Eng-land, South Africa and Germany - were jostling under the spotlight, each adamant that ning bid.

England went into but first,

Sir Bobby Chariton and Sir Geoff Hurst displaying impressive confidence in the Enghish campaign. "I hear things from Germany and South Afri-ca about why English football makes mistakes and why the World Cup should not come to but the one thing that is consistent is that every time a statement comes out from one of our competitors about the World Cup, they invariably mention England.

"Now why is that? It's bethey respect the strength of our bid and they know that to win the World Cup themseives, the people they have to

beat are the English."

Sir Geoff pointed out that
England has the necessary stauns, security, telecon experience, through hosting Euro 96, to succeed.

German and South African officials were not best pleased Danny Jordaan, the South Africa campaign chief executive, responded: "Sir Bobby is entited to his opinion, but we are not afraid of them." He added that the Football Association's recent acandals would have "consequences" for the Enghand hid if they were proved to have been linked to the World

isp eamonign. Question marks still remain over South Africa's ability to bost the tournament, but Jor-dam maintained that his country was close already to meeting the stringent require-ments laid down by Fifs, the world governing body, whose 24 executive members will boose the successful hid in March next year.

Germany did not make a formal presentation, but Franz World Cup winning captain and manager, was on hand to renew claims that England had gone back upon a "gentle-man's agreement" to back Germany's claims in return for support before Euro 96.

#### Warren pays £7.2m to King

By JOHN GOODBODY

FRANK WARREN, the British boxing promoter, agreed yesterday to pay £7.2 million to Don King to settle their long-running dispute over their former partnership. Despite the acrimony between the men, they shook hands outside the High Court in London, where the settlement

was formally agreed.
Warren said afterwards flist it was "cheap at the price" to settle the row. He said that he had the money to pay the col-ourful American promoter, but would be dining tonight on "soup in a basket".

Under the deal, Warren acknowleged his obligation to pay King in recognition of his ights as a partner and withdrew publicly all the allega-tions that he had made against King and his company, Don King Promotions.

According to King's law-ers, Warren has agreed, if necessary, to sell his luxurious house in Hertfordshire to

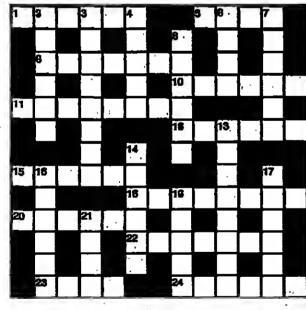


Warren high price

agreed payments. This season, Warren has had problems in paying the players of Bedford rugby club, of which he is the

One of the biggest disputes between the two men was a claim of Don King Producshare of all profits made by Warren during the partner-ship from British and European boxers, including Naseem Hamed, the World Boxing Association : leatherweight champion.

Asked if he would still set up ed States, King replied: "Naseem is a very good fighter. I will speak to him if he were to ask. The UK guys need a commitment and I will give them that commitment to help those who are less fortunate."



No 1614

ACROSS

1 One owing feudal homage 5 Feeble person; unwelcome

plant (4) 9 One of a threesome (7) (0 Excuse; think logically (6) 12 Soak up (6) 15 Polished, sophisticated (6) 18 Present in quantity (8)

22 A language, type of bond.

DOWN 2 Of the stars (6) 3 Ceylon republic (3,5) 4 A sweet; money (slang) (5) 6 Napoleon exile island (4) 7 Swallow greedily (6) 8 Run (of luck); run naked (6) 13 Small battle (8)

14 Doghouse (6) 16 Harvest gatherer (6) 17 Writer of books (6) 20 Periphery (6) 19 Old sorcerer (5)

23 Rough, impolite (4) 24 Area (of influence): globe (6)

**SOLUTION TO NO 1613** ACROSS: I Chaucer 5 Rich 9 Locum 10 Cranium
11 Man-about-town 12 Demure 13 Island 16 Ping-pong ball 19 Squeeze 20 Undid 21 Tess 22 Ephesus DOWN: 1 Cult 2 Acclaim. 3 Come a cropper 4 Reckon 6 Inigo 7 Hominid 8 Daft as a brush 12 Deposit 14 Alludes 15 Sneeze 17 Nouns 18 Odds

THE AND TIMES BOOKSHOP

NEW TIMES CROSSWORD TITLES NOW AVAILABLE

The Times Two Crusswords (Book 7-E299). The Times Crusswords (Book 20 Crystoc-E299). The Times I known Crusswords Book 3 is available to Times readers for just 4 (RRP14-99) while supplies just from The Times Bookshop.

The Times Comparier Crusswords on disk may also be ordered, with free delivery, along with any other books from The Times Bookshop.

To order simply and 0990 134-499 for credit card orders or for further details. If paying by chaque! PO(9) please matte payable to News Bookshop. PO for J46, Falmouth, Titl 127X. Delivery in 10-14 days and subject to availability.

## **IOC** identifies 12 bribery cases

TWELVE members of the International Olympic Com-mittee (IOC) face expulsion after an inquiry into bribery allegations in the choice of Salt Lake City, Utah, as host of the 2002 Winter Games.

The IOC yesterday said that its six-man commission investigating the scandal had "identi-fied improper behaviour by certain IOC members" and letters have been sent to them

demanding explanations.

Anita DeFrantz, an American member of both the IOC and the Salt Lake Organising Committee (SLOC), said that as many as 12 of her fellow IOC members could be oust-ed. Juan Antonio Samaranch, the IOC president, has said

By JOHN GOODBODY

that guilty members would be expelled or asked to resign. The report by the commission is scheduled to be published after a meeting of the IOC's executive board in Lausanne, Switzerland, on January 24. It will recommend changes in both the bidding and IOC election process.

Robert Garff, the SLOC chairman, said that the SLOC ethics panel has identified eight IOC members who could be implicated in the scandal involving cash gifts, scholarships for relatives, a land deal exceeding £40,000, medical operations and sexual favours. DeFrantz dismissed any possibility that the Carnes would be moved from Salt Lake City. She said: The people therehave been working very hard. The venues are in place. Things are moving forward. The IOC is very satisfied with the progress in Salt Lake City.

The athletes of the world deserve to have it as the site." However, Marc Hodler, the Swiss IOC member, who last month made the original allegations about corruption in the movement, is concerned that the Mormon city would be unable to raise sufficient.

the SLOC to reduce its spend-

transferring to Calgary or Lake Placid those sports for which installations have not been built in Salt Lake, maybe ski jumping, speedskating cross-country skiing and the biathlon. Meanwhile, in Australia,

ing further. If the budget isn't balanced, one could envisage

Kevin Gosper, an Australian IOC member, said that the organisation would examine claims by a senior member of Sydney's successful bid for the 2000 Games that he was approached to offer bribes. The claims come from Bruce Baird, a former New South Wales Olympic minister and money to stage the Games. Wales Olympic minister and He said: "It is impossible for now a member of the federal

## Jordan pledges not to return

terday, ending one of the most amazing careers in sports history. The National Basketball Association (NBA) superstar, who led the Chicago Bulls to six titles in the past eight seasons, also won ten scoring titles and five Most Valuable Player awards as well as two

Olympic gold medals.

Jordan thanked David

Stern, the NBA commissioner, Jerry Reinsdorf, the Bulls owner, plus the Chicago fans. who must now learn to get along without him: "The best way to survive without Michael Jordan is to start to live without him," Jordan

Jordan vowed he will not return, finding new challenges as a father and businessman to replace those he overcame on the basketball court. He The curtain finally comes down on an astonishing basketball career

also plans to play more golf and spend more time with his children. "I never say never, but I'm 99.9 per cent sure." Jordan said. "My life is going on to a whole other stage. It's a different challenge and I welcome that. From a career standpoint I have accomplished everything I could. Right now I don't have the mental challenge I have had in the past to proceed as a hasketball player.

He added: "It's difficult." You're giving up something you truly love. I don't want to fool myself. To start something and lose motivation in the middle of the season is unfair to who I am working with and unfair to the fans." Wall Street brokers are quaking after Jordan's

retirement. He performed the same role of top scorer for the trainer manufacturer, Nike, that he played at the Bulls. He was Nike's profit engine. Economists have tried to estimate the value of Jordan's

Jordan: new challenges

endorsement of such shoes as the Air Jordan. He is said to have generated extra wealth across America topping \$10 Jordan's retisement came as

a complete surprise to shareholders. On Monday, Nike shares had rocketed on the New York stock market after the announcement of the end of the NBA lockout. But yesterday morning the shares plummeted four per cent in the first few minutes of

There is no obvious replacement for Nike and they must be hoping that Jordan becomes bored with retirement and returns to the NBA. He has done so before. He announced his retirement in 1993 to play baseball, but after a year he was back. At the time, Nike shares shot up. Investors knew the biggest cash machine in professional sports was on the court again.

Getting any business started with e-commerce applications requires the skills and support of more than one company.

This is why Sun Microsystems has forged alliances with leading e-commerce organisations to help its customers.



Morse is proud to be one of Sun's partners. With first hand experience of putting our own e-commerce systems in place, we have much to offer.

To find out more about this, and why Morse is Sun's largest partner in Europe, please visit: